FLYING TO NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR IS EASY.

It’s leaving that’s difficult.

There’s no better time to experience Newfoundland and Labrador. With the most flights to get you there, your adventure could start today. All you have to do is pack your bags.

Book at aircanada.com or contact your travel agent.
Experience the grandeur of Torngat Mountains National Park.

Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outport.

Check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth – and new – UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night away on George Street in St. John’s.

Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.

Experience the living Mi’kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region’s rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.

Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.

• Getting lost – For the traveller, not the tourist.
Welcome

No matter where you find yourself in Newfoundland and Labrador, you’ll feel so very, very far away. This place does that to you. It sweeps you off your feet and keeps you there for as long as you want. The land itself is like no other – cliffs and barrens, bights and guts; around every corner there’s the unexpected. We hope you make the most of this wild and wonderful place. We’ll do everything in our power to make sure your journey is as surprising and intriguing as you want it to be.

We are a province built on storytelling. From the ancient lore of our first peoples, to the sagas of the Vikings that landed at L’Anse aux Meadows, to the magnificent tales John Cabot brought with him back to England after visiting our shores in 1497. There are plenty of stories to discover, and often times, you’ll find them in places you’d least expect. Rest assured, no matter where you stumble upon them on your journey here, one thing remains abundantly clear – it’s worth the time to listen.

Dwight Ball
Premier of Newfoundland and Labrador
In Newfoundland and Labrador, there’s a seemingly endless supply of storytellers — whether it’s one of our world-renowned writers, musicians, comedians, dancers, actors, or visual artists. Truth be told, many of us here are born with an innate ability to spin a yarn or two out of just about anything — from the person behind the wheel of your taxi, to the local tour boat operator, you never know where a teller will appear. However, one thing is certain, the stories they tell will stick with you long after you’ve gone.

Bernard Davis
Minister of Tourism, Culture, Industry and Innovation
Find your way.
How to Plan Your Trip

This guide will be your information source to help plan your visit and assist you during your stay. There may be times when you truly want to get lost in this land, but to help you find your way, we have divided the guide into five geographic regions (page 9).

Do-it-yourself travel
You’ll find the regions colour-coded for easy identification. Within each of the five regions, you’ll find a brief overview and the following sections: Sample Itinerary, Best Kept Secrets, Road Trips, Accommodations, Attractions & Adventures, Festivals & Events, and Shops & Galleries. A grid-referenced map and index accompanies each region, which allows you to search for things to do or places to go in four different ways: by map coordinate, by category of activity, by driving route, and by community.

Package tours
Interested in visiting Newfoundland and Labrador but don’t want to worry about the details? Then a package tour is just right for you. Contact one of the tour operators listed on page 444 to start planning your vacation.
Getting from place to place
With over 400,000 square kilometres of land, you never know where you might find yourself. Be sure to check out the distance charts on page 439 to allow for plenty of time to explore. For a more extensive distance guide, go to NewfoundlandLabrador.com/Getting-Here-and-Around/Driving-Distances

Things to know before you go
At the back of the guide, on pages 430-443, you’ll find all the information you’ll need to know on how to get here, as well as language, weather, time zone, and other practical stuff.

There’s much more online
Our official tourism website, NewfoundlandLabrador.com, is packed with vacation ideas, photos, and an interactive itinerary planner. You’ll also find a searchable database of accommodations, attractions, tours and adventures, festivals and events, and shops and galleries.

Pour tout renseignement touristique en français, ou pour commander un Guide Touristique en français, visitez www.tourismeTNL.ca ou composez le 1-800-563-6353.
Driving Tips

Signage
With over 29,000 kilometres of pristine, rugged coastline, there’s plenty of room to find yourself – or lose yourself for that matter. But when you have a specific destination in mind, you need to know how to get there. The province has developed a new signage system to help you find your way. We are phasing in Tourist-Oriented Directional Signage – an internationally-recognized system based on well-known symbols. With this guidance, travellers will be able to arrive at their favourite attractions with ease.

Book your vehicle ahead
Whether you’re here for fresh air, colourful houses, or something more intangible, the last thing you want to be searching for is something to drive. Which is why it’s a good idea to make car rental reservations before you travel. While this place certainly is off the beaten path, lots of people want to get lost and found at the very same time as you. Besides, booking ahead means you get to travel when you want, exactly how you want. And what could be better than that?

Common Driving Times

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Time</th>
<th>Distance</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques to St. John’s</td>
<td>9 ¼ hours</td>
<td>902 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia to St. John’s</td>
<td>1½ hours</td>
<td>133 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to Gander</td>
<td>3 ½ hours</td>
<td>335 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to Clarenville</td>
<td>2 hours</td>
<td>189 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to Rocky Harbour (Gros Morne National Park)</td>
<td>7 ½ hours</td>
<td>704 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook to Grand Falls-Windsor</td>
<td>2 ¼ hours</td>
<td>263 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake to L’Anse aux Meadows</td>
<td>5 ¼ hours</td>
<td>436 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s to St. Barbe</td>
<td>10 hours</td>
<td>931 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon (via ferry)</td>
<td>2 hours</td>
<td>35 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanc Sablon to Happy Valley-Goose Bay</td>
<td>8 ½ hours</td>
<td>620 km</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Labrador City</td>
<td>6 hours</td>
<td>532 km</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* Based on Google distance, which assumes a driving speed of 80 km/h. Times will be shorter for highway driving where the speed limit is 100 km/h.
Discover our 5 regions.

**Labrador** 390
Experience the grandeur of Torngat Mountains National Park. Travel to Battle Harbour and step back in time to an old outpost. Check out the historic Basque whaling settlement at Red Bay.

**Western** 40
Hike the Tablelands in Gros Morne National Park. Find your inner Viking at L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Entertain your inner bard at local theatre festivals.

**Central** 140
Experience the living Mi’kmaq heritage at the Conne River Powwow. Learn about the region’s rich aviation history in Gander. Hop aboard a tour boat in Twillingate and cruise down Iceberg Alley.

**Eastern** 226
Catch a play in Trinity. Learn about five centuries of fishing at Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Explore the Burin Peninsula and its connection with the Banks fishery.

**Avalon** 292
Visit Mistaken Point, our fourth – and newest – UNESCO World Heritage Site. Dance the night away on George Street in St. John’s.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Accommodations listed in this guide are licenced by Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism. They are inspected every two years and granted at least one star by the Canada Select Rating Program, which grades properties on national standards. Each category has a set of criteria, so that hotels are compared with hotels, for instance. The higher the star grade, the greater the range of facilities, amenities, and services offered. Personal service provided by the owner/operator is not rated.

The accommodation categories are: Apartment (A), Bed & Breakfast (B), Cottage/Cabin (C), Glamping (G), Hostel/University (H/U), Hotel/Motel (H/M), Inn (I), Resort (R), Suite (S), Tourist Home (TH), Vacation Home (VH)

★ Clean and comfortable.
★★ & ★★★ Greater range of facilities or activities with various services and amenities.
★★★★ & ★★★★★ Greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities.

All private campgrounds listed in this guide participate in the Camping Select program. It is a two-tier system that issues both Facility (F) and Recreation (R) scores, beginning with one star and increasing in half-star increments as the range and quality of facilities and services improve.

★ Clean and comfortable campgrounds without the extras.
★★ & ★★★ Mid-range standard of campground facilities or recreation with various services and amenities.
★★★★ & ★★★★★★ Offering the greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities for campgrounds.

Tourism Assurance Plan (TAP)
All businesses listed in this guide meet common minimum standards established by the tourism industry. For more information, visit the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador website: bit.ly/2LvRx3f
Accommodations and Campground Rates
Rates are set by the operators in response to market conditions. Government does not set rates, but all operators must file their rates with the government. Unless otherwise specified, the rates quoted in this guide do not include taxes. The rates and star grades are accurate at the time of printing; the most up-to-date information is available at NewfoundlandLabrador.com.

The Tourism Industry Association of Newfoundland and Labrador is a professional association representing individuals and businesses involved both directly and indirectly in our provincial tourism industry (hnl.ca). Please look for the Hospitality Newfoundland and Labrador designation (yleft) next to the members listed throughout this travel guide. They know what good service is – they set the standard.

While travelling, keep an eye out for public wi-fi stickers – these indicate locations where free wireless internet access is available. Access is also offered at many accommodations throughout the province (see listings), at all provincial Visitor Information Centres, and at all Marine Atlantic terminals, including on board the three ferries. Internet access can also be found at all provincial libraries (nlpl.ca) and at the airport terminals in Gander, St. John’s, and Deer Lake. Be sure to check with your mobile service providers, and review the following coverage maps:
Rogers: http://rogs.it/T8LhOB
Bell: http://bit.ly/1SLBviS
Telus: http://bit.ly/1DW31TV

Join the Chatter
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.

NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
NLtweets
NewfoundlandLabrador
NewfoundlandLabrador

How to use the listings
A typical listing will be similar to the following, and may contain any or all of the items listed.

Community Name, Route 00 (A12)
ANY B&B ★★½ (B) 
5 Rooms, May 1–Nov 1 Loc: Any Street, St. John’s, Route 00 T: (709) 123 4567/4567 F: (709) 123 4567 E: info@anyemail.com
Description: Clean, friendly, and private atmosphere with services provided in French and English. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, Jacuzzi, licensed dining, waterfront view, private bath/ensuite, playground/play area. $$: $00.00 – $00.00. CC: V, MC, AE.

Le symbole 4 indique les établissements qui offrent des services en français.
Asking for directions has never been more worthwhile. Each one of Newfoundland and Labrador’s eight Visitor Information Centres (VICs) is the perfect pit stop for the curious traveller.

Drop in and speak with one of our knowledgeable and experienced Travel Counsellors to get the inside scoop on local festivals and events, where to find hidden gems, and learn locally-known factoids about the region’s history. Have a chat, share a laugh, and receive something that goes beyond the brochure – free personalized trip counselling that fits your agenda.

The Visitor Information Centre is the quintessential rest stop, complete with regularly-cleaned washrooms, spacious picnic areas, and free wi-fi. Our friendly staff will be glad to make reservations for accommodations, guided tours, or other attractions on your behalf – all you have to do is ask. During your brief stay, take a moment to look over the extensive library of travel materials available from a variety of tourism operators, view detailed displays of the region, and get useful information about trip essentials.

Look for these symbols on the Traveller’s Map to find the nearest VIC.

![Provincial Visitor Information](image)

![Regionally-Operated Visitor Information](image)
### Open Year-Round

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Contact Details</th>
<th>GPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s International Airport (S23)</td>
<td>T: (709) 758 8515 E: <a href="mailto:stjvic@gov.nl.ca">stjvic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 47.6132 -52.7441</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Airport (L9)</td>
<td>T: (709) 635 1003 E: <a href="mailto:deerlakeairportvic@gov.nl.ca">deerlakeairportvic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 49.2104 -57.3985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Open May–October

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Contact Details</th>
<th>GPS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentia (U19)</td>
<td>T: (709) 227 5272 E: <a href="mailto:argentavic@gov.nl.ca">argentavic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 47.2693 -53.9768</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne, Route 1 (T21)</td>
<td>T: (709) 759 2170 E: <a href="mailto:whitbournevic@gov.nl.ca">whitbournevic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 47.4489 -53.5574</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)</td>
<td>T: (709) 466 3100 E: <a href="mailto:clarenvillevic@gov.nl.ca">clarenvillevic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 48.1701 -54.0022</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)</td>
<td>T: (709) 535 8547 E: <a href="mailto:ndjvic@gov.nl.ca">ndjvic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 49.1203 -55.1035</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Highway, Route 1 (L9)</td>
<td>T: (709) 635 2202 E: <a href="mailto:dlvic@gov.nl.ca">dlvic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 49.1871 -57.4278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)</td>
<td>T: (709) 695 2262 E: <a href="mailto:pabvic@gov.nl.ca">pabvic@gov.nl.ca</a> GPS: 47.5987 -59.1632</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Lost: my hang-ups
Found: the art of hanging out
Is it possible to feel lost and found at the same time?

“The traveller sees what he sees. The tourist sees what he has come to see.”
– G.K. Chesterton

Some might argue Mr. Chesterton was just being overly fussy – that this is a distinction without a difference. Those people aren’t travellers.

You see, tourists know what they are looking for long before they know what’s really here. A knowable, containable, and packageable experience. But these are mere parts of the puzzle. A traveller, on the other hand, seeks the truth of a place, the essence that can only be appreciated by seeing the puzzle as a whole.

Wildlife? Check. History? Of course. Amazing vistas? In spades. And culture? We speak more dialects of English than the English do. This is a place where turquoise and lime green houses make amiable neighbours on steep city streets and in snug little harbours. Where fresh air ripples freely through tiny gardens and sprawling barrens, finding its way to open windows. Bringing with it a renewed sense of possibility as sweet as the air itself.

But these are only elements of what makes this place truly unforgettable. And therein lies the magic of this mysterious land. To find what you are looking for, you must first be willing to let go of expectations, to really lose yourself. And then, there you will be. Lost. And found.
With over 350 species of birds, it’s no surprise that Newfoundland and Labrador is a major birdwatching destination. In fact, this place is known as the Seabird Capital of North America. Wherever you turn, you’ll have plenty of chances to get up close and personal with over 35 million seabirds, including 25,000 gannets, 500,000 puffins, and 7 million storm petrels. So close, you can leave your binoculars at home. Umbrellas, however, may be required.

With 35 million seabirds this close, binoculars are optional.
Best Ways to Watch

During the spring and summer, you’ll discover great birdwatching experiences around every corner. Find must-see bird gathering spots while kayaking, hiking, enjoying a boat tour, or a leisurely drive.

Birding Hot Spots
1. Witless Bay Ecological Reserve (p. 361)
2. Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve (p. 345)
3. Cape Spear (p. 360)
4. Cape Bonavista (p. 275)
5. Cape Race (p. 364)
6. Terra Nova National Park (p. 211)
7. Grand Codroy Wetlands (p. 103)

Birder’s Checklist
- Atlantic Puffin
- Bald Eagle
- Great Black-backed Gull
- Black-legged Kittiwake
- Common Murre
- Northern Gannet
- Spotted Sandpiper
- Piping Plover

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
When you think about it, it makes sense that Newfoundland and Labrador is the destination of choice for the world’s largest concentration of humpback whales. After all, this place is home to 29,000 kilometres of dramatic coastline that provide plenty of snacks for our aquatic visitors.

Every summer, from May to August, you can catch 22 different species of whales frolicking in the ocean, breaching the surface and spouting near the shore. The best part? No matter how many you see, each one still seems larger than life.

Every year 10,000 whales get front row seats to go people watching.

Whale Watching Hot Spots
1. Battle Harbour (p. 420)  
2. Red Bay (p. 419)  
3. Strait of Belle Isle (p. 408)  
4. Point Amour (p. 415)  
5. St. Anthony (p. 120)  
6. Bonne Bay (p. 114)  
7. White Bay (p. 123)  
8. Twillingate (p. 204)  
9. Cape Bonavista (p. 275)  
10. Trinity (p. 271)  
11. Signal Hill & Cape Spear (p. 358, 360)  
12. Witless Bay (p. 361)  
13. Cape Race (p. 364)  
14. St. Vincent’s Beach (p. 364)  
15. Cape St. Mary’s (p. 345)

How to Watch
You can experience these majestic animals from the rail of a tour boat, the seat of your kayak, or while hiking along a coastal trail.

Whale Watchers Log
☐ Humpback  
☐ Finback  
☐ Minke  
☐ Orca  
☐ Pilot  
☐ Beluga  
☐ Common Dolphin  
☐ Harbour Porpoise
The Tablelands

Outdoor adventure, one trail at a time.

With over 200 hiking and walking trails to explore, you can quite literally spend your entire journey on your feet. The East Coast Trail and the International Appalachian Trail headline the 200 hiking and walking trails that lead to stunning views of whales, icebergs, and long stretches of unspoiled nature and wilderness. Not to mention an abundance of breathing room.

When you're hiking in a place that’s off the beaten path, you never know what you'll find. It might even be yourself.
Choose Your Adventure

Whether you’re looking for a casual stroll or a challenging trek, you’ll find many trails to choose from. The East Coast Trail offers a wide variety, including an easy path to the abandoned fishing village of La Manche. In Twillingate, the moderately difficult 4.8-km hike along Lower Little Harbour Trail takes you to a resettled community and a 30-foot natural arch. The slightly more challenging Skerwink Trail in Trinity East leads to sea stacks and rugged coastline. And for an extreme experience, Labrador’s Torngat Mountains National Park boasts 9,700 square kilometres of untouched wilderness and some of the highest mountains in eastern North America.

Hiking Hot Spots

1. East Coast Trail (p. 351)
2. Skerwink Trail (p. 273)
3. Twillingate (p. 204)
4. Gros Morne National Park (p. 111)
5. Labrador Pioneer Footpath (p. 418)

Major Trail Networks

Here, you’ll find plenty of trails to explore. The International Appalachian Trail extends from Port aux Basques to Crow Head, and the East Coast Trail links 32 historic communities throughout the Avalon.
10,000 years later, they find their way to Iceberg Alley. We don’t suggest you wait that long.

When it comes to icebergs, there’s no better place to catch a glimpse than right here. Oftentimes during spring and summer, thousands of frozen giants drift past our shores in search of inlets, coves, and bays. Carved from 10,000-year-old glaciers, they come in all shapes and sizes. You’ll find them making their way, entirely at their leisure, down an ancient path called Iceberg Alley. Careful never to stay in one place too long, their presence creates an ever-changing landscape. One you won’t want to miss. For updated locations on icebergs travelling along the coast of Newfoundland and Labrador visit icebergfinder.com
10,000 years later, they find their way to Iceberg Alley. We don’t suggest you wait that long.

**Five Places to Chill Out**
1. St. Anthony (p. 120)
2. Twillingate (p. 204)
3. Bonavista (p. 274)
4. Fogo Island (p. 206)
5. Point Amour (p. 415)

**Where to Watch**
Iceberg Alley: an area stretching from the coast of Labrador along the northeast coast of the island of Newfoundland.

**How to Watch**
During spring and summer you may be lucky enough to view icebergs by taking a boat tour, going sea kayaking, or even from land along a coastal trail.
There’s no shortage of reasons to celebrate, perhaps just a shortage of time.

While this place is always chock-full of reasons to have fun, you’ll find this is especially true during the summer months. It’s a time when everyone comes together to share a laugh, sample fresh local cuisine, and get swept away by lively local music.

There are hundreds of diverse festivals and events that embrace everything from film, dance, and music, to blueberries, squid, and mussel beds. Whatever the reason, there are tons of ways to celebrate the unique culture and heritage of this place while you meet new friends, or get reacquainted with old ones.
Coast to Coast Entertainment

When the sun goes down, this place goes up. In Trinity, Gander, Grand Falls-Windsor, Stephenville, and Grand Bank, our thespians tread the boards in productions ranging from comedy and Shakespeare, to Broadway and stories that are all our own. In Gros Morne National Park, take in a lively literary festival, plus theatrical performances and music. Corner Brook also offers a range of music and theatre. Twillingate is always rollicking with dinner theatre, as is Ferryland, where there’s a wee bit of Irish wit and devilment on display. Visit L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and experience the exciting Viking reenactments. St. John’s has music, dance, film, ghost walks, and yarns. From Bay Roberts to Clarenville to Happy Valley-Goose Bay, keep an eye and an ear out for local talent and a good time.

Best Excuses to Celebrate

1. Trails, Tales and Tunes Festival (May 15-24, Norris Point)
3. Church Street Festival (Jul 27-Aug 2, Bonavista)
4. Songs, Stages and Seafood Festival (May 20-24, Bay Roberts)
5. Lighthouse Dinners (July 5–August 30, Point Amour)
You’d be a great storyteller too, if you had thousands of years of practice.

Out here, you’ll find history around every corner. In fact, there isn’t a rock, cliff, or cave without a story attached. Take the Vikings, for example, our first European settlers. They landed at L’Anse aux Meadows a thousand years ago. And then there’s John Cabot. He dropped anchor in Bonavista back in 1497 and declared it the New World.

Tales of our past visitors are all around, and some of the best places to discover them are the 9 national historic sites, 13 provincial historic sites, 4 UNESCO world heritage sites, and 150 community museums you’ll find here. Chances are, you’ll uncover a few stories of your own along the way.
Seven Places to Forget About Modern Life

1. Battle Harbour National Historic Site (p. 420)
2. Red Bay National Historic Site (p. 419)
3. L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site (p. 120)
4. The Commissariat Provincial Historic Site (p. 355)
5. Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site (p. 204)
6. Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site (p. 275)
7. Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve (p. 364)
It’s not our nature to tell people what to do. But we have a few suggestions.

There’s no better way to soak in the culture of Newfoundland and Labrador than through authentic encounters and hands-on learning. The Canadian Signature Experiences collection encompasses the kind of adventures that lead to a true understanding of the living, breathing, culture and traditions that exist in every corner of our province.

These once-in-a-lifetime adventures have been hand-selected, and represent just a portion of the amazing experiences you can have while you’re here.
Eleven Signature Experiences

1. Picnic by the sea with Lighthouse Picnics (p. 363)
2. Learn the Viking story at L’Anse aux Meadows (p. 120)
3. Cruise into nature with Iceberg Man Tours (p. 204)
4. Experience the wonder of Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours (p. 205, 356)
5. Explore ancient lands from Torngat Mountains Basecamp (p. 421)
6. See majestic mountains and fjords with BonTours (p. 113)
7. Marvel at architecture on the edge at Fogo Island Inn (p. 185)
8. Live a lightkeeper’s life on Iceberg Alley with Linkum Tours (p. 94)
9. Eco-Cultural Experience with CapeRace Newfoundland Adventures (p. 444)
10. Step back in time on the island of Battle Harbour (p. 420)
11. Close Encounter Ocean Safari with Ocean Quest (p. 350)

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Let someone else worry about the details.

Making your own way is sometimes exactly what’s called for, especially if you’re interested in finding – or losing – yourself along the way. But if you’d rather travel here without having to worry about the details, there are many package tours to bring you to Newfoundland and Labrador.

If you’re looking for a group motorcoach tour, an all-inclusive fly-drive holiday, or a cruise vacation, you’ll find something to suit your interests. The best thing to do is call a Newfoundland and Labrador tour operator. Many of their packages can be tailored for you, whether it’s watching whales chase icebergs from your kayak, biking the Irish Loop, walking or hiking the coastal trails, or just relaxing in a spa by the sea. See page 444 for more information on these tour operators.
Nine Ways to Hand Over the Reins

1. CapeRace
   Newfoundland Adventures
2. Gros Morne Adventures
3. Linkum Tours
4. Maxxim Vacations
5. McCarthy’s Party Tours
6. Miki Enterprises
7. Tour Labrador
8. Vision Atlantic Vacations
9. Wildland Tours

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 33
DAY 1 – Explore Humber Valley
Try ziplining in Steady Brook, which isn’t too far from Deer Lake Airport. Then explore the fascinating caves near Corner Brook. Finish off the day with a delicious lobster dinner.

DAY 2 – A Day in Gros Morne National Park
Take a 45-minute stroll over a boardwalk, then a boat tour through a breathtaking fjord with huge cliffs and cascading waterfalls. Check out the sand dunes and experience live theatre at Cow Head.

DAY 3 – Centuries of Human History
Explore the crossroads at Port au Choix National Historic Site, occupied by Indigenous peoples 6,000 years before Europeans arrived. Walk one of the nearby hiking trails.

DAY 4 – Voyage to Southern Labrador
Catch the ferry to Labrador and watch for sooty shearwater birds on the way. Climb Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse, then visit Red Bay where the Basques hunted whales centuries ago.

DAY 5 – Back in Time on the Viking Trail
Visit the famous Viking site at L’Anse aux Meadows, and then head out to Norstead, a re-creation of an 11th-century Viking port. Stay at one of the unique B&Bs in the area.

DAY 6 – Picnic at The Arches Provincial Park
Stop at The Arches on your return south, and marvel at the rock formations that were once underwater. Learn about the lives of the Mudge Family and of inshore fishermen at Broom Point.

12 Days of Adventure, Coast to Coast.
Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner
DAY 7 – Adventures in Exploits Valley
Go river rafting on the Exploits in the morning and explore the Beothuk cultural displays in Boyd’s Cove. After, learn how to split a codfish in Twillingate.

DAY 8 – Icebergs of Twillingate
Take a boat tour and discover that icebergs are not only white, but green, blue, and grey. Cool your drinks with a chunk of iceberg ice, and keep an eye out for frolicking whales swimming by.

DAY 9 – Explore Terra Nova National Park
Try sea kayaking and keep a lookout for swooping bald eagles diving for fish. Next, take a short hike along the scenic coastline.

DAY 10 – Walk the Discovery Trail
Enjoy a hike along the Skerwink Trail and check out the sea stack formations. The pretty and historic town of Trinity is home to Rising Tide Theatre, as well as lots of great places to stay.

DAY 11 – Discover the Baccalieu Trail
Look for the faeries that are rumoured to inhabit Canada’s first English settlement at Cupids. Stop by the Boat Building Museum in Winterton before learning about the first transatlantic telegraph cable in Heart’s Content.

DAY 12 – Excitement in St. John’s
Go on a whale-watching cruise in Bay Bulls, then spend the night in St. John’s and enjoy the city’s nightlife. This place really goes up when the sun goes down.
A year-long celebration that features tellers, performers and artists of all kinds from across the province. Come be a part of the story.

St. John’s Storytelling Festival
Gros Morne Theatre Festival
Cow Head Bites of Basque History
Red Bay Newfoundland and Labrador Folk Festival
St. John’s Rising Tide – Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival
Trinity Trails, Tales and Tunes
Norris Point Festival of New Dance
St. John’s Winterset in Summer
Eastport
And many more.

StoryFest.ca

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
A year-long celebration that features tellers, performers and artists of all kinds from across the province. Come be a part of the story.

ST. JOHN’S STORYTELLING FESTIVAL
📍 St. John’s

GROS MORNE THEATRE FESTIVAL
📍 Cow Head

BITES OF BASQUE HISTORY
📍 Red Bay

NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRADOR FOLK FESTIVAL
📍 St. John’s

RISING TIDE – SEASONS IN THE BIGHT THEATRE FESTIVAL
📍 Trinity

TRAILS, TALES AND TUNES
📍 Norris Point

FESTIVAL OF NEW DANCE
📍 St. John’s

WINTerset IN SUMMER
📍 Eastport

AND MANY MORE.

STORYFEST.CA

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
KEEPI NG YO U R
head down
I S T H E
C H A L L E NGE

Over 20 courses to steal your heart, and your breath.

golfnl.ca

The signature #10 at Humber Valley Resort
Perched on the eastern coast of North America, Newfoundland and Labrador stands out. Way out. On the edge. So include us in your cruise vacation itinerary by visiting CruiseTheEdge.ca for schedules, destinations and cruise line information.
With ancient mountains, fjords, and thousands of miles of coastline, this wild and rugged region sports abundant breathing room and diverse natural heritage, not to mention a pair of UNESCO World Heritage Sites. The first, spanning 1,805 square kilometres, is Gros Morne National Park. It boasts more than 100 kilometres of hiking trails, many passing through the towering Long Range Mountains and the unique Tablelands. The other, L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site, the first European settlement of the New World, features a reconstructed Viking village that offers a glimpse into the life of Nordic visitors a thousand years ago.

For a truly out-of-this-world experience, the International Appalachian Trail is a can’t-miss. The trail stretches from Mount Katahdin, Maine, through eastern Canada and across western Newfoundland and Labrador before extending into Europe.

Western Newfoundland also boasts conservation areas like the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, where you can watch wildlife like moose, caribou, and migratory birds. While this region may seem larger than life, there are plenty of ways to take it all in. Spend a day hiking or kayaking around the coast. Looking to relax? Kick back on one of the many secluded sandy beaches.
Your western journey starts here.

Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

Western is full of stunning terrains and fascinating history with two UNESCO World Heritage Sites. Stand where the Vikings stood over 1,000 years ago, or explore the geological masterpiece that is Gros Morne National Park. Learn about the exciting career of Captain James Cook, and then drive along the French Shore for a deliciously musical experience. Then, feel free as a bird as you stare up at feathered friends on the southwest coast.

**Festivals, Footpaths, and Fjords**

**DAY 1**
Start your western journey at the natural wonder that is Gros Morne National Park, a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Pop into the Discovery Centre in Woody Point and get a brief introduction to this earthly marvel.

Then it’s time to lace up your shoes for some unforgettable hiking. Choose from over 100 kilometres of trails for hikers and walkers of all abilities and interests. Hike along the moonscape called the Tablelands – gigantic peridotite rocks that were once part of the earth’s mantle. Or choose Green Gardens, a more challenging trek through a boreal forest leading to a fertile volcanic seacoast.

Now it’s back to Woody Point, a charming village with a Registered Heritage District full of quaint galleries, craft boutiques, and restaurants with mouthwatering local cuisine. Before calling it a night, be sure to check out some of the evening entertainment for a toe-tapping time.

**DAY 2**
When you take the boat tour into Western Brook Pond and float through...
the majestic glacier-carved fjord, you’ll feel like you’ve entered another world. A 2,000-foot-high waterfall cascades down the Long Range Mountains—part of the Appalachian chain. The boat launch is a 45-minute walk down a picturesque nature trail filled with plant life and curious creatures.

Next, drop by the Bonne Bay Marine Station in Norris Point to visit the indoor aquarium and get up close and personal with the unique sea creatures that live in the waters of Bonne Bay. Feeling peckish? Check out the local cafés for a tasty bite.

DAY 3
Jump back in time at Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse and Broom Point Fishing Premises and get a glimpse into days gone by. In the evening, visit Cow Head and enjoy stories, plays, and concerts featuring local talent at the Gros Morne Theatre Festival.

The Arches and the Ancient
DAY 4
Start your day by visiting The Arches Provincial Park, just a short drive from Cow Head. Named for the rock arches carved by years of tidal sea activity, it’s the perfect place to relax and have a picnic as you watch the ebb and flow of ocean waves.

Farther up the coast you’ll find Table Point Ecological Reserve. The 470-million-year-old limestone preserves fossilized flora and fauna, documenting changes to the continental shelf of the ancient Iapetus Ocean. The reserve is also a local hotspot for berry picking during August and September.

The last stop of the day is Port au Choix National Historic Site. Witness relics of Maritime Archaic Indian, Dorset and Groswater Palaeo-Eskimo, and Recent
Amerindian cultures as they learned to live and thrive in this rugged place many years ago. After exploring the exhibits, take a walk along the coastal trails and scan the waves for seals, walruses, and whales. Then, drop by Bird Cove for more archaeological artifacts and fossils, as well as a display on Captain James Cook, who charted this part of the coast before he became a famous South Seas explorer.

**DAY 5**
Today it’s all about the Vikings. Just over 1,000 years ago, the first European settlement was built in North America, a place now called L’Anse aux Meadows—both a National Historic Site and a UNESCO World Heritage Site. Reconstructed sod huts ‘inhabited’ by costumed interpreters help bring this historical place back to life. Next, drive to Conche on the east side of the peninsula where the French Shore Interpretation Centre houses an incredible 222-foot tapestry depicting the history of the area.

**DAY 6**
Hop on a tour boat in St. Anthony and start your day by watching frolicking whales and majestic 10,000-year-old icebergs. Gaze on as these larger-than-life spectacles put on a show. When you’re back on dry land, be sure to drop by the Grenfell Historic Properties and discover how Dr. Grenfell brought modern medical care to remote coastal communities more than a century ago.

**A Road Trip South**
**DAY 7**
About a half an hour south of Deer Lake, the city of Corner Brook overlooks the scenic inner Bay of Islands. Take the day to road trip along the north and south shores looking for adventures—of which there are many. Go for a bike ride and take in the view, get your heart pumping on a zipline, or put on your explorer cap in the underground caves. In the evening, eat a home-cooked meal while taking in local entertainment.

**DAY 8**
Almost an hour south of Corner Brook is the Port au Port Peninsula. It’s here, in southwestern Newfoundland, that many French-speaking Newfoundlanders call home. Explore the unique culture of the region and be sure to try a slice of traditional French baked bread slathered in local jam. With all the French bread ovens scattered along the coast, you won’t be short of opportunities to do so.
In the evening, catch a show at the Stephenville Theatre Festival – a treat for all performance enthusiasts.

DAY 9
Venture south for a ride along Routes 404 or 405, where expansive meadows, scattered with trails, border the edges of the coast – perfect for walking, biking, or riding an ATV. Next stop is the gorgeous farmland of the Codroy Valley, where the surrounding wetlands are internationally recognized as an integral spot for migrating birds. Then it’s on to Port aux Basques where the mountains meet the sea, and then to Rose Blanche where a magnificent granite lighthouse stands guard. Built in 1871 from a nearby quarry, this historic site is a must-see for all lighthouse lovers.

Scenic Side Trip
If you have a few extra days, visit Newfoundland’s south coast and take a trip to Burgeo. Start out on Route 480 and travel through the pristine boreal forest. Then turn south where the land is otherworldly in appearance, swimming with glacial erratics and shallow ponds. After two hours on this breathtaking drive, you’ll arrive in a small seaside town bordered by Sandbanks Provincial Park. Walk along the four sandy beaches and take in the fresh sea air while the mist from the ocean delicately sprinkles your face. Then, take a short ferry ride to Ramea Island for a truly authentic outport experience. Don’t be surprised if you leave with a few new stories, and a few more friends.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the west coast. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
• Deer Lake Strawberry Festival (p. 127)
• Isle aux Morts Theatre Festival (p. 127)
• Harbour Lights Festival, Rocky Harbour (p. 127)
• Iceberg Festival, St. Anthony (p. 125)

Culinary Experiences
• Hairyman’s Safe Haven Café & Craft Shop, Isle aux Morts
• Café Nymphe, Dark Tickle Co., St. Lunaire-Griquet
• Myrtle’s on the Bay, Lark Harbour
• Saltbox, Benoit’s Cove

Rain or Shine
• Oasis Grillhouse, Pasadena Beach (p. 109)
• Humber River Off-Grid Tours, Humber Valley (p. 123)
• Taste of Gros Morne, Norris Point (p. 115)
• Rose Blanche Lighthouse, Rose Blanche (p. 102)
• Rotary Arts Centre, Corner Brook (p. 107)

Shop West
• La Boutique de ma Grand-Mère, Mainland Cultural & Heritage Centre (p. 130)
• The Glass Station, Rocky Harbour (p. 132)
• Grenfell Handicrafts, St. Anthony (p. 133)
• The Dark Tickle Shoppe, St. Lunaire (p. 133)
• The Roost at York Harbour (p. 130)

Evening Energy
• Secret Cove Brewing Co., Port au Port East
• Live Music at the Norseman, L’Anse aux Meadows (p. 125)
• Neddy’s Pub, Shallow Bay Motel, Cow Head (p. 91)
• Passing the Time in Trout River (p. 126)
Unique Hot Spots
• NL Stone Gardens, Pynn’s Brook (p. 110)
• Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto, Lourdes (p. 105)
• Fishing Point Municipal Park, St. Anthony (p. 121)
• Wright’s Family Farm Ltd., Pasadena (p. 110)
• Codroy Valley Wetland Centre, Upper Ferry (p. 103)

Outdoor Adventures
• Heave Away or Hangashore Adventures, St. Lunaire (p. 119)
• Gravels & Landwash Tours, Port au Port (p. 105)
• Everoutdoor Adventures, Benoit’s Cove (p. 108)
• Pirate’s Haven ATV Touring, Adventures & Rentals, Robinsons (p. 103)
• Cycle Solutions, Corner Brook (p. 107)

Hike the Hidden Gem
Explore an inspiring landscape of rocky coastlines, hidden coves, and the aptly named Blow-Me-Down Mountains on the scenic Outer Bay of Islands Trails (Route 450). Find yourself in remote spots like Cedar Cove, and climb to overlook the Atlantic from the Southhead Lighthouse Trail.
Wildlife Encounters
- Birding By Season, Stephenville (p. 104)
- Gros Morne Adventures, Norris Point (p. 114)
- Tuckamore Wilderness Tours, Main Brook (p. 122)
- Wildlife Safari, Linkum Tours (p. 444)
- Underground Salmon Pool Trail, Conche (p. 122)

Adventures on Foot
- Cedar Cove Hiking Trail, Lark Harbour (p. 108)
- Cow Hill & Beach Trail, Sandbanks Provincial Park, Burgeo (p. 104)
- Walking Trails of Deer Lake (p. 110)
- The Marjorie Bridge and Thrombolites Walking Trail, Flowers Cove (p. 118)
- Gravel’s Rest Stop and Danny’s Trail, Port au Port (p. 105)

Meet the Locals
- The Stanley Ford Property & Outbuildings, Jackson’s Arm (p. 123)
- Lavers Leisurely Walk & Lassy Buns, Port au Choix (p. 117)
- Resettlement Tour, Port aux Basques Marine Excursions (p. 102)
- Wave Over Wave Interpretive Walk, Trout River (p. 113)
- Under the Stump Inc., Rocky Harbour (p. 113)

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
A guided journey through southwestern Newfoundland.

The southwest coast of Newfoundland is a vibrant mix of wilderness, culture, tradition, and history that ensures an unforgettable experience. The region is the key entry point for the Marine Atlantic ferry.

Visit the unique and accessible wetlands in Codroy Valley and Stephenville Crossing, appealing to birdwatchers of all interests. Cast your line in one of our seven salmon rivers, go deep-sea or shark fishing.

Experience a lighthouse picnic, rent an ATV, head out on a wilderness adventure, or take a guided tour of our coastline and mountains. Visit coastal communities abandoned during the Resettlement, and learn about marine life, how to clean and fillet fish, and how to tie a few nautical knots.

Woven through these experiences are the delightful stories of local people and their way of life. And you can enjoy traditional cuisine and relax in our hotels, cottages, and lodges, or camp in one of the many RV campgrounds.
Hotel Port aux Basques
2 Grand Bay Road, Port aux Basques
(877) 695-2171
hotelpab.com

St. Christopher’s Hotel
146 Caribou Road, Port aux Basques
(800) 563-4779
stchrishotel.com

Codroy Valley Cottage Country
Route 406, Doyles
(877) 655-2720
codroyvalleycottages.ca

Pirate’s Haven ATV Friendly RV Park, Chalets & Adventures
Route 404, Robinsons
(709) 649-0601
pirateshavenadventures.com

Days Inn Stephenville
44 Queen Street, Stephenville
(800) 225-3297
daysinnstephenville.com

Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn
Route 406, Main Road
Cape Anguille
(877) 254-6586
linkumtours.com

Dreamcatcher Lodge
14 Main Street, Stephenville
(888) 373-2668
dreamcatcherlodge.ca
Discover a city of art, theatre, and four-season outdoor adventures. Visit local shops and find culinary delights in Corner Brook’s downtown. Walk, hike, or snowshoe on the Corner Brook Stream Trail (cbstream.com) to explore the city’s green spaces: wetlands, heritage sites, and panoramic vistas of this city nestled where the Humber River meets the Bay of Islands.

Take the time to drive along Captain James Cook Trail (Route 450), where one of the best known explorers plied his trade. Explore the trails of the Outer Bay of Islands or view a breathtaking sunset at Bottle Cove (obiec.ca). Visit The Roost at York Harbour (theroostatyorkharbour.com) for one-of-a-kind locally made souvenirs and spend the night at Appalachian Chalets & RV (appalachianchaletsrv.ca) – the perfect home base for your Bay of Islands adventure.
Deer Lake and the scenic Humber Valley.

The gateway to the Viking Trail and the scenic Humber Valley, Deer Lake welcomes visitors searching for salmon fishing, caving, kayaking, rafting, ATVing, hiking, cycling, and more. Just minutes away in Reidville, uncover the mysteries of the enchanting world of insects, bees, leaf-cutter ants, arachnids, and arthropods from around the globe, as well as an indoor tropical butterfly garden, at the Newfoundland Insectarium (nfinsectarium.com). Challenge yourself at the award-winning 18-hole championship River Course at Humber Valley Resort, and then stop by the Eagle’s Perch clubhouse for delicious food, drinks, and live music with stunning views of the Humber Valley (humbervalley.com).
Experience the people and the magic of Gros Morne.

From coastal culture to mountain adventure – the vacation experience of a lifetime awaits you in the Gros Morne National Park area. In this UNESCO World Heritage Site, your senses and soul will come alive. Explore a beautiful and diverse landscape of mountains and meadows, forests and fjords, sand and surf. Let our communities welcome you with a wide range of accommodations, restaurants, shops, and attractions. Take your seat for the best in cultural entertainment this province has to offer. The area hosts a number of lively festivals in theatre, traditional music, storytelling, literature, and classical music – all of which have been rated among the best of their kind in Canada.

visitgrosmorne.com    parkscanda.gc.ca/grosmorne
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Inn Name</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bonne Bay Inn</td>
<td>Woody Point</td>
<td>(709) 453-2223</td>
<td>woodypointmagic.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisherman’s Landing Inn</td>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td>(866) 458-2711</td>
<td>fishermanslandinginn.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Cabins</td>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td>(888) 603-2020</td>
<td>grosmornecabins.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neddies Harbour Inn</td>
<td>Norris Point</td>
<td>(877) 458-2929</td>
<td>theinn.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Hotel</td>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td>(800) 563-9887</td>
<td>theoceanview.ca</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallow Bay Motel &amp; Cottages</td>
<td>Cow Head</td>
<td>(800) 563-1946</td>
<td>shallowbaymotel.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Hill Inn</td>
<td>Norris Point</td>
<td>(888) 299-2147</td>
<td>sugarhillinn.ca</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Your saga awaits in the land of the Vikings.

Begin your story in Gros Morne National Park. Your journey north to L’Anse aux Meadows is a therapeutic coastal drive with ancient mountains to your right and beautiful ocean vistas to your left. It is a place full of history and where legendary Norse explorers discovered these shores more than a thousand years ago. Learn more at vikingtrail.org.

Experience the friendliness of our people over a cup of tea in places like the 50 Centuries Tea Room in Bird Cove, and be awestruck by the many breathtaking hiking trails and picturesque seaside communities.

With the longest iceberg season in Newfoundland, the area hosts these 10,000-year-old giants well into the summer. Adventure awaits you by boat, Zodiac, or by land. Your heart will skip at the sight of a breaching humpback and you will be left breathless by dolphins and orcas playfully jumping nearby. The Viking Trail is your road to amazing memories!
Begin your story in Gros Morne National Park. Your journey north to L’Anse aux Meadows is a therapeutic coastal drive with ancient mountains to your right and beautiful ocean vistas to your left. It is a place full of history and where legendary Norse explorers discovered these shores more than a thousand years ago. Learn more at vikingtrail.org.

Experience the friendliness of our people over a cup of tea in places like the 50 Centuries Tea Room in Bird Cove, and be awestruck by the many breathtaking hiking trails and picturesque seaside communities.

With the longest iceberg season in Newfoundland, the area hosts these 10,000-year-old giants well into the summer. Adventure awaits you by boat, Zodiac, or by land. Your heart will skip at the sight of a breaching humpback and you will be left breathless by dolphins and orcas playfully jumping nearby. The Viking Trail is your road to amazing memories!

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
A UNESCO trilogy – three world heritage sites.

The UNESCO World Heritage Designation is given to places of outstanding natural and cultural significance. Of the 20 sites in Canada, discover 3 in western Newfoundland and southern Labrador within a few hours’ drive.

In western Newfoundland discover the spectacular landscapes and geological wonders of Gros Morne National Park where you can walk upon the Earth’s mantle and tour glacier-carved fjords. Four hours north, at the only authentic Viking site in North America, hear sagas and see original artifacts at L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site.

A short ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle and a coastal drive bring you to Red Bay National Historic Site in southern Labrador. Artifacts tell the story of the Basque people who produced the whale oil that lit the lamps of renaissance Europe – the first industrial operation in North America.

This road trip itinerary visits all three sites with stops along the way:
https://itineraryplanner.newfoundlandlabrador.com/itinerary/unescotriology
Some stops along your journey.

1. Find your wild on Zodiac tours with Wild Gros Morne (p. 112)
2. Plunge under the surface of Bonne Bay, Bonne Bay Marine Station (p. 114)
3. Discover Mekapisk through the eyes of Gros Morne’s Indigenous people, Gros Morne Adventures (p. 114)
4. 6,000 years of human history at Port au Choix National Historic Site (p. 117)
5. Berries, boats, and ‘bergs with Dark Tickle Économusée & Expeditions (p. 119)
6. Sagas and Shadows, L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site (p. 126)
7. Live the life of a Viking at Norstead, a Viking Port of Trade (p. 120)
8. Become an honorary Viking, The Great Viking Feast Experience (p. 125)
9. Icebergs and whales of Quirpon Island Lighthouse Inn (p. 94)
10. Rare artifacts of the Basque whaling industry, Red Bay National Historic Site (p. 419)
11. Authentic Basque meal with local ingredients, Florian Hotel (p. 415)
12. Labrador tea and fireweed jelly, Point Amour Lighthouse (p. 418)
Western road trips

Granite Coast Drive
Travel the rugged coast, laden with history and lore, from Basque whalers to present day, 45 km one-way.

South Coast Adventure
Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands
By car or by foot, one of the best birdwatching trails anywhere, 40 km one-way.

Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout
Great salmon fishing and an incredible view of St. George’s Bay, 61 km one-way.

Caribou Trail
Your pathway to the interior, and to the dunes of Sandbanks Provincial Park at Burgeo, 148 km one-way.

French Ancestors Route/La route des ancêtres français
Where the province’s French heritage still lives, in name and in spirit, 161 km one-way.

Captain Cook’s Trail
See where one of the world’s best known explorers learned his trade, 53 km one-way.

Admiral Palliser’s Trail
Scenery and history combined in this drive along the north shore of Humber Arm, 40 km one-way.

Humber Valley
Salmon fishing in summer; skiing in winter. It’s an adventurer’s paradise, 51 km one-way.

Viking Trail
Follow the footsteps of the Vikings, and marvel at the wonder of Gros Morne National Park, 526 km one-way.

Grenfell Drive
Named for the famed medical missionary, this route follows the coastline of the old French Shore, 171 km one-way.

Main River Run
A Canadian Heritage River that will challenge even the most experienced paddler, 74 km one-way.
Western road trips

Stretching from the ferry port of Channel-Port aux Basques to the Viking site at L’Anse aux Meadows, the west coast of the Island of Newfoundland offers travellers a wide range of natural and cultural experiences. Don’t miss the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites, as well as glacier-carved fjords, hiking trails, ancient Indigenous sites, national and provincial parks, beaches, sand dunes, theatre festivals, museums, and cultural events.

Granite Coast Drive
45 km After leaving the ferry in Port aux Basques, visit this old port and the nearby areas. The Railway Heritage Museum in Channel-Port aux Basques houses two rare 17th-century astrolabes recovered from nearby shipwrecks by a local diver. The Basques were followed by the French, hence the town’s French name.

Less than an hour east along this rugged coast on Route 470 is Rose Blanche Lighthouse. The restored 19th-century granite lighthouse overlooks the resting places of an untold number of shipwrecks.

From Rose Blanche, leave your car behind and take a 90-minute coastal boat ride to the remote village of La Poile for a taste of the past.

Codroy Valley International Wetlands
40 km Just a 15-minute drive north of Channel-Port aux Basques on Route 1 you’ll find Grand Bay West and J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park – two nesting sites of the endangered piping plover, a native shore bird. Please pay close attention to the exclusion signs that mark their territory. Southwest Newfoundland is an excellent birding location. Not only is it on the flyway of many migrating species, but the area’s beaches, marshes, and tidal estuaries – the Codroy Valley International Wetlands, accessible via Routes 406 and 407 – provide excellent refuge and food. See the resident breeders in summer, and the migratory birds in spring and fall.

This area has some of the island’s best farmland, settled generations ago by Scots who brought with them such famous names as St. Andrew’s, and further north off Routes 404 and 405, Highland and Lockleven. There’s even a neighbourhood called Loch Lomond.

The Anguille Mountains just north of the Codroy Valley and west of Route 1 are famed for their winds. When the trains ran through here, the railway employed Lauchie McDougal to warn of high winds from Table Mountain.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Those 160-kilometre-per-hour gusts could blow a train from the narrow gauge tracks. Today, both Lauchie and the railway are gone, and truckers rely on CB radios and cellphones to find out when the wind is up.

**Three Rivers/Sandy Point Lookout**

61 km Off the main highway and onto Routes 404 and 405 you’ll find some great salmon fishing in streams like the Crabbies and Robinsons rivers. The sandy trails that edge coastal meadows in the quiet communities provide fine lookouts over Bay St. George South. Excellent fishing can also be found further north at Flat Bay Brook.

**Caribou Trail**

148 km Begin on Route 1 at Barachois Pond Provincial Park. The largest park in the provincial system, it has excellent outdoor recreation facilities and a large campground.

For a complete change of scenery, you can leave the coast and drive through the interior along Route 480. The Caribou Trail snakes first through thick forests and then heads south across boulder-strewn barrens to Burgeo and stunning Sandbanks Provincial Park. There are four beautiful sandy beaches in the park, and the area is popular with sea kayakers. From here, you can take the small ferry to nearby Ramea, and day-trip to communities further east like Grey River and Francois, via coastal boat.

**French Ancestors Route/ La route des ancêtres français**

161 km Newfoundland only gained full control over the west coast in 1904. For centuries before that, it was known locally as the French Shore because France had exclusive fishing rights there. Today, many French place names remain, and the Stephenville-Port au Port Peninsula area remains the hub of French Newfoundland culture. To reach it, take Route 460 or 490. Stephenville, once known for its American air base, is now home to the lively Stephenville Theatre Festival. Catch everything from Broadway musicals and cabarets to local comedies.

Out on the Port au Port Peninsula, drop by a francophone folk festival and hear tunes passed down from generation to generation.

**Captain Cook’s Trail**

53 km Yes, the Captain James Cook. Before he became a famous South Seas explorer, Cook refined his surveying and cartographic skills along the coast of Newfoundland in the 1760s. His charts of the Bay of Islands are – remarkably – still accurate enough to be used today. A statue in his honour overlooks the bay from Corner Brook, a west coast city renowned for its world-class salmon river – the Humber.

The scenic drive along the south shore of the Bay of Islands on Route 450 to Lark Harbour is a treat for the eyes. Surrounded by mountainous beauty, ocean vistas, and dotted with quaint little fishing villages, you can also find some of Newfoundland’s best hiking here, including the popular Blow Me Down Mountain Trail.

**Admiral Palliser’s Trail**

40 km Sir Hugh Palliser was a governor of Newfoundland in the 18th century, and the man who sent Captain Cook
to survey the west coast. The highway named after him, along the north shore of the Bay of Islands, Route 440, takes visitors into an area great for ocean fishing, hiking, and birdwatching.

**Humber Valley**

**51 km** The Humber Valley is nestled in the foothills of the Appalachian Mountains and stretches 70 kilometres from Deer Lake to the city of Corner Brook. Driving along, you can see lush trees and bushes against the beautiful Long Range Mountains, which are particularly striking in the fall.

The area offers many activities – camping, hiking, festivals, boat tours, golf, or ziplining. Connect with a local guide for a day of angling on one of the best Atlantic salmon fishing rivers on the planet.

Marble Mountain in Steady Brook, just outside Corner Brook, gets an average of 16 feet of snow every winter, and is one of the best ski hills in eastern Canada. There’s a lodge and accommodations at the base of the hill.

**Viking Trail**

**526 km** Turn off Route 1 onto Route 430 at Deer Lake and get ready for Gros Morne National Park, one of the two UNESCO World Heritage Sites on the Viking Trail. Mere words cannot paint the picture that is Gros Morne. This is one of those rare places that reaches right into your soul.

It was here that geologists discovered the ancient North American trilobite fossils of the area differed from those in eastern Newfoundland, which matched ones found in Spain and North Africa, helping prove the theory of continental drift. Plus there’s the Tablelands, a mesa-like formation of rock usually found only deep in the earth but here pushed to the surface by tectonic forces. Take a hike among these unusual rocks and maybe meet a moose.

Further north is Western Brook Pond, which is a remarkable misnomer for this gigantic, glacier-carved fjord with sides 2,000 feet high. Explore the fjord as part of a boat tour, or take a cruise along the coast to see the mountains from a different vantage point.

There are 100 kilometres of trails in the park, plus migrating caribou, Arctic-alpine plants, and other natural wonders. And, unlike most national parks, this one has pockets of civilization: the towns and villages in and around the park provide services and accommodations along with a lively arts community. Plenty of annual festivals celebrate theatre, writing, and music, and the region is home to talented visual artists.

The communities along this stretch of coast lie between the mountains and the sea. Over the millennia, cultures have come and gone, but a constant to all has been a dependence on the sea. That was true for the Maritime Archaic and Dorset peoples who lived in the Port au Choix area long before Europeans arrived. Here, a National Historic Site tells their stories, and nearby a recent dig has uncovered a village and brought new insights to light. You can reach Port au Choix via Route 430-28 from Port Saunders. The Basques, the French, and the English have fished along these shores for almost five centuries. Lobster is king along this shore – you’ll see hundreds of pots stacked in many places.

The Viking Trail is also a jumping-off point for a visit to southern Labrador.
A ferry from St. Barbe lands at Blanc Sablon, Québec, right on the border with Labrador. See the Labrador section of this guide for information on The Big Land.

You are now near the northernmost tip of Newfoundland. On Route 436 you'll find our second UNESCO World Heritage Site, L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. It was here 1,000 years ago – and 500 years before Columbus, Cabot, and Corte-Real – that Greenlanders and Icelanders led by Leif Erickson founded the first European settlement in North America. You can explore the site, meet costumed Viking interpreters, and put yourself right in the place where Leif Erickson stood.

L’Anse aux Meadows was, and still is, a tiny fishing village when explorer Helge Ingstad came looking for Vinland in 1960. George Decker, a local fisherman, showed him what the residents thought was an Indigenous campsite. It was that, all right, but also an 11th-century Viking settlement. Over the next few years, Ingstad, his archaeologist wife Anne Stine Ingstad, and Parks Canada uncovered the remains of several Viking houses, a forge, and other buildings. A few significant artifacts were found that proved the Vikings were here five centuries before any other Europeans arrived on this continent. An amazing achievement.

This northern portion of the Great Northern Peninsula has Newfoundland’s longest iceberg-watching season, and is a good place to see whales late into the summer. And the best way to see both is from one of the tour boats operating in this area.

The Viking Trail continues on to St. Anthony, where another visitor had quite a different impact. Dr. Wilfred Grenfell brought modern medicine to northern Newfoundland and the remote communities of coastal Labrador beginning in the 1890s. His work lives on, and his story is told at the Grenfell Historic Properties in St. Anthony.

Grenfell Drive
171 km The handful of communities on the east coast of the peninsula were once French summer fishing stations, which makes this another section of the old French Shore. Take Route 432 south from St. Anthony airport to Roddickton where an underground salmon pool marks an unusual salmon migration route. East on Route 434, the French Shore Interpretation Centre in Conche houses the French Shore Tapestry, a 222-foot-long embroidery, done in the style of the Bayeux Tapestry by local women, that tells the history of the French Shore from prehistoric times to the present century. Nearby Crouse, resettled in the 1960s, is a favourite destination of hikers.

Main River Run
74 km The final portion of the west coast is the southeastern side of the Great Northern Peninsula in White Bay. You can reach it from Route 1 via Route 420. One of the highlights is the Main River, a surging 57 kilometres that will test even the most experienced whitewater paddler.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.
HEAD NORTH

by Wendy Sherratt Hogan
Drive as far north as you can and that is where the excitement starts. Your chariot to Quirpon Island is a flashy red Zodiac. The ocean was a little rough but we were assured we would make the short trip to the island docking area. And what a trip it was. After loading up the small amount of luggage we were allowed to bring, we donned our rain jackets and ponchos, climbed down the dock ladder, and boarded the oversized inflatable dinghy. Assured it was safe, I took a deep breath and held on.

When we arrived we were escorted to a light-keeper’s home built in 1922 and met by the warmest, friendliest staff. The Quirpon Lighthouse Inn is inviting and comfortable. The meals were absolutely delicious. The staff and the guests seemed so excited to welcome you. It wasn’t long before we were hearing people shout “whale” so off to the whale watching station we went.

**Whale Tales**

I could have sat in the whale watching station all day. The excitement of spotting a whale circling the island, pods of whales rounding up capelin, whale tails popping through the surface or best of all - the breach of an enormous Humpback. Unbelievable. All while sitting in the comfort of a heated room, relaxing on the rocks on the shoreline, or heading out on a Zodiac tour. There were lots of whale stories floating around the whale station as well.

**Icebergs!**

Yes we saw those too! Lots and lots of icebergs floating by the island on their slow crawl south. The really fun part was heading out in the Zodiac to see them up close and personal. Close enough to safely scoop up a piece of ice and taste it. Surprisingly it is not salty!

**And Then There’s More...**

Despite what appears to be a barren island, there is so much to see. Hiking the island is encouraged. We saw plenty of sea birds just off shore and the views were incredible. Nature is all around you if you slow down and take a look. We came for the whales and icebergs but we were overwhelmed by the hospitality and beauty of this remote northern island.
Western reference map

1. Cape Ray
2. Millville
3. Codroy
4. South Branch
5. St. David’s
6. Cartyville
7. Robinsons
8. St. Teresa
9. Black Duck Siding
10. Kippons
11. Little Rapids
12. Humber Valley Resort
13. Reidville
14. Sir Richard Squires Provincial Park
15. Big Bonne Bay Pond
16. Lomond/ Lomond River
17. Shoal Brook
18. Portland Creek Pond
19. Port Saunders
20. Bide Arm
21. Green Island Cove Provincial Park
22. Raleigh
23. Pistolet Bay Provincial Park
24. Cape Onion
25. Griquet
26. St. Lunaire
27. Gunner’s Cove
28. Quirpon
29. Quirpon Island Provincial Park
30. Straitsview
31. Goose Cove Provincial Park
32. Pinware River Provincial Park

Major Access Points

AIR: Deer Lake (M8), Stephenville (05), St. Anthony (B13) FERRY: Channel-Port aux Basques (T3) (from North Sydney, NS); St. Barbe (C10) (seasonal from Blanc Sablon, QC) ROAD: Routes 1, 430

Provincial Park
Campground
Provincial Historic Site
National Historic Site/Park
Local Ferry (Car & Passenger)
Coastal Boat (Passenger & Freight)
Airport
Ski Area
Golf Course
Trans-Canada Highway
Provincial Visitor Information Centre

Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.
## Western

See page 459 for A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
<th>Map Coordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Barachois Pond Provincial Park</td>
<td>P6</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay of Islands</td>
<td>F10</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellburns</td>
<td>G8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoit’s Cove</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bide Arm</td>
<td>E12</td>
<td>433</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Bonne Bay Pond</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchy Head</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431</td>
<td></td>
<td>99</td>
<td>112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird Cove</td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td>127</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Duck Siding</td>
<td>O5</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Provincial Park</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>450</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo</td>
<td>T8</td>
<td>480</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Anguille</td>
<td>R2</td>
<td>406</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Ray</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>408</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. George</td>
<td>P3</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartivy</td>
<td>Q4</td>
<td>404</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy</td>
<td>R2</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Brook</td>
<td>O5</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conche</td>
<td>E13</td>
<td>434</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormack</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>422</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>110</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook</td>
<td>N7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>79</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>106</td>
<td>124–127</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head</td>
<td>I7</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>115</td>
<td>125, 129</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox’s Cove</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>440</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel’s Harbour</td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>82</td>
<td>98</td>
<td>110</td>
<td>124, 126, 127</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyles</td>
<td>S3</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>76</td>
<td>97</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddies Cove</td>
<td>B11</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englee</td>
<td>E12</td>
<td>433</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flat Bay</td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>403</td>
<td></td>
<td>126</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower’s Cove</td>
<td>C11</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenburnie</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>84</td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goose Cove</td>
<td>C14</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bay</td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Brehat</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430-76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point</td>
<td>J7</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griquet</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunners Cove</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke’s Bay</td>
<td>F9</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>92</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>117</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay Cove</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley</td>
<td>M9</td>
<td>401</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber River Off-Grid Tours</td>
<td>K10</td>
<td>421</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber Valley</td>
<td>M8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle aux Morts</td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>75</td>
<td>102</td>
<td>127</td>
<td>130</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson’s Arm</td>
<td>I10</td>
<td>420</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>King George IV Ecological Reserve</td>
<td></td>
<td>Q7</td>
<td>480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kippens</td>
<td></td>
<td>O5</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>97</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L'Anse aux Meadows</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lark Harbour</td>
<td></td>
<td>M5</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>98</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Rapids</td>
<td></td>
<td>M7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond</td>
<td></td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>99</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td>128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River</td>
<td></td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes</td>
<td></td>
<td>O3</td>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Brook</td>
<td></td>
<td>C13</td>
<td>432</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainland/La Grand’terre</td>
<td></td>
<td>O3</td>
<td>463</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaree</td>
<td></td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>470</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougall Gulch</td>
<td></td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noddy Bay</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Point</td>
<td></td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>89</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>114</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson’s Pond</td>
<td></td>
<td>I8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena</td>
<td></td>
<td>M8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>109, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>435</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum Point</td>
<td></td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Choix</td>
<td></td>
<td>E9</td>
<td>430-28</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>117</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port East</td>
<td></td>
<td>H9</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port West</td>
<td></td>
<td>O4</td>
<td>460</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques</td>
<td></td>
<td>T3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>102, 126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Saunders</td>
<td></td>
<td>F9</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Creek</td>
<td></td>
<td>H8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>91</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pynn’s Brook</td>
<td></td>
<td>M8</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon Island</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14-15</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>94</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh</td>
<td></td>
<td>A13</td>
<td>437</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td>101</td>
<td>118</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramea</td>
<td></td>
<td>T8</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>104, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reefs Harbour</td>
<td></td>
<td>D10</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidville</td>
<td></td>
<td>L9</td>
<td>430-12</td>
<td>83</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds</td>
<td></td>
<td>F9</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>92</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>116</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons</td>
<td></td>
<td>Q4</td>
<td>404</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
<td>103</td>
<td>125-127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons Junction</td>
<td></td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Harbour</td>
<td></td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>86</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td>113</td>
<td>127, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddickton</td>
<td></td>
<td>E12</td>
<td>433</td>
<td>96</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche</td>
<td></td>
<td>T4</td>
<td>470</td>
<td>75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally’s Cove</td>
<td></td>
<td>J7</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandbanks Provincial Park</td>
<td></td>
<td>T8</td>
<td>480</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>97</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Cove</td>
<td></td>
<td>C11</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seearton</td>
<td></td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>407</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship Cove</td>
<td></td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>437</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Cove East</td>
<td></td>
<td>B11</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sop’s Arm</td>
<td></td>
<td>J10</td>
<td>420</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td>123</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Western

See page 459 for A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>South Branch</td>
<td>R3</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrews</td>
<td>S2</td>
<td>407</td>
<td></td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>95</td>
<td>101</td>
<td>120</td>
<td>125, 126</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony Bight</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>95</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe</td>
<td>C10</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>93</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Carols</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>430-76</td>
<td></td>
<td>120</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David’s</td>
<td>Q4</td>
<td>405</td>
<td></td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George’s</td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>461</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lunaire</td>
<td>B14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Pauls</td>
<td>I7</td>
<td>430</td>
<td></td>
<td>115</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Teresa</td>
<td>P5</td>
<td>403</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steady Brook</td>
<td>N7</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville</td>
<td>O5</td>
<td>460</td>
<td>78</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>124, 126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straitsview</td>
<td>A14</td>
<td>436</td>
<td>94</td>
<td>119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River</td>
<td>K6</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>85</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>112</td>
<td>126, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Ferry</td>
<td>S3</td>
<td>406</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Bight</td>
<td>A13</td>
<td>435</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltondale</td>
<td>L8</td>
<td>430</td>
<td>84</td>
<td>111</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point</td>
<td>K7</td>
<td>431</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
<td>111</td>
<td>125–128</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York Harbour</td>
<td>M6</td>
<td>450</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Accommodations

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

**HOTEL PORT AUX BASQUES** ★★★½ (H/M) 🛋️

49 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Grand Bay Road
T: (709) 695 2171 TF: (877) 695 2171 E: info@hotelpab.com W: hotelpab.com

**Description:** Canada’s first autism-friendly hotel with sensory room and adapted rooms. Locally-owned, we maintain the hospitality that the island is known for. Nearby hiking trails, beaches, and shopping.

**Amenities:** AC, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, Jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view.


**RADIO STATION B&B ★★★½ (TH) 🛋️**

4 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 100 Caribou Road
T: (709) 695 2906 / 660 1364 E: jggillam@hotmail.com

**Description:** 3 minutes from ferry to North Sydney. Full view of harbour. Close to all downtown amenities and Scott’s Cove Park with local entertainment Mon–Thu evenings.

**Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.

**$:$** $99–$135. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**RIGHT OFF ’DA BOAT B&B ★★★½ (B) 🛋️**

2 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 3 Dennis Road
T: (709) 695 2906 / 660 1364 E: jggillam@hotmail.com

**Description:** Comfortable home, 2 ensuite bedrooms with queen bed and TV. Large sitting room. Parking.

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite.

**$:$** $99–$135. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**SHARK COVE SUITES ★★★ (A) 🛋️**

8 Housekeeping suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Currie Avenue
T: (709) 695 3831 / 6396 **Off-Season T:** (709) 695 8198 E: richardparsons@hotmail.ca

**Description:** Modern, spacious 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, located in a quiet residential area, 2.5 km from the Nova Scotia ferry.

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry.


ST. CHRISTOPHER’S HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🛋️ ★★★★

83 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 146 Caribou Road
T: (709) 695 3500 / 7034 TF: (800) 563 4779 E: admin@stchrishotel.com W: stchrishotel.com

**Description:** King of the hill accommodations nestled in craggy coastal landscape offering superb panoramic harbour view. Super clean, genuinely friendly and comfortable. Near ferry.

**Amenities:** AC, business centre, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view.


Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

**COASTAL ROOMS & SUITES ★★★ (H/M) 🛋️**

3 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 32A Route 470
T: (709) 698 3874 / 7034 E: barrycoleman2001@yahoo.ca

**Description:** Clean, spacious rooms and housekeeping units near the seashore.

**Amenities:** BBQ, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates.


LILLINGTON’S HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★½ (C) 🛋️ ★★★★

4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 24 Route 470
T: (709) 698 3889 E: brillin2001@yahoo.ca

**Description:** 20 minutes to the ferry, walking distance to Harvey Trail. 25 minutes to lighthouse.

**Amenities:** Balcony/deck, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite.

**$:$** Double $70, extra person $5. CC: MC, V.

Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)

**LIGHTKEEPER’S INN B&B ★★★½ (B) 🛋️ ★★★★**

4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 27 Loc: 75 Water Bottom Road
T: (709) 956 2903 / 2141 **Off-Season T:** (709) 956 2903 E: rblighthouse@nf.aibn.com

**Description:** A newly renovated saltbox-style home located at the Rose Blanche Lighthouse heritage site. A quiet, relaxed place to enjoy the ocean, rugged scenery, community walking trails, and outport culture.

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
CODROY VALLEY COTTAGE COUNTRY


MOUNTAINSIDE

VACATION home ★★★½ (VH) F
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 694 1901 / 955 2460 E: cecilshaves@hotmail.com Description: Spacious 3-bedroom vacation home with private patio and picturesque view of the Table Mountains. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: Double $125–140, extra person $10, child (12 and under) free (up to family of 4). CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)

MARTIN’S CABINS ★★★ (C) ☑️

Cape Anguille, Route 406 (R3)

GRANADA HOUSE B&B ★★★½ (B) ☑️
3 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 955 3334 / 964 3603 E: muise.julianne@gmail.com Description: 2-storey home located in scenic Codroy Valley. One of the best salmon rivers in the province. Licensed guide available in season. Tours of the scenic Codroy Valley can be arranged. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates. $$: Shared bath $85, ensuite $95. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

SOONER BE COTTAGE ★★½ (C) ☑️
1 Cabin, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 8 Main Street T: (709) 695 1582 E: tt_brake@hotmail.com Description: Cozy, 2-bedroom log cabin with 20x20 enclosed patio. Fully-equipped kitchen. Satellite TV. Located next to the Trans Canada Trail for those travelling on ATV or ski-doo. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $100–$150. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.
St. David’s, Route 405 (Q4)

MAIDSTONE INN ★★★★☆ (B)
5 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 760 Maidstone Road T: (709) 645 2671 / (905) 916 2834 E: maidstoneinn@sympatico.ca W: bbbcana.ca/7929.html Description: A lovely country home set in a park-like setting with ocean frontage and a scenic view of Bay St. George. Beautiful gardens, all amenities, parking. Checkout 11am, check-in 2pm. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitche/nette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $100–$125. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CARTYWOOD, Route 404 (Q4)

RIVERWOOD COTTAGES / HOUSE ★★★½ (C) / ★★★½ (VH) 4 Cottages, 1 tourist home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 404 T: (709) 645 2376 / 2353 Off-Season T: (709) 649 3153 E: riverwood@eastlink.ca W: riverwoodcottages.ca Description: 5 scheduled salmon rivers, numerous beaches, T’Railway access point, twig furniture-making. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitche/nette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, laundry, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, fireplace, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $100–$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

PIRATE’S HAVEN CHALETS & ADVENTURES ★★★★☆ (C) 3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com Description: Serene setting with adventure, outdoor hot tub, and sauna. 2-bedroom chalets include everything you need for a relaxing stay. ATV/SBS tours, ATV/SBS rentals available, salmon and trout fishing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitche/nette, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. $$: $179. Weekly and monthly rates, angling and ATV packages available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SUNNYHOLLOW COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 2 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 454 Station Road T: (709) 645 3916 / 2029 TF: (855) 645 3916 E: natasha_boyd@eastlink.ca W: sunnyhollowcottage.ca Description: Private, quiet, and fully-equipped 1- and 2-bedroom cottages. We’re your cozy home away from home. Near licenced salmon river. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$$: $109–$129, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Robinsons Junction, Route 1 (P5)

MIDWAY MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 403 T: (709) 645 2650 / 649 5357 E: diane.macadonald2010@hotmail.com Description: We offer clean, comfortable surroundings, and a friendly atmosphere. Located in hunting and salmon fishing areas. We offer satellite TV and in-room coffee. Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite. $$: Single $75, double $80, extra person $10, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

St. Teresa, Route 403 (P5)

OCEANSIDE B&B ★★★½ (B) 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 403 T: (709) 647 3137 / 649 7359 E: oceansidebb@hotmail.com Description: Single-storey ranch-style house with sun porch and TV lounge. Quiet serene setting, 500 metres from the seashore. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, private bath/ensuite. $$: Single $50, double $60, suite $80. Weekend and weekly specials available. CC: e-Transfer.

St. George’s, Route 461 (P5)

THE PALACE INN ★★★★★ (B) 7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 23 Loc: 2 School Road T: (709) 647 1377 TF: (877) 999 1377 E: thepalaceinn@gmail.com W: thepalaceinn.ca Description: A 1904 residence, restored to its early charm, with antiques. Updated with modern luxurious amenities. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: Suite $150, rooms with ensuite $105. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

BURGEO HAVEN “INN ON THE SEA” B&B ★★★½ (B) 4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 111 Reach Road T: (709) 886 2544 / 660 0623 E: burgeofhaven@yahoo.com W: burgeofhaven.com Description: Hub of the coast: a spacious historic merchant’s home on the waterfront. Ideal for groups.
Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $110–$120, extra person $20, 1st child (under 12) free. Room with water view $120–$130. CC: AE, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★½ (VH) 🌐 🐦 🌼

Stephenville, Route 460 (OS)
DAYS INN ★★★ (H/M) 🌐 🐦 🌼
47 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Campbell Avenue T: (709) 643 6666 TF: (800) 329 7466 E: daysinnstephenville.com W: daysinnstephenville.com Description: Stephenville’s finest hotel, centrally located, connected to Stephenville shopping plaza. 100% non-smoking. Newly-renovated guest rooms. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $144–$180, call or see website for fall and winter rates. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

DREAMCATCHER LODGE / EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (H/M) 🌐 🐦 🌼
9 Rooms, 20 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Main Street T: (709) 643 6655 TF: (888) 373 2668 E: dreamcatcher14@eastlink.ca W: dreamcatcherlodgenl.ca Description: Surrounded by the Appalachians and the Atlantic. We are an Indigenous- and family-owned lodge. 1 km from the Walk-A-Ways Trails and border entry to the French Ancestors Route. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, balcony/deck, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: Room $109–$129; unit $129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL STEPHENVILLE ★★★½ (H/M) 🌐 🐦 🌼
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Oregon Drive T: (709) 643 5176 / 5177 E: hotelstephenvillenl@gmail.com W: hotelstephenvillenl.net Description: At the airport, next to Arts and Culture Centre, fitness centres, stadium, College of the North Atlantic. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: Room $89–$109, suite $99–$139. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

KEYANO MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 🌐 🐦 🌼
5 Rooms, 2 housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 186 Hansen Highway T: (709) 643 4600 TF: (877) 709 4600 E: deloresgallant@yahoo.ca Description: 1.2 km to downtown centre. Quiet setting, lounge with fireplace, patio, sunroom overlooking the brook. Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: Room $90, housekeeping unit $115, extra person $12. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Kippons, Route 460 (OS)
HAWTHORNE HOUSE ★★★½ (B) 🌐 🐦 🌼
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Hawthorne Avenue T: (709) 649 8987 / 643 6326 E: hawthornehouse19@gmail.com W: theoldsaltboxco.com Description: Truly your home away from home. Located in a quiet residential area, we provide an accommodation experience that is second to none. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: $109–$129. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)
INN AT THE CAPE ★★★½ (B) 🌐 🐦 🌼

Cold Brook, Route 460 (OS)
LEWIS HILLS LODGE ★★★★ (VH) 🌐 🐦 🌼
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Lodge Road T: (709) 643 9575 / 649 8685 E: lewishillslodge@gmail.com W: lewishillslodge.com Description: All-inclusive remote lodge in the Long Range Mountains with a view of Fox Island River Valley and Lewis Hills, next to groomed trails and the Appalachian Trail, offering snowmobile, ATV, and hiking tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $160–$222.50. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (O5)

DHOON LODGE ★★★½ (H/M) 🎅 🎀 🎁
9 Rooms, Mar 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 White’s Road T: (709) 646 5177 E: dhoonlodge22@gmail.com W: dhoonlodge.ca Description: A country-style log retreat cradled by the Long Range Mountains and bounded on east and south by Harry’s River. Salmon fishing right in our own backyard! Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: Single $90, with kitchen $100, extra person $12. 2-bedroom efficiency unit $140. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

APPALACHIAN CHALETS ★★★★ (C) 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁
5 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 64 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 632 2278 E: info@appalachianchaletsrv.ca W: appalachianchaletsrv.ca Description: 2-bedroom chalets. Conveniently located within Corner Brook, you can enjoy access to the nearby walking, ATV, and snowmobile trails. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $139–$189. See website for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BROOKFIELD INN & B&B ★★★ (B) 🎁 🎁 🎁
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Brookfield Avenue T: (709) 639 3111 TF: (877) 339 3111 E: brookfieldinn@gmail.com W: brookfieldinn.wixsite.com/brookfield-inn Description: Beautiful property nestled in the heart of downtown Corner Brook. Pillow-top beds and cable TV. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: Double $60–$90, extra person $10. CC: e-Transfer.

COMFORT INN ★★★★ (H/M) 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁
78 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41 Maple Valley Road T: (709) 639 1980 / (877) 401 6714 TF: (800) 228 5177 E: rita.gillard@innvesthotels.ca W: choicehotels.com/cn245 Description: Spectacular combination of ocean and mountain scenery. Stylish lobby, on-site restaurant. All rooms have 32” flat screen and fridges. All the comforts of home! Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$$: $169.99–$215.99. Senior, corporate, and group rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

GLYMILL INN ★★★★ (H/M) 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁
78 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1B Cobb Lane T: (709) 634 5181 TF: (800) 563 4400 E: crose@glynmillinn.ca W: steelehotels.com Description: Registered heritage structure; unparalleled ambiance in the old English style. Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: $135–$275. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GREENWOOD INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M) 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁
102 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 48 West Street T: (709) 634 5381 TF: (800) 399 5381 E: lisa.martin@whg.com W: greenwoodcornerbrook.com Description: Full-service hotel with knowledgeable staff and modern amenities for business and leisure travel. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. $$$: $119–$216. Call or see website for fall and winter rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GRENFELL CAMPUS SUMMER ACCOMMODATIONS ★★★ (H/U) 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁
150 Rooms, May 1–Aug 23 Loc: 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 4799 TF: (866) 494 3548 E: conferencesciences@grenfell.mun.ca W: grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services Description: New residence with traditional dorm-style rooms equipped with single bed with built-in drawers, closet, large mirror, and desk/chair unit with a private bathroom. Breakfast included. Amenities: Business centre, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $59–$132. CC: Debit, MC, V.

GRENFELL CAMPUS, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND ★★★ (A) 🎁 🎁 🎁 🎁
45 Apartments, Jan 18–Aug 23 Loc: 20 University Drive T: (709) 637 6255 / 639 4799 TF: (866) 494 3548 E: conferencesciences@grenfell.mun.ca W: grenfell.mun.ca/conference-services Description: Set on a beautiful campus. Fully-furnished 4-bedroom chalet apartments with kitchen, living room, 1½ bathrooms. Near walking trails, golf course, shopping, restaurants, and other attractions. Amenities: Business
centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds. $$: $139–$159, weekly and monthly rates available. Taxes do not apply on monthly rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL CORNER BROOK ★★★½ (H/M) ✅✅
40 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 47 Main Street T: (709) 634 8211 / 8212 E: m_m_park124@hotmail.com W: hotelcornerbrook.com Description: This historic hotel is locally-owned and operated, and the most affordable in the city. Strategically located downtown, we have a lounge area with VLTS and dining room. Near the airport. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. $$: Double $89.99, 2 doubles $99.99, 2-bedroom suite $109.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NUDAWN MANOR ★★★½ (A)

RHONDA’S HILLSIDE HAVEN
HOUSEKEEPING UNITS ★★★½ (S)
1 Unit, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 43 Hilsside Road T: (709) 639 8487 / 632 0091 TF: (866) 525 0294 E: leo_the_hunter@hotmail.com W: bbcanada.com/hillside Description: Clean, comfortable, self-contained 2-bedroom unit, overlooking a spectacular view of Bay of Islands. Many conveniences included. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $100–$120, extra person $10. CC: V.

RIVER’S END MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) ✅✅

STEF’S SUITES ★★★½ (S) 🏙️
2 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 54 North Street T: (709) 634 4609 / 640 5484 TF: (877) 301 0300 E: stefsunit@nl.rogers.com W: stefssuites.ca Description: Clean, comfortable, and roomy fully-furnished suites, located minutes from downtown. Private backyard/quiet neighbourhood. King and Queen beds available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $70–$90, extra person $10. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)
CAPTAIN COOK B&B ★★★½ (B) / ★★★ (C)
3 Rooms, 5 cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 69 Main Street T: (709) 681 2906 TF: (877) 681 2906 E: info@captaincookbb.ca W: captaincookbb.ca Description: Stay in a fisherman’s home and hear his tales over a mug-up! Watch the sunrise from our private dock overlooking the beautiful Bay of Islands. Excellent fishing, whale and birdwatching, and hiking trails. Home-cooked breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. $$: Room: single $70, double $90; cottage $140–$250. CC: MC, V.

Cox’s Cove, Route 440 (M6)
DELaney’s ACCOMMODATIONS ★★★ (C) ✅

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)
EDGEWATER INN B&B ★★★★ (B)
GEORGE'S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE
COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 📧 📞 📈
13 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: Route 1
T: (709) 639 8168
E: georgessmountainvillage@gmail.com
W: georgesskiworld.com
Description:
Each cottage has a distinct personality all its own. Ideal for families, groups, or romantic weekend getaways! Clean, cozy, your home away from home! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: Double $149–$199, extra person $10, child (under 13) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HUXTER'S EFFICIENCY SUITE ★★★½ (S) 📧 📞 📈
1 Efficiency suite, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 2 Forest Drive
T: (709) 632 1211
E: huxters@gmail.com
W: huxters.com
Description: Beautiful Lower Humber riverfront 2-bedroom suite across from Marble Mountain Ski Resort. Close to shopping, hospital, restaurants, golfing, snowmobile trails, and zipline. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $80–$130, extra person $10, youth (6–10) $5, child (under 5) free. CC: MC, V.

MARBLE INN RESORT ★★★½ (R) 📧 📞 📈
52 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive
T: (709) 634 2237 / 3007
TF: (877) 497 5673
E: accounts@marbleinn.com
W: marbleinnandsuites.com

Marblewood Village Resort ★★★½ (S) 📧 📞 📈
24 Condos, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 9 Thistle Drive
T: (709) 632 7900
TF: (888) 868 7635
E: info@marblemountain.com
W: marblemountain.com
Description: Modern and spacious 1-, 2-, 3-, and 4-bedroom condo suites with full kitchens at base of Marble Mountain. Minutes from Corner Brook and an hour from Gros Morne. TripAdvisor #1 accommodations in area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $139–$359, Jul–Sep & Jan–Mar $159–$389. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Little Rapids, Route 1 (M7)

Strawberry Hill Inn ★★★★ (B) 📧 📞 📈
6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: Exit 10 from Route 1
T: (709) 634 0066 / 632 9204
Off-Season T: (709) 528 4595
E: viola@strawberryhill.ca
W: strawberrylip.ca
Description: Come to Strawberry Hill and indulge your sense of adventure. Settled in the beautiful mountains of the Humber Valley an abundance of outdoor activities will set your senses pulsing. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. $$$: $129.99–$249.99. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Humber Valley Resort, Route 1 (M8)

BM Luxury Chalets ★★★★★½ (VH)
2 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 11 Mountain View & 46 Lakeside Drive
T: (709) 785 2177
E: beth@bethmacneil.com
W: bethmacneil.com
Bl: bethmacneil.com/blog
Description: 4 bedrooms with ensuite, whirlpool tub in master, 4 queen beds, 1/2 bath on main and second floor, fully-equipped kitchen, fireplace in master and sitting area, satellite TV. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $$$: Chalet: $480. Hot tub (optional): $150 setup fee plus $20/night, BBQ (optional): $30/stay. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 81
FOX CHALET RENTALS–25 PINE LOOP ★★★★½ (VH)

THE LODGES AT HUMBER VALLEY RESORT ★★★★½ (VH)
2 Lodges, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 34 & 48 Lakeside Drive T: (709) 637 6725 / 632 7194 E: info@humbervalleylodges.com W: humbervalleylodges.com Description: Lakefront 5-bedroom lodge in Humber Valley Resort. Ideal luxurious setting for extended family holidays and to use as a base for exploring western Newfoundland. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $505–$650, 5-night minimum. See website for shoulder, off-season, and extended-stay rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)

BIRD’S NEST B&B ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 55 Garden Road T: (709) 635 5735 TF: (888) 854 3347 E: info@birdsnestbb.com W: birdsnestbb.com Description: Very comfortable, high-quality accommodations, all private bathrooms, free airport transfers. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. $$$: Double $75–$119, extra person $18. Call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DEER LAKE MOTEL ★★★★ (H/M)
55 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Route 1 T: (709) 635 2108 TF: (800) 563 2144 E: christine@deerkemotel.com W: deerlakehotel.com Description: Gateway to the Viking Trail. 2 km from the airport, 30 km from Gros Morne National Park. Continental breakfast 3am–6:30am, hot buffet breakfast 6:30am–11am. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness and meeting facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: Room $139–$249.CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DRIFTWOOD INN ★★★ (H/M)
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Upper Nicholsville Road T: (709) 635 5115 TF: (888) 635 5115 E: roxanneryan@driftwoodinn.ca W: driftwoodinn.ca Description: Friendly staff, excellent service, at-home atmosphere and great hospitality. 100% renovated in 2010. Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: Single $119, double $129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS ★★★★ (H/M)
88 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 38 Bennett Avenue T: (709) 635 3232 TF: (877) 660 8550 E: gm@hiedeerlakehotel.com W: hiedeerlakehotel.com Description: A fresh hotel choice offering comfort, convenience, and good value. 80-foot waterslide. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: Double $139–$225, cot $10, pet $25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HUMBERVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11 Humerview Drive T: (709) 635 4818 TF: (888) 635 4818 E: thehumberviewbandb@hotmail.com W: humberviewbandb.com Description: The perfect starting point for your western Newfoundland adventures. Just minutes to Gros Morne National Park, Northern Peninsula, regional airport, golfing, fishing, hunting, boat tours, etc. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $130–$160, off-season $110–$130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LAKEVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Young’s Avenue T: (709) 635 8104 / 636 8105 TF: (888) 635 8104 E: mmacdonald1@hotmail.com W: lakeviewbnb.ca Description: Quiet 5-bedroom accommodation located in the centre of town. Winner of the 2014 Travellers’ Choice Award and 2015 Certificate of Excellence from TripAdvisor. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $95. CC: MC, V.

TRANQUIL WATERS INN–THE DEER LAKE LOFT ★★★ (S)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4A Old Bonne Bay Road T: (709) 636 8421 / 6613 E:

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
tranquillwatersinn@mail.com **Description**: Stay in the Humber Valley, close to Gros Morne in a very cozy 2-bedroom vacation home! 4 beds, wood burning fireplace, equipped kitchen. Close to all amenities in Deer Lake. Shuttle service available. **Amenities**: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rate, shuttle service. **$$**: $99–$259. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Howley, Route 401 (M9)**

**HOWLEY TOURIST LODGE ★★★½ (H/M) [F]**

4 Units, 3 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Route 401, 13 km from Route 1 **T**: (709) 635 5662 / 636 8330 **E**: howleyrv@yahoo.ca **W**: howleynl.com

**Description**: 2-bedroom kitchen units. Located on Grand Lake (largest lake in Newfoundland) 8 miles from Route 1 and near the Deer Lake airport. Sandy beaches. Home of the first moose brought to Newfoundland by train. **Amenities**: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds. **$$**: $99.95–$139.99, weekly and monthly rates available. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

**Reidville, Route 430-12 (L9)**

**COZY WOOD COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)**

4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 1A Tranquil Waters Road **T**: (709) 636 8830 **E**: info@cozywoodcottages.com **W**: cozywoodcottages.com


**OLD ROCKY BROOK ROAD B&B ★★★½ (B) [F]**

3 Rooms, May 21–Sep 30 **Loc**: 33 Old Rocky Brook Road **T**: (709) 636 4879 **E**: oldrockybrookroadbnb@gmail.com **W**: oldrockybrookroadbnb.com

**Description**: Located on 10 acres of wooded privacy with fabulous views. **Amenities**: AC, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. **$$**: Double $147. **CC**: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**TRANQUIL WATERS INN ★★★½ (B) [F]**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 5 Tranquil Waters Estates **T**: (709) 636 8421 / 6613 **E**: tranquillwatersinn@mail.com **Description**: Luxurious waterfront accommodations to experience true tranquility. Pick up and drop off services available to the nearby airport or your desired destination. **Amenities**: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors’ rate, waterfront view. **$$**: $139–$219. Entire inn $775. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Cormack, Route 422 (L8)**

**FUNLAND RESORT ★★★ (C) [F]**

10 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Veterans Drive **T**: (709) 635 7227 **E**: v_eddy@hotmail.com **W**: funlandresort.com

**Description**: Summer fun, winter adventure. 2- and 3-bedroom cottages, RV sites, restaurant/takeout, 200-foot waterslide, liquor store, licenced lounge, and petting zoo (farm animals). **Amenities**: Balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, outdoor pool, playground/play area. **$$**: $109.99–$139.99. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

**LUSH’S COTTAGES ★★★ (C) [F]**

8 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec. 31 **Loc**: 116 Veterans Drive **T**: (709) 635 7253 / 282 8701 **E**: lushscottages@msn.com **W**: lushscottages.ca


**ROCKY BROOK CABINS ★★★½ (C) [F]**

10 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 90 Veterans Drive **T**: (709) 635 7255 / 636 2724 **TF**: (877) 635 7255 **E**: roseanne@rockybrookcabins.com **W**: rockybrookcabins.com


**THICKWOOD INN ★★★½ (B) [F]**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 105 Viking Trail **T**: (709) 635 1040 / 636 6049 **E**: thickwoodinn@
Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)

BONNE BAY COTTAGES ★★★ (C) 6 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 453 2572 TF: (888) 453 2572 E: info@bonnebaycottages.com W: bonnebaycottages.com Description: After your outdoor activity, relax year-round in a beautiful, quiet, scenic area. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, hot tub, internet/ wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. $$: $119 (max 2 adults), $149 (max 4 adults), extra person $20, child (under 12) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FRONTIER COTTAGES ★★★★½ (C) 7 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52A Route 430 T: (709) 453 7266 TF: (800) 668 2520 E: e.enterprises@xplornet.ca W: frontiercottages.com Description: At the south entrance to Gros Morne, we are family owned and operated. Our 1- and 2-bedroom log cottages have that at-home feel you just can’t beat! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. $$: $159–$169, extra person $20, child (under 12) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond River, Route 431 (K7)


Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)

MIDDLE BROOK COTTAGES & CHALETS ★★★★ (C) 11 Units, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 453 2332 E: info@middlebrookcottages.com W: middlebrookcottages.com Description: Heart-warming haven centrally located in Gros Morne National Park. One can enjoy a suite, theme cottage, upgrade to a luxurious honeymoon unit with fireplace or deluxe adult retreat. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/service store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette,

**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**

AUNT JANE’S PLACE B&B ★★★½ (B) 📁

BLANCHARD HOUSE ★★★½ (TH) 📁

BONNE BAY INN ★★★½ (I) 📁
10 Rooms, May 21–Oct 12 Loc: 145 Main Street T: (709) 453 2223 E: reservations@ woodypointmagic.com W: woodypointmagic.com Description: All bedrooms have ocean views. Located in historic Woody Point, in the heart of Gros Morne. Perfect location to explore all that the park has to offer. Amazing views. Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $199–$219. Call for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CURZON CHALETS ★★★★ (VH) 📁
1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Crawley’s Cove Road T: (709) 660 4115 E: curzonchalets@gmail.com Description: Modern 3-bedroom chalet in the heart of Gros Morne National Park overlooking beautiful Bonne Bay. Close to local artisan shops, world class hiking, boat tours, and unique dining experiences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $245, 2 night minimum. Off-season rates available. CC: MC, V.

CURZON CHALETS–GEORGE’S PLACE ★★★ (C) 📁
1 Chalet, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 30 Beach Road T: (709) 660 4115 E: curzonchalets@gmail.com Description: Oceanside 2-bedroom chalet located in the heart of Gros Morne. Conveniently located near local artisan shops, world class hiking, boat tours, and unique dining experiences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $175, 2 night minimum. CC: MC, V.

SEASIDE SUITES ★★★★★½ (S) 📁

VICTORIAN MANOR HERITAGE PROPERTIES ★★★½ (C) 📁

TROUT RIVER, ROUTE 431 (K6)

CROCKER CABINS ★★★½ (C) 📁

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
OCEAN BREEZE B&B ★★★★ (B) 🔗

RIVER REST
VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) 🔗

THE SHEPPARD’S B&B ★★★★ (B) 🔗

TABLELAND COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 🔗
7 Cottages, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 451 2101 / 2142 TF: (877) 451 2101 E: tablelandcottages@gmail.com W: tablelandcottages.com Description: Just moments from the ocean miles of walking trails and Zodiac tours. Our cottages are situated in a river valley with some of the most spectacular views. Be prepared to have your breath taken away. Amenities: BBQ, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area. $$$: $110–$149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

ANCHOR DOWN B&B ★★★★ (TH)
6 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 84 Pond Road T: (709) 458 2901 E: info@theanchordown.com W: theanchordown.com Description: Nestled in Gros Morne National Park you can enjoy an array of activities and relaxation. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, private bath/ensuite. $$: $125. CC: Debit, MC, V.

AUGUSTUS JANE INN ★★★★ (B) 🔗

BAMBURY’S
HILLSIDE CHALETS ★★★★ (C) 🔗

BAYSIDE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

BAYVIEW HEIGHTS COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) 🔗
1 Cottage, May 31–Oct 17 Loc: 8 Bayview Road T: (416) 459 3202 / 458 8165 E: mountainviewcottage17@gmail.com W: tundemiko.wixsite.com/bayview-heights

For more info call 1-800-563-6353

CANDLELIGHT B&B ★★★ (B)  5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 72 Main Street  W: candlelightbb@outlook.com  W: candlelightbb.ca  Description: Rocky Harbour’s only oceanfront B&B. Rated #1 on TripAdvisor since 2015. Fully cooked-to-order breakfast, spacious rooms with 4-piece ensuite bath. All rooms have ocean views. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  $$: $145–$169.  CC: Debit, MC, V.


EVERGREEN B&B ★★★½ (B)  3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 4 Evergreen Lane  T: (709) 458 2692  TF: (800) 905 3494  E: scwentzell@nf.sympatico.ca  W: grosmorne.ca  Description: Full breakfast served with homemade bread and a variety of Newfoundland jams and jellies. Information on local plants and wildflowers, etc. Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite.  $$: Single $90, Queen with private bath $100, Queen ensuite $110. Call for off-season rates (Sep 30–May 31).  CC: Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMAN’S LANDING INN ★★★½ (H/M)  40 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 21–29 West Link Road  T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826  TF: (866) 458 2711  E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca  W: fishermanslandinginn.com  Description: The heart of Gros Morne. Warm, inviting retreat-like setting. Excellent location for conferences and special events. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite.  $$: $139–$199, off-season rates available.  CC: AE, MC, V.


GROS MORNE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)  10 Cottages, May 1–Oct 15  Loc: 1 Pond Road  T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649  E: info@grosmornecottages.com  W: grosmornecottages.com  Description: 1- and 2-bedroom cottages near the ocean. Brand new and newly remodeled cottages. High quality bedding, fully-equipped kitchen, living area, communal fire pit. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds.  $$: $149–$189.  CC: Debit, MC, V.
GROS MORNE MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)
6 Motel units, May 1–Nov 30
Loc: Gros Morne National Park, Route 430 T: (709) 458 2749
TF: (800) 458 2749 E: info@baysidegrosnome.com
W: grosnome.ca/grosnomemotel
Description: Beautiful units with ocean and Gros Morne mountain views. Everything at your fingertips. Close to hiking trails and boat tours. 45 minutes from the airport. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $135–$145. CC: MC, V.

GROS MORNE RV MOTEL
ACCOMMODATIONS ★★★ (H/M) ☄
4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15
Loc: 41 West Link Road T: (709) 458 3133
Off-Season T: (709) 458 2238 TF: (877) 488 3133 E: info@grosnomervcampground.com W: grosnomervcampground.com
Description: Motel rooms in Rocky Harbour, the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Walking distance to ocean sunset. Amenities: Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. #3 on TripAdvisor

GROS MORNE SUITES ★★★★ (S) ☄️
8 Suites, May 1–Oct 15
Loc: 31 Paynes Path T: (709) 458 3322 / 7649 E: stayinggrosnome@hotmail.com W: GrosMorneSuites.com
Description: Oceanside property. Beautiful, condo-style, 1- and 2-bedroom suites with views of the ocean, lighthouse, and spectacular sunset from the private deck. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $119. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HILLTOP INN ★★★½ (B) ☁️
6 Rooms, May 15–Oct 30
Loc: 23 Ellsworth’s Lane T: (709) 458 2486 / 2791 TF: (844) 458 2486 E: fpittman4@hotmail.com W: grosnome.ca/hilltop
Description: Operating since 2014, large rooms with queen beds, cable TV, table and chairs, and private ensuite. #3 on TripAdvisor for Rocky Harbour area. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $$: Single $109, double $129, cot $30, child (under 8) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

JAVA JACK’S B&B ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, May 15–Sep 20
Loc: 19 West View Lane T: (709) 458 4013
Off-Season T: (905) 875 8590 E: info@javajacks.ca W: javajacks.ca
Description: Boasts ocean and mountain views. Each room with ensuite. We feature homemade breads, muffins, granola, jams, and hot entrée for breakfast along with our own Java Jack’s coffee. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: Double $165, extra person $15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

MEETING HILL COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)
5 Cottages, May 1–Nov 30
Loc: 170B Main Street North T: (709) 458 2501 / (613) 462 9681 E: meetinghillcottages@hotmail.com W: meetinghillcottages.com

MOUNTAIN RANGE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)
14 Cottages, May 1–Oct 15
Loc: 32 Parsons Lane T: (709) 458 2199 E: info@mountainrangecottages.com W: mountainrangecottages.com
Description: Located in the centre of Rocky Harbour, quiet wooded area, very spacious, perfect family setting. BBQ huts available on-site for your convenience. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, indoor pool, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. $$: $120–$300. CC: MC, V.

MOUNTAINVIEW COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) ☁️
1 Cottage, May 31–Oct 17
Loc: 228 Pond Road T: (416) 459 3202 / 458 8165 E: mountainviewcottage17@gmail.com W: tundemiko.wixsite.com/mountainviewcottage
Description: 2-bedroom gem with a mountain view! Cottage has most amenities, sleeps 5. 2 queen beds and sleeper sofa in living room, linens and towels included. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. $$: $510, weekly $900. 2-night minimum. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEAN HAVEN VACATION HOME ★★★★★ (VH) ☁️
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 15
Loc: 117 Main Street North T: (709) 454 6353 E: info@msdeniseblake.ca W: msdeniseblake.ca
Description: A charming 2-bedroom bungalow nestled on the shores of Rocky Harbour. It is located on the western coast of Newfoundland in the centre of Gros Morne National Park, a

88 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

**OCEAN VIEW HOTEL** ★★★½ (H/M) 🌞 🌞 🌞 🌞 🌞
53 Rooms, Apr 13–Dec 12 **Loc:** 38–42 Main Street **T:** (709) 458 2730 / 2967 **TF:** (800) 563 9887 **E:** todd@theoceanview.ca **W:** theoceanview.ca

**OLIVER’S LANDING** ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31 **Loc:** 131 Pond Road **T:** (709) 280 3063 **E:** k_granter@outlook.com
**Description:** Beautiful 2-bedroom, fully-equipped vacation home with a queen and double bed and satellite TV. Wake up to magnificent sunrises over Gros Morne Mountain. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. **$**: Jun 1–Sep 30: $335–$385, see website for off-season rates. **CC:** Debit, MC, Visa, MasterCard, Discover, American Express, PayPal, e-Transfer.

**PARSONS’ HARBOUR VIEW CABINS / MOTEL** ★★★ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 🌞 🌞 🌞 🌞 🌞
3 Housekeeping units, 3 rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 458 2544 **TF:** (877) 458 2544 **E:** mortimer@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** staygrosmore.ca
**Description:** Located in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. Licensed dining room seats 60, homestyle meals. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. **$**: $195. 4 guests maximum. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**SEASPRAY COTTAGES** ★★★★½ (C)
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 170 Main Street North **T:** (709) 458 2501 / 7455 **E:** seaspraycottages176@gmail.com **W:** seaspraycottages.ca
**Description:** Rated #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for the area. Located near mountain trails and coastline. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, waterfront view. **$**: $199. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**SPRUCE GROVE COTTAGES** ★★★½ (C)
5 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** West Link Road **T:** (709) 458 2341 / 8518 **TF:** (844) 458 2212 **E:** jimmelparsons@hotmail.com **W:** grosmorne.ca/sprucegrove
**Description:** Most private, fully-equipped individual housekeeping units in the heart of Gros Morne National Park. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. **$**: 1 bedroom $130, 2 bedroom $150, 3 bedroom $180, extra person $10. Call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, V.

**SYLVIA’S B&B** ★★★½ (B)
5 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** 1 Juniper Lane **T:** (709) 458 3107 **E:** sylviasbandb@gmail.com
**W:** grosmorne.ca/sylviasbandb
**Description:** Newer B&B with spacious bedrooms, each with 4-piece ensuite baths. Walking distance to the beach. Beautiful mountain and harbour views. No smoking. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$**: $110. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**WILDFLOWERS COUNTRY INN** ★★★★ (TH)
4 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 108 Main Street North **T:** (709) 458 3000 **TF:** (888) 811 7378 **E:** wildflowers@nf.aibn.com **W:** wildflowerscountryinn.ca
**Description:** Relaxing accommodations in the centre of Gros Morne National Park. Overlooking the ocean and mountains. Private ensuite washrooms. Walk to restaurants, stores, and evening entertainment. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$**: $125–$169, off-season $99–$149. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)**

**A PERFECT GETAWAY** ★★★★ (VH) 🌞 🌞 🌞 🌞 🌞
2 Cottages, May 15–Oct 10 **Loc:** Neddies Harbour **T:** (709) 458 3089 **TF:** (877) 458 2929 **E:** stay@theinn.ca **W:** theinn.ca
**Description:** Inviting and comfortable vacation homes located in a quiet residential neighbourhood. Both have unobstructed water views. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, waterfront view. **$**: $535–$385, see website for off-season rates. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
BIG GARDEN COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ★★ C

BURNT HILL COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ★★ C
5 Cottages, May 15–Oct 1 Loc: 282 Main St TF: (833) 210 2900 E: bhcottages@outlook.com W: burnthillcottages.ca Description: Self-contained cabins with full kitchen, communal fire pit. Walking distance to restaurants, trails, and the ocean. In the heart of Gros Morne with easy access to hiking, kayaking, and tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: 1 bedroom $159, 2 bedroom $174, extra person $5, child (under 13) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GROS MORNE TOURIST APARTMENTS ★★★½ (A)

NEDDIES HARBOUR INN ★★★½ (I) ★★★★ C

OCEAN ATLANTIC COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) ★★ C

OUT EAST B&B / CABINS ★★★ (B) / ★★★★ (C) ★★★★ C
6 Rooms, 6 cabins, Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: 1 Pierce's Lane T: (709) 458 2373 Off-Season T: (709) 660 9392 TF: (877) 458 2373 E: info@outeastadventures.com W: outeastadventures.com Description: An old Newfoundland saltbox-style home, previously used as a boarding house for visiting teachers. 50 metres from the beach, perfect for hikers. Shuttle service and gear rental available for backpackers doing the Long Range Traverse. Amenities: BBQ, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, balcony/deck, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. $$: Double (shared bath) $80, double and single (shared bath) $90, queen ensuite $90. Cabins $100–$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SUGAR HILL INN ★★★½ (I) ★★★★ C
10 Rooms, May 1–Oct 15 Loc: 115-129 Main Street T: (709) 458 2147 TF: (888) 299 2147 E: info@sugarhillinn.ca W: sugarhillinn.ca Description: Luxurious accommodations, gourmet cuisine, and fine wine in an idyllic setting. Civilization in the wilderness. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. $$$: $145–$285, see website for off-season rates. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE TIDES INN ★★★ (S) ★★★★ C
5 Suites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 270 Main Street T: (844) 834 3310 / (709) 458 3310 Off-Season T: (709) 458 7491 TF: (844) 834 3310 E: info@thetidesinn.ca W: thetidesinn.ca Description: Stunning modern suites on the ocean. All with patios and direct access to Gros Morne activities. Private dining room and bar. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs,

Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)

BAYVIEW B&B ★★★½ (TH) ₩ 4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 201 Main Street T: (709) 243 2471 TF: (800) 563 1946 E: info@shallowbaymotel.com W: shallowbaymotel.com BL: www.shallowbaymotel.wordpress.com Description: 3 rooms overlooking the ocean. Clean, comfortable, friendly and relaxing. Full breakfast. Motel amenities available to guests. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/ convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $5: Jun 1–Sep 30 $115–$130, ocean view rooms $15 extra. Call for off-season rates. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE TURNIP B&B ★★★½ (B) ₩ 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 42 Route 430 T: (709) 638 1854 E: theturnipbb@gmail.com W: bit.ly/TheTurnipBedandBreakfast Description: Turn up at The Turnip and fall fast asleep in your oh-so-comfy, funky, and modern room. Wake up to a handmade breakfast–from fish cakes to vanilla extract–we take healthy, house- made food seriously. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $5: $120–$160. Off-season rates available. CC: PayPal.

parson's pond, route 430 (I8)

sunrise cottages ★★★ (C) ₩ 3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 St. Francis Avenue T: (709) 243 2305 / 456 8891 E: sunrisecottages@bellaliant.com W: sunrisecottages.ca Description: Beautiful newly-built 2-bedroom cottages overlooking the mountains of Parsons Pond. Each cottage has a full kitchen and a deck for those warm summer evenings. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, seniors’ rates. $5: May 1–Sep 30 $129; Oct 1–Apr 30 $119. CC: Debit, MC, V.


Parson's Pond, Route 430 (I8)

Sunrise Cottages ★★★★ (C) ₩ 3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 10 St. Francis Avenue T: (709) 243 2305 / 456 8891 E: sunrisecottages@bellaliant.com W: sunrisecottages.ca Description: Beautiful newly-built 2-bedroom cottages overlooking the mountains of Parsons Pond. Each cottage has a full kitchen and a deck for those warm summer evenings. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, seniors’ rates. $5: May 1–Sep 30 $129; Oct 1–Apr 30 $119. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Parson's Pond, Route 430 (I8)

ENTENTE CORDIALE INN ★★★★★ (I) ₩ 6 Rooms, Jun 7–Sep 26 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 898 2288 Off-Season T: (709) 634 7407 TF: (800) 316 1889 E: ententecordiale@nl.rogers.com W: ententecordiale.com Description: Heritage-style inn located on a secluded sandy
beach near Arches Provincial Park. Antique décor. Quality home-cooked meals. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $S$: $95–$180, extra person $20. **CC:** MC, V.

**Daniel's Harbour, Route 430 (H8)**

**BENNETT LODGE ★★★ (H/M)**

8 Rooms, 3 housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 57 Main Street **T:** (709) 898 2211 / 2060 **E:** bennettlodgehotel@gmail.com **W:** bennettlodge.com **Description:** Relaxed accommodations, great food, magnificent view of mountains and Atlantic Ocean, adjacent to walking trail. Excellent salmon fishing. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $SS$: Single $89.95, double $99.95. Housekeeping units $119.95. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)**

**RIVERSIDE CHALETS ★★★½ (C)**

3 Cottages, May 20–Nov 30 **Loc:** 94 Main Road **T:** (709) 225 3141 / 5441 **TF:** (866) 575 4750 **E:** info@riversidechalets.com **W:** riversidechalets.com **Description:** Fully-equipped chalets, 1 wheelchair accessible. The comforts of home in large chalets. Great river views. Walking trail in front of the chalets. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. $SS$: Double $130–$140, extra person $10, child (14 and under) free. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Hawke’s Bay, Route 430 (F9)**

**TORRENT RIVER INN / COTTAGES ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★ (C)**

29 Rooms, 5 housekeeping cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Bowater Drive **T:** (709) 248 5225 / 5283 **TF:** (800) 563 8811 **E:** welcome@torrentriverinn.ca **W:** torrentriverinn.ca **Description:** Visit us at our newly renovated inn and explore northern Newfoundland from our central location on the beautiful Torrent River. A dream destination for anglers, hunters, and outdoor enthusiasts. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view, balcony/deck. $SS$: Room $119, suite $149. Cottages $149–$159. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Port Saunders, Route 430 (F9)**

**A WAVE FROM IT ALL ★★★★ (S)**

2 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 151 Main Street **T:** (709) 660 9819 / 0788 **E:** awavefromitallnl@gmail.com **W:** awavefromitallnl.com **Description:** Come nestle up in our cozy oceanfront cottages. Enjoy the salt water breeze and listen to the waves crashing along the shore, or enjoy the breathtaking sunset overlooking the ocean. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. $SS$: $250. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)**

**JEANNIE’S SUNRISE B&B / COTTAGE ★★★ (B) / ★★★ (C)**

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 85 Fisher Street **T:** (709) 861 2254 / 7769 **TF:** (877) 639 2789 **E:** jeanniessunrisenbnnb@yahoo.ca **W:** jeanniessunrisenb.com **Description:** Ocean view property. Watch fishing boats come and go from the shrimp fishing ground. Beautiful sunrise, centre of town, in walking distance of everything. Lobster fishing. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $SS$: Rooms: single $99, double $109–$119; cottage $150–$175, extra person $30. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**SEA ECHO CABINS / MOTEL ★★★½ (C) / ★★★½ (H/M)**

3 Cabins, 30 rooms Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 41 Fisher Street **T:** (709) 861 3777 **E:** info@seaechotel.ca **W:** seaechotel.ca **Description:** Visit Historic Port au Choix and visit our many attractions including a bread oven. Walk our beaches and watch the sunset! **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, fitness facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $SS$: Cabins $150–$170, rooms $125–$160, pets $20. Call for off-season rates. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Reefs Harbour, Route 430 (D10)**

**TUCKER’S COTTAGES ★★★ (C)**

8 Housekeeping units, May 15–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 847 4211 / 6311 **E:** tuckerscottages@hotmail.com **W:** tuckerscottages.ca **Description:** Modern, recently updated, fully-equipped housekeeping cabins, 1 wheelchair accessible. No smoking. 20 minutes from the
Labrador ferry. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$5:** $110–$120, extra person $5, cot $5, pets $10. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Plum Point, Route 430 (D10)**

**Plum Point Motel / Cabins**

40 Rooms, 18 housekeeping cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31

**Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 247 2533 **TF:** (888) 663 2533 **E:** info@plumpointmotel.nf.ca

**W:** plumpointmotel.com

**Description:** Waterfront property overlooking Old Ferrole Harbour. Minutes to Labrador ferry, 109 km from L'Anse aux Meadows. **Amenities:** BBQ, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. **$5:** Room $115–$150, cabin $120–$150. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

**St. Barbe, Route 430 (C10)**

**Dockside Cottages / Motel**

10 Cottages, 20 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

**Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 877 2444 / 2445 **TF:** (877) 677 2444 **E:** docksidemotel@hotmail.com

**W:** docksidemotel.ca

**Description:** Labrador ferry terminal on-site. L’Anse aux Meadows and St. Anthony 75 minutes away. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$5:** Cottage $129–$149, room $109–$149. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Genevieve Bay Inn**

8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

**Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 247 2208 / 456 7396 **E:** donnadoyle2011@gmail.com

**W:** genevievebayinn.ca

**Description:** A hidden gem located on the main highway of the Viking Trail. We invite you to come and enjoy the beautiful scenery and peaceful surroundings. A great location to stay for trips to Labrador. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$5:** $115–$150. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Flower’s Cove, Route 430 (C11)**

**French Island B&B**

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

**Loc:** 2 Carnell’s Lane **T:** (709) 456 2712 / 7689 **E:** maggiec@nf.sympatico.ca

**W:** bbcanada.com/frenchisland

**Description:** Offers wonderful views of the Strait of Belle Isle, Flowers Island, Coast of Labrador, the Thrombolites, Marjorie’s Bridge, and Skin Boot Church. Boardwalk to view white rocks. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$5:** Room with shared bath $80, private bath $90, extra person $10. **CC:** MC, V.

**Pistolet Bay, Route 435 (A14)**

**Viking Lodge**

12 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30

**Loc:** Route 435 **T:** (709) 452 3521 / 454 3883 **Off-Season T:** (709) 452 2144 **E:** bdz@nf.sympatico.ca

**W:** vikinglodgemotel.com

**Description:** Located in the beautiful yet remote area of Pistolet Bay. This unique retreat is so incredibly peaceful that you can hear your own heartbeat. Perfect for anyone that wants to get away from it all. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$5:** $119–$159. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)**

**Burnt Cape Cabins**

7 Cabins, Apr 1–Dec 15

**Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 452 3521 / 2144 **E:** bdz@nf.sympatico.ca

**W:** burntcape.com

**Description:** Waterfront cabins, great view of Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. 20 km from L’Anse aux Meadows, 15 km from St. Anthony, 9 km from Cape Onion. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. **$5:** 1 bedroom $139, 2 bedroom $159, 3 bedroom $199. **CC:** DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Raleigh Rooms**

5 Units, May 24–Sep 30

**Loc:** Main Street **T:** (709) 452 2044 / 3425 **E:** raleighrooms@hotmail.com

**W:** raleighrooms.ca

**Description:** Our accommodations will allow you to relax alongside the ocean in the historic community of Raleigh. One-of-a-kind hand carvings of rock, antler, and whale bone featured in our craft store. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$5:** $145–$184. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.
Griquet, Route 436 (B14)

SOUTHWEST POND CABINS ★★★½ (C) ☎️
8 Cabins, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: 493 Main street T: (709) 623 2343 / 2241 Off-Season T: (877) 622 2343 TF: (877) 622 2241 E: fordsswpondcabins@hotmail.com W: southwestpondcabins.ca

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

ST. BRENDAN’S MOTEL ★★½ (H/M) ☎️
11 Units, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 1 Hilltop Drive T: (709) 623 2520 / 660 5466 E: info@stbrendansmotel.ca W: stbrendansmotel.ca

Gunners Cove, Route 436 (B14)

ANNIE’S RETREAT ★★★★ (VH) ☎️
2 Vacation homes, May 20–Sep 20 Loc: Route 436 T: (877) 623 2018 / (709) 754 3105 E: ajnoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com/rentals
Description: Step back in time to one of our beautiful historic vacation homes. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, waterfront view. $$: $250–$275. CC: Debit, MC, V.

HILLSVIEW B&B ★★★ (B) 🏖️
8 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 5 Gunners Brook Road T: (709) 623 2424 Off-Season T: (709) 623 2212 E: ina@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbcanada.com/7999.html
Description: Quiet, renovated outport home, 8 km from L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $120. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VALHALLA LODGE B&B ★★★½ (B) 🏖️
5 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 754 3105 / 689 2126 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com

Streetsview, Route 436 (A14)

BEACHY COVE CABINS ★★★★★ (C) ☎️
2 Units, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 623 2715 / 2038 E: joyhedderson@hotmail.com W: beachycovecabins.ca
Description: Restaurants nearby, live entertainment, near the ocean, whale watching, icebergs, near World Heritage Site, airport, boat tours, grocery and craft stores. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette. $$: Up to 4 guests $149, extra person $10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SNOIRRI CABINS ★★★½ (C) ☎️
5 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 623 2343 / 2241 Off-Season T: (877) 622 2241 TF: (877) 622 2241 E: fordmblake@hotmail.com W: snorricabins.com

Quirpon Island (A14-15)

QUIRPN LIGHTHOUSE INN ★★★★ (I) 🏖️
10 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 21 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6856 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com/quirpon-lighthouse-inn
Description: Unique deserted island experience as a lightkeeper, overlooking Iceberg Alley. Newfoundland’s longest iceberg season—often into August! Incredible whale watching as they come right to the rocks! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $425–$800 including boat transfer and all meals. CC: MC, V.

Hay Cove, L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

JENNY’S RUNESTONE HOUSE ★★★½ (B) 🏖️
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 623 2811 TF: (877) 865 3958 E: jennifer_stpierre@hotmail.com W: jennysrunestonehouse.ca
Description: Hospitality is our tradition. This B&B with panoramic ocean views is an easy
walk to North America’s only authenticated Viking settlement. **Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/ convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** $115–$160. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**VIKING NEST B&B ★★★½ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (709) 623 2238 **Off-Season T:** (877) 858 2238 **TF:** (877) 858 2238 **E:** vikingnest@nf.aibn.com **W:** bbcana.com/vikingnest **Description:** 1 km from L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Norstead, and 30 minutes from St. Anthony. Hiking trails at your doorstep. **Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. **$$:** Single $75, double from $129, private bath extra. Off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**VIKING VILLAGE B&B ★★★ (B) [F]**
5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Route 436 **T:** (877) 623 2548 / (709) 623 2548 **E:** heddersons@nf.aibn.com **W:** vikingvillage.ca **Description:** Located within walking distance of L’Anse aux Meadows UNESCO World Heritage Viking Site and numerous hiking trails. Full breakfast served. Ocean view rooms with deck and private bathroom. **Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. **$$:** $139. See website or call for off-season rates. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**St. Anthony Bight, Route 430 (B14)**

**YVONNE’S COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) [F]**
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2 Main Street **T:** (709) 454 2076 / 5342 **E:** von_pilgrim@hotmail.com **W:** yvonncottages.ca **Description:** Fully-equipped 2-bedroom cottages. With our ocean view you can see icebergs and whales from your window or sitting on the deck. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** Double $138, extra person $10, pets $15, taxes included. Child (under 12) free. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)**

**BIRD’S EYE VIEW VACATION RENTAL HOME ★★★★ (VH) [F]**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 380 West Street **T:** (709) 454 8395 / 8396 **TF:** (888) 450 8398 **E:** reservations@grenfellheritagehotel.ca **W:** birdseyeviewvacationhome.ca **Description:** Fully-equipped 3-bedroom home with spectacular harbour view. Close to Grenfell Historic Properties, Fishing Point Park, trails, and all local amenities. 40 km from L’Anse aux Meadows Viking site. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** 1–4 guests $275–$335, extra person $30, 6 guests maximum. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**CROWS NEST INN ★★★★ (TH)**
8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Spruce Lane **T:** (709) 454 3402 **TF:** (877) 454 3402 **E:** info@crowsnestinn.ca **W:** crowsnestinn.ca **Description:** Charming rooms with comforts for overnight stays. Locally-crafted furnishings and driftwood art. Spacious guest common room with patio overlooking the harbour. **Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** $119–$145, call for off-season rates. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**FISHING POINT VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH) [F]**
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Fishing Point Road **T:** (709) 727 4408 **TF:** (866) 454 2009 **E:** spurrellheritage@gmail.com **Description:** Named for its proximity to scenic fishing point in St. Anthony – only waterfront rental in town. 3 bedrooms. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** May 1 – Sep 30 $200–$310, call for off-season rates. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**GRENFELL HERITAGE HOTEL AND SUITES ★★★★ (H/M) [F]**
20 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 McChada Drive **T:** (709) 454 8395 / 8394 **TF:** (888) 450 8398 **E:** reservations@grenfellheritagehotel.ca **W:** grenfellheritagehotel.ca **Description:** Recipient of Certificate of Excellence from TripAdvisor. #1 accommodation for the area. A beautiful, modern hotel offering all the latest services and amenities. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$$:** $139.99–$179.99. Off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
HAVEN INN ★★★½ (H/M) 🎉
38 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 14 Goose Cove Road T: (709) 454 9100 TF: (877) 428 3646 E: info@haveninn.ca W: haveninn.ca Description: Located overlooking St. Anthony with family-style dining room and friendly staff willing to assist. Near major attraction. Amenities: Business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $109–$151, extra person $10, corporate rate. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HOTEL NORTH–ST. ANTHONY ★★★½ (H/M) 🎉
48 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 19 West Street T: (709) 454 3300 / 896 9301 TF: (855) 454 3300 E: hotelnorthstanthony@bellaliant.net W: hotelnorth.ca Description: Now under new ownership, Hotel North is newly renovated and includes a Jungle Jim’s Restaurant. Amenities: AC, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: Double $119–$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LIGHTHOUSE COTTAGES ★★★ (C)
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 374 West Street T: (709) 454 4953 / 5007 TF: (877) 333 4953 E: info@lighthousecottages.ca W: lighthousecottages.ca Description: 1-bedroom cottage has a queen bed and a double pullout in the living room. 2-bedroom has 2 queen beds and a double pullout in the living room. Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: Double $120–$150. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SNUGGLE INN COTTAGE SUITES ★★★½ (S)

ST. ANTHONY B&B ★★★ (B)
3 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31  Loc: 21 Lemaire Road T: (709) 454 3497 E: stanthonybandb@outlook.com W: stanthonybandb.ca Description: Close to all attractions, waterfront, walking trails, beautiful gardens, enjoy a stroll along Water Street or the wharf. Talk to the local fishermen. Lots of space to unwind. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $100, off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

TRAILS END HOSPITALITY HOME ★★★★ (B)

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE COUNTRY INN ★★★½ (I)
5 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 1 Southwest Pond Road T: (888) 865 6361 TF: (888) 865 6361 E: tuckamorelodge@gmail.com W: tuckamorelodge.com BL: www.tuckamorelodge.blogspot.ca Description: Visitors are treated to exquisite Scandinavian-style accommodations. All rooms have private shower. Suites have private shower and whirlpool tub. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. $$: $155–$185, extra person $10, child (10 and under) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

MAYFLOWER COTTAGES / INN ★★★ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 🎉
**Campgrounds**

### Route 1 (S2)

**J.T. CHEESEMAN PROVINCIAL PARK**

- **92 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep**
- **Loc:** Route 1, 15 km east of Port aux Basques T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca

**Description:** Marine Atlantic ferry users find this park a convenient first and last stop on the island. Spectacular beach. Exercise caution when near endangered Piping Plover sites off the ferry! Family-owned and make you feel like family! Located in the beautiful Codroy Valley on the banks of the Grand Codroy River. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in/pull-thought sites, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites. $S$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

### GRAND CODROY RV/TENT CAMPING PARK

- **80 Sites, May 16–Sep 30**
- **Loc:** 5 Doyles Station Road T: (709) 955 2520 / 2058 Off-Season T: (877) 955 2520 E: grandcodroycamping@nf.sympatico.ca W: grandcodroy.com


### PIRATE’S HAVEN ATV FRIENDLY RV PARK

- **50 Sites, May 1–Oct 15**
- **Loc:** 229 Main Road T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com


### Route 1 (P6)

**BARACHOIS POND PROVINCIAL PARK**

- **150 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep**
- **Loc:** Route 1, between Routes 480 and 490 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca

**Description:** One of the largest and most popular provincial parks. Lake for swimming, boating, angling, kayaking. Hike the Erin Mountain Trail for a panoramic view of land and sea. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites. $S$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

### Route 480 (T8)

**SANDBANKS PROVINCIAL PARK**

- **30 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep**
- **Loc:** Route 480 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca

**Description:** Some of the most magnificent beaches on the island portion of this province. The endangered Piping Plover nests here, please exercise caution. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites. $S$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

### Kippens, Route 460 (OS)

**ZENZVILLE CAMPGROUND**

- **104 Sites, May 1–Oct 1**
- **Loc:** 446A Kippens Road T: (709) 648 9232 E: zenzville@yahoo.ca W: zenzville.info

**Description:** A fully-serviced campground on the French Ancestors Route. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $S$: Unserviced $20, semi-serviced $28–$30, fully-serviced $36, taxes included. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

### Black Duck Siding, Route 460 (OS)

**DHOON LODGE RV RESORT**

- **36 Sites, May 1–Oct 31**
- **Loc:** 10 White’s Road T: (709) 646 5177 / 214 0226 E: dhoonlodge22@gmail.com W: dhoonlodge.ca

**Description:** Family-friendly, fully-serviced facility located on 23 acres of Newfoundland wilderness. Our property runs adjacent to Harry River, one of Newfoundland’s premier salmon rivers. Amenities: Beach, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $S$: $35, seasonal $2,000. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)

**APPELLACHIAN**

RV PARK ★½ (F) ☎️
37 Sites, May 15–Oct 26 Loc: 64 Lundrigan Drive T: (709) 632 2278 E: info@appalachianchaletsrv.ca W: appalachianchaletsrv.ca Description: Conveniently located within the City of Corner Brook, you can enjoy the nearby ATV and snowmobile trails. Fully-serviced 50- and 30-amp RV sites available. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. $$: $25–$55. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**KINSMEN PRINCE EDWARD CAMPGROUND & RV PARK**

★½ (F) / ★½ (R) ☎️
90 Sites, Jun 22–Sep 6 Loc: Route 440 T: (709) 637 1580 E: reservations@princewardrvpark.com W: princewardrvpark.com Description: Find yourself in the quiet wilderness but still located within the City of Corner Brook and all of its amenities. A quick walk on the trails takes you to breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: Fully-serviced $38, semi-serviced $36, unserviced $28, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)**

BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK 🏕️
28 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 450, 58 km off Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nclcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nclcamping.ca Description: Small, scenic park situated in a peninsula jutting into the Bay of Islands. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites. $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)**

DEER LAKE BEACH CAMPGROUND & RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) ☎️

**GATEWAY TO THE NORTH**

**GRAND LAKE TOURIST PARK**

★★ (F) / ★★ (R) ☎️
30 Sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 100 Park Road T: (709) 636 2912 E: grandlaketouristpark@outlook.com W: grandlaketouristpark.com Description: Quiet, treed campground on Grand Lake, large sites, some private, beautiful scenery, good fishing, close to the T’Railway, blueberry picking nearby in season, a great place to stay and explore. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, water hook-ups. $$$: 30-amp $38, 50-amp $5 extra. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**HOWLEY RV PARK**

★★ (F) / ★½ (R) ☎️
20 Sites, May 11–Oct 17 Loc: 30 Main Road T: (709) 636 8330 / 635 5662 E: howleyrv@yahoo.com W: howleynv.com Description: Home of the first moose brought to Newfoundland by train in 1904. Near Deer Lake, main dam, the Gaff Topsails, historic railway bridge, Grand Lake. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. $$: Tent/unserviced $15, semi-serviced $30, fully-serviced $35. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Cormack, Route 422 (L8)**

**FUNLAND RESORT TRAILER PARK**

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) ☎️
83 Sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Veteran’s Drive T: (709) 635 7227 E: v_eddy@hotmail.com W: funlandresort.com Description: Summer fun
and winter adventure. 10 cottages, 83 fully-serviced campsites, swimming pool, 200 ft waterslide, petting zoo, liquor express, lounge. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water/sewage hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. $$: $30–$35. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK**

155 Sites, Late May–Early Sep Loc: Route 422, 40 km off Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: parkinfo@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Angling, photography, watching the salmon leaping the waterfalls, boreal forest, birdwatching. Large, quiet park. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites. $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)**

JACKLADDER RV PARK

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 30 Sites, May 15–Nov 12 Loc: 6 Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca Description: Fully-serviced sites with 50-amp electrical and water. 7 minutes from Gros Morne National Park on the Viking Trail. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water/hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. $$: $35, weekly $210, monthly $840, seasonal $1,600. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Birchy Head, Route 431 (K7)**

**THE WATER’S EDGE RV PARK**

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 25 Sites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 228 Bonne Bay Road, Route 431 T: (709) 453 2020 / 451 3377 E: info@wildgrosmorne.com W: wildgrosmorne.com Description: RV camping on the shores of beautiful Bonne Bay. Whale watching, on-site shop with fresh treats, Zodiac boat tours and hiking tours daily. Minutes from the Discovery Centre and Tablelands. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric/water hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, playground/play area, unserviced sites. $$: $25–$35. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**TROUT RIVER, Route 431 (K6)**

ELEPHANTS HEAD RV PARK

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 12 Sites, May 15–Oct 29 Loc: 120-126 Old Highway Road T: (709) 451 5500 / 3147 E: info@elephantsheadrvpark.com W: elephantsheadrvpark.com Description: A family-friendly park located in Trout River, Gros Morne National Park. The park offers fully-serviced sites and is only minutes away from UNESCO World Heritage Site the Tablelands. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric/hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewing hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: $35. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**TROUT RIVER–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

29 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 13 Loc: Off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Located on the shores of Bonne Bay with stunning ocean views. 4 beach sites. Great location for boating, kayaking, fishing, hiking, picnics. Amenities: Comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, playground/play area. $$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Lomond, Route 431 (K7)**

**Lomond–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**


**LOMOND RIVER LODGE CAMPGROUND**

★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 42 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 13 Loc: Off Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne Description: Overlooking Trout River Pond and the Tablelands. Offers 2 oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin) and 4 walk-in sites. Ideal location for kayaking on the pond, 2 km from the Town of Trout River. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, unserviced sites. $$: National park entry pass required. Call or see website. CC: AE, MC, V.
Gros Morne National Park

GROS MORNE RV/CAMPGROUND

75 Sites, May 15–Oct 15
100 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 27
103 Sites, 10 cabins, May 15–Oct 15

**Amenities:** Comfort station, drinking water, driving station, electric hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites.

**$S:** National park entry pass required. Call or see website.

CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE RV/CAMPGROUND

**Amenities:** Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites.

**$S:** National park entry pass required. Call or see website.

CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GROS MORNE NOIR RV/CAMPGROUND

**Amenities:** Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites.

**$S:** $28–$39.

CC: Debit, MC, V.

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

**Amenities:** Comfort station, convenience store, dumpster station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites.

**$S:** $25–$55, cabins $75–$145.

CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GREEN POINT, Route 430 (L7)

**Amenities:** Comfort station, convenience store, driving water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through and unserviced sites.

**$S:** $25–$55, cabins $75–$145.

CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hawke’s Bay, Route 430 (F9)

**Amenities:** Comfort station, convenience store, driving water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric or sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi.

**$S:** $34, weekly $220. Extra person after 4 $5. No tents.

CC: Debit, MC, V.

Rickety Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

BERRY HILL – PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

69 Sites, 5–Sep 27
Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: pccamping@pc.gc.ca
W: pc.gc.ca/grosorme

**Description:** Offers two oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin) along with drive-in and semi-serviced sites. On the shores of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, let the sound of the waves put you to sleep.

**Amenities:** Drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi.

**$S:** National park entry pass required. Call or see website.

CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Cow Head, Route 430 (L7)

SEA BREEZE RV PARK

8 Sites, May 15–Oct 10
Loc: 19–21 Corner Road T: (709) 243 2888 TF: (877) 743 2888 E: robertaherr@hotmail.com
W: seabreezebb.ca

**Description:** Oceanfront camping in the scenic Town of Cow Head, located in Gros Morne National Park. Closest RV park to Western Brook Pond, walk to Theatre Newfoundland and restaurants.

**Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric or sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi.

**$S:** $34, weekly $220. Extra person after 4 $5. No tents.

CC: Debit, MC, V.

SHALLOW BAY – PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK

60 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 13
Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 TF: (866) 737 3783 E: grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca
W: pc.gc.ca/grosorme

**Description:** Close to white sandy beach and sand dunes, ideal for spending the day exploring or swimming. 1 km from nearby Cow Head. Offers 2 oTENTiks (part tent, part cabin).

**Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station.

**$S:** National park entry pass required. Call or see website.

CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)

RIVER OF PONDS CAMPGROUND

54 Sites, May 24–Sep 30
Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 225 3130 / 3421 E: dfmahar77@hotmail.com

**Description:** Large private sites on large lake for trout and salmon fishing, swimming, boating, angling, water skiing.

**Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, driving water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups.

**$S:** Unserviced $17, serviced $25.

CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hawke’s Bay, Route 430 (F9)

TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK AND CAMPGROUND

21 Sites, Jun 10–Sep 15
Loc: Main Street T: (709) 248 5344 / 5216 TF: (709) 248 5216 E:
inahouse5342@hotmail.com  W: torrentriver.ca  Description: Angling river, nature park, and campground. A 3-km boardwalk which leads to the Salmon Interpretation Centre where you can view wild Atlantic Salmon in an underground viewing chamber. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. $$: $20–$27. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)**

OCEAN SIDE RV PARK ★★ (F) / ★ (R) 26 Sites, May 1–Sep 15  Loc: 18 Fisher Street  T: (709) 861 3163 / 7785  Off-Season T: (709) 861 8261  E: kelly3279@hotmail.com  W: bit.ly/1MU9oNt  Description: Spacious park with picnic ground and table, fireplace for outdoor fires, BBQ. Very close to the ocean. Small room to relax. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, no pets (service animals welcome), unserviced sites. $$: $15–$30, taxes included. CC: e-Transfer.

SEA SHORE RV PARK ★ (F) 10 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 30  Loc: 41 Fisher Street  T: (709) 861 3777  E: info@seaechomotel.ca  W: seaechomotel.ca  Description: Lots to see in historic Port au Choix. Camp near the shore, watch the sunset. Amenities: Drinking water, electric hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, water hook-ups. $$: $20–$30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ST. BARBE RV PARK ★★ (F) / ★ (R) 25 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 19  Loc: Main Road  T: (709) 861 2515 / 456 7516  TF: (877) 999 2515  E: stbarbyrvpark@gmail.com  W: docksidemotel.nf.ca/rvpark.php  Description: Park is located within walking distance to the Labrador ferry dock. Spend the night in your RV on-site and go exploring other points of interest while your RV is safely parked in a secure, fenced area. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites. $$: $30 tents and unserviced sites; $40 semi-serviced sites. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ST. BARBE, Route 430 (C10)**

ST. BARBE RV PARK ★★ (F) 25 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 19  Loc: Main Road  T: (709) 877 2515 / 456 7516  TF: (877) 999 2515  E: stbarbyrvpark@gmail.com  W: docksidemotel.nf.ca/rvpark.php  Description: Park is located within walking distance to the Labrador ferry dock. Spend the night in your RV on-site and go exploring other points of interest while your RV is safely parked in a secure, fenced area. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, unserviced sites. $$: $30 tents and unserviced sites; $40 semi-serviced sites. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)**

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK 30 Sites, Early Jun–Mid Sep  Loc: Route 437  T: (709) 637 2040  TF: (877) 214 2267  E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca  W: nlcamping.ca  Description: Near L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site and Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors' rate, unserviced sites. $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)**

VIKING RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 30 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 30  Loc: Main Street  T: (709) 623 2425 / 2046  Off-Season T: (403) 597 2255  E: vikingrvpark@hotmail.com  Description: Closest RV park to L'Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. $$: $22–$30. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)**

TRIPLE FALLS RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 150 Sites, May 20–Oct 15  Loc: Route 430  T: (709) 454 2599 / 1535  E: triplefallsrvpark@gmail.com  W: triplefallsrvpark.com  Description: Close to St. Anthony and L'Anse aux Meadows with large private sites and all amenities. Situated on licenced salmon river. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area. $$: Serviced $40.25, tent $23. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Bide Arm, Route 433 (E12)**

ARMISTICE PARK ★ (F) / ★ (R) 11 Sites, Jun 1–Sep 1  Loc: Off Route 433  T: (709) 457 2413  E: rodickton@nf.aibn.com  W: rodickton.bidearm.ca  Description: The park offers a wide variety of family-oriented attractions and scenic and relaxing walking trails for both the amateur and advanced hiker. Amenities: Electric hook-ups. $$: $10, serviced $20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**SOP'S ARM, Route 420 (J10)**

SOP'S ARM RV PARK ★½ (F) 25 Sites, Jun 15–Aug 31  Loc: 1 Main River  Run T: (709) 482 2217 / 2224  Off-Season T: (709) 482 2035  E: sopsarmpark@hotmail.com  Description: An outdoor recreation camping park, located at the mouth of Main River, a Canadian Heritage River offering superb salmon angling. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), unserviced sites. $$: $22. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)

INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR 🌊

The IATNL extends from Port aux Basques along the Long Range Mountains to Crow Head, east of L’Anse aux Meadows. See individual trail descriptions. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Trans-Canada T’Railway at Historic Train Site **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org


PORT AUX BASQUES MARINE EXCURSIONS 🌊

Seasoned Newfoundland commercial fishermen provide interpretative deep sea fishing and cultural experiences, such as lighthouse picnics and coastal boat tours to resettled fishing communities. **Cap:** 2–8 **Season:** Jul 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** 7 Marine Drive **T:** (709) 694 0563 / 0568 **Off-Season T:** (709) 695 5989 **E:** info@pabme.ca **W:** portauxbasquesmarineexcursions.com **$$:** $69.50–$699, see website. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

PORT AUX BASQUES RAILWAY HERITAGE MUSEUM 🌊

Visit the museum and see the Mushrow Astrolabes, extremely rare navigational instruments from the early 17th century discovered near Isle aux Morts. There are only a few of these in the world. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 3688 **E:** sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca **W:** bit.ly/2uVtfLG **$$:** Adult $5, child (under 12) free.

SCOTT’S COVE/HARBOUR BOARDWALK 🌊

Located on the harbourfront. 15 specially designed portable kiosks, modelled after Newfoundland fishing stages and painted in pastel colours like traditional outport villages. **Season:** Jun 30–Sep 11 **Loc:** 131 Caribou Road **T:** (709) 695 5775 / 2214 **E:** townhalliam@nf.aibn.com **W:** isleauxmorts.ca

T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK (PORT AUX BASQUES TO ST. JOHN’S) 🌊

Established in 1997, this multi-use park stretches almost 900 km from St. John’s to Port aux Basques. **Wreckhouse Trail** A 24-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Adjacent to the Port aux Basques Ferry Terminal **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Margaree, Route 470 (T3)

MARGAREE OUTFITTERS 🌊

Enjoy a scenic adventure! Experience the thrill of jigging your own cod, hunting your own Eider ducks (in season), or a leisurely boat tour of the breathtaking scenery. **Season:** Nov 1–Mar 31 **Loc:** 31 Main Street **T:** (709) 695 6764 **E:** chrisfarrell09@hotmail.com **W:** margareeoutfitters.ca **$$:** $25–$175. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)

BOAT COVE POND TRAIL 🌊

A short, scenic trail providing a breathtaking view of the community and with plenty of pitcher plants. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 698 3441 / 3313 **E:** townhalliam@nf.aibn.com **W:** isleauxmorts.ca

HARVEY TRAIL 🌊

Enjoy a relaxing walk along the scenic coastline where the Harveys performed 2 daring rescues. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 698 3441 / 3313 **E:** townhalliam@nf.aibn.com **W:** isleauxmorts.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

Rose Blanche, Route 470 (T4)

BARACHOIS FALLS HIKING TRAIL 🌊

Visit the breathtaking barachois waterfall at the end of a newly renovated 1-km boardwalk. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 956 2540 **E:** townofroseblanche@nf.aibn.com **$$:** Donations welcome.

ROSE BLANCHE LIGHTHOUSE 🌊

Built in 1871 and restored in 1999, this unique granite lighthouse and attached living quarters is the centrepiece of a well-developed 4-acre site that offers spectacular views and many amenities. **Season:** Jun 2–Sep 25 **Loc:** Route 470 **T:** (709) 956 2052 / 2141 **Off-Season T:** (709)
Grand Bay, Route 1 (T3)

Grand Bay West Trail
Walkways, interpretative panels and viewing areas provide spectacular scenery for visitors, while educating them on the preservation and conservation efforts for the Piping Plover and natural habitat. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads off Tavenor Drive and Kyle Lane T: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park
This park on the Cape Ray barrens features bogs, rolling forested hills, floral species, and wildlife. Smokey Cape Trail A 2-km trail from the day-use area to the coast where the spray from breaking waves looks like smoke, hence the trail’s name. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1, 15 km east of Port aux Basques T: (709) 637 2040 E: parkinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Ray, Route 408 (S2)

Cape Ray Lightkeepers House
Dorset artifacts discovered in Cape Ray on display, along with the history of the lighthouse. With connections to Table Mountain, sandy beaches, Piping Plover, trails. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: Route 480 T: (709) 695 3072 / 2995 E: anne_osmond@hotmail.ca W: bit.ly/2Yj5VqQ $$: Donations welcome.

Grand Codroy Way–International Appalachian Trail
A moderate, 2-day, 32-km (20-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route between Cape Ray and Starlight Trail. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Tower Road T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

McDougall Gulch (S2)

T’Railway Provincial Park–Wreckhouse Trail
A 24-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park from Channel-Port aux Basques to McDougall Gulch. Cape Ray has a sandy beach with shorebirds. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parkinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Doyles, Route 406 (S3)

Starlite Trail
A moderately strenuous hike to the top of the Long Range Mountains. Overlooking Little Codroy River. Branch off around the side of the mountain to Campbell’s Lake. Rest and picnic areas. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 1 near Route 407 T: (709) 955 2720 / 2520 E: codroyvada@gmail.com W: codroyvalley.com

Upper Ferry, Route 406 (S3)

Codroy Valley Wetland Centre
Wetlands of international importance. A RAMSAR site. Information Centre with Ebird Kiosk, interactive electronics, computer access with wi-fi. Local trail maps, and area information. Season: Jun 18–Aug 31

Codroy Valley Provincial Park

Codroy, Route 406 (R2)

Holy Trinity Anglican Church
Built in 1913, it replaced a church destroyed in a windstorm in 1912, and was constructed with volunteer labour and donated materials. Open to anyone for prayer. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 406 T: (709) 955 2017 E: jameshilliard@hotmail.com $$: Free.

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)

Pirate’s Haven ATV Touring, Adventures & Rentals
St. George’s, Route 461 (P5)

K’TAQMUK MI’KMAQ HISTORICAL MUSEUM 🏛️
Celebrating the rich culture of the Mi’kmaq people of Newfoundland. Aboriginal youth are eagerly waiting to welcome you, to offer tours, and to share their knowledge of local culture with you! **Season:** Jun 24–Aug 30 **Loc:** 183 Main Street **T:** (709) 647 3293 / 3647 **E:** mary.garnier@hotmail.com **W:** sgibnl.ca **$$:** Adult $5, student $3, child (under 6) free. Group rates available.

Barachois Pond Provincial Park
The largest provincial park in western Newfoundland has 3,500 hectares of balsam fir forest, freshwater swimming beaches, birdwatching, mountain streams, and hiking trails with panoramic views. **Erin Mountain Trail** The trail climbs 340 metres for a panoramic view of Bay St. George, the Gulf of St. Lawrence, and Long Range Mountains. Round trip is ~2 hours. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html **$$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Route 1 (P6)

Rocky Island Tours 🏖️
Kayak rentals, guided tours, boat tours, and cod, trout, and mackerel fishing around the secluded islands and bays of the area. **Season:** Jun 25–Sep 10 **Loc:** 111 Reach Road **T:** (709) 886 2544 / (780) 714 1814 **TF:** (888) 603 0273 **E:** burgeohaven@yahoo.com **W:** burgeohaven.com **$$:** Kayak: single $40–$80, double $60–$100. Boat tours $50/person/hour based on double occupancy. **CC:** AE, V.

Sandbanks Provincial Park
The park’s undulating sand dunes and long expanses of flat, sandy beaches are some of the best on the island. Spruce-fir forest and barrens, typical of the south coast, are found further inland. **Cow Hill & Beach Trail** A short trail from the beach through woods and boglands to a lookout. Keep an eye out for shorebirds here. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 480 **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html **$$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Route 480 (T8)

Sandbanks Provincial Park
Maintains a vast and diverse number of articles exhibiting our culture and legacy to visitors. **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 5 Church Street **T:** (709) 625 2280 **E:** rameatowncouncil@gmail.com **W:** ramea.ca **$$:** $2.

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)

Birding by Season 🦅
Guided single- and multi-day birding tours for small groups. Year-round tours in southwestern Newfoundland’s boreal forest and scenic coastlines. Spot rare seabirds and visit Nature Conservancy of Canada sites. **Season:** Jan 1-Dec 31 **Loc:** Stephenville **T:** (709) 721 3557 **E:** info@birdingbyseason.com **W:** birdingbyseason.com **$$:** 1 day $150/person, 2 days $450/person. Custom and private tours available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

Man-O-War Hill / Ramea Walking Trail
Takes you to the Northwest Head Lighthouse, located at the back of Ramea Island. Climb the steps for a spectacular view. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Ramea **T:** (709) 625 2280 **E:** rameatowncouncil@gmail.com **W:** ramea.ca

Ramea Heritage Centre / Senior Puffins Museum 🏛️
Maintains a vast and diverse number of articles exhibiting our culture and legacy to visitors. **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 5 Church Street **T:** (709) 625 2280 **E:** rameatowncouncil@gmail.com **W:** ramea.ca **$$:** $2.
HARMON SEASIDE LINKS ⓦ ⓧ ⓨ
An 18-hole links-style course with prevailing westerly winds off Bay St. George, our course offers varying conditions for golfers of all levels. 
**Season:** May 4–Sep 30 
**Loc:** Marine Drive 
**T:** (709) 643 4322 / 6950
**E:** secretary@harmonseasidelinks.com 
**W:** harmonseasidelinks.com 
**$:$$:** See website. 
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

INDIAN HEAD RANGE TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL
A moderate, 7-km, walking/hiking trail with beautiful views of Stephenville and Bay St. George. Time required: half day. 
**Season:** May 1–Nov 30 
**Loc:** Between Noel’s Pond and Stephenville Crossing 
**T:** (709) 634 7407 
**E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com 
**W:** iatnl.org

LEWIS HILLS TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL
A challenging, 2- to 3-day, 32-km (19-mile) wilderness trail and route. 
**Season:** May 1–Nov 30 
**Loc:** Route 460 
**T:** (709) 634 7407 
**E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com 
**W:** iatnl.org

REGIONAL MUSEUM OF ART AND HISTORY/STEPHENVILLE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, INC.
**Season:** Jun 24–Aug 30 
**Loc:** 45 Oregon Drive 
**T:** (709) 643 9757 / 2487 
**E:** stephenvillehistoricalsociety@hotmail.ca 
**$:$$:** Adult $5, student $3, child (6 and under) free. 
**Group rates available.**

WALK-A-WAYS PARK AND TRAILS
An easy, scenic, 16.5-km signed walk through the community of Stephenville and scenic Ned’s Pond. Also passes through the 20-acre Blanche Brook Park and a 300-million-year-old fossil forest site. 
**Season:** May 1–Nov 30 
**Loc:** 45 Oregon Drive 
**T:** (709) 643 9757 / 2487 
**E:** stephenvillehistoricalsociety@hotmail.ca 
**$:$$:** Free.

GRAVELS REST STOP AND DANNY’S TRAIL
Viewing area and 3.5-km seaside stroll (easy walk) along scenic Port au Port Bay. View interesting limestone rock formations and lookout on the Port au Port isthmus. 
**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 
**Loc:** Route 460 
**T:** (709) 648 2891 
**E:** papwaf@nf.aibn.com 
**$:$$:** Free.

OUR LADY OF MERCY HERITAGE CHURCH
Largest wooden structure in Newfoundland and Labrador. Newfoundland craftsmanship. Marble stations of the cross, original statues/altars, stained glass, over 100 years old! 
**Season:** Jul 2–Aug 21 
**Loc:** 103 Main Street 
**T:** (709) 721 0200 / 648 9544 
**E:** ourladyofmercycc@gmail.com 
**W:** bit.ly/2tze07A 
**CC:** e-Transfer.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES GROTTO
A beautiful grotto built in 1987 and located on the grounds of Our Lady of Lourdes Parish. Flowers, water fountain, Stations of the Cross, rosary beads made of fishing net buoys, and...
statues. **Season:** May 20–Oct 12  
**Loc:** 78 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 642 5367 / 5617  
**E:** radfordsmith@eastlink.ca  
**W:** ourladyoflourdesparish.ca  
**$:** Free.

**Mainland/La Grand’terre, Route 463 (O3)**

**CERCLE DES MEMOIRES**  
Visit our small French NL museum, tour our Centre scolaire et communautaire Sainte-Anne and buy a French or bilingual souvenir made by our local residents. Visitez notre petit musée au Centre Ste-Anne. **Season:** Jun 30–Aug 26  
**Loc:** Centre Scolaire et Communautaire  
**T:** (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096  
**E:** cfenwick@arcotnl.ca  
**W:** francotnl.ca  
**$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**MAINLAND CULTURAL & HERITAGE CENTRE**  
Home to Tea By The Sea and La boutique de ma Grand-Mère, a tea room and craft shop. Both venues offer visitors a glimpse into our area’s ancestry. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 268 Islandview Road  
**T:** (709) 642 5361 / 5781  
**E:** mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**SISTERS’ DREAM SCHOOL MUSEUM**  
Represents the dream and determination of a small Francophone community complete with interesting displays, artifacts, and a replica of a 1-room schoolhouse. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1  
**Loc:** 270 Islandview Road  
**T:** (709) 642 5361 / 5781  
**E:** mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com  
**CC:** e-Transfer.

**Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)**

**FRENCH BREAD OVEN**  
Community bread oven used for baking bread. Demonstrations daily 12pm–2pm. Come and try some bread! Free activity. Four à pain, communautaire avec cuisson de 12h à 14h. Venez goûter du pain! Gratuit. **Season:** Jun 30–Aug 30  
**Loc:** Route 460  
**T:** (709) 644 2290 / 649 6096  
**E:** cfenwick@arcotnl.ca  
**W:** francotnl.ca  
**$:** Free. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**MI’KMAQEI MAWIOM–MI’KMAW CENTRE**  
Our regional Mi’kmaw cultural centre that showcases our proud history, culture, and friendliness. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 811 Oceanview Drive  
**T:** (709) 757 9444 / 214 0180  
**E:** benoit1stnation@gmail.com  
**W:** benoitfirstnation.ca  
**$:** Free. **CC:** PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**PARK–BOUTTE DU CAP**  
Breathtaking views of cliffs, whales, and seabirds. Traditional French bread oven and Acadian monument. Vue spectaculaire! Des baleines, des oiseaux, les falaises, un four à pain et le monument Acadien. **Season:** Jun 24–Oct 1  
**Loc:** Route 460  
**T:** (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096  
**E:** cfenwick@arcotnl.ca  
**W:** francotnl.ca  
**$:** Free. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

**BARTLETTS POINT PARK**  
Picnic, playground area, and walking trails located on the shoreline of the Bay of Islands in the Curling area of the city. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Petries Street  
**T:** (709) 637 1666  
**E:** gsimms@cornerbrook.com  
**W:** cornerbrook.com

**CAPTAIN JAMES COOK HISTORIC SITE**  
A vantage point for breathtaking views of the Bay of Islands. **Season:** Jan 7–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Crow Hill Road  
**T:** (709) 637 1666  
**E:** gsimms@cornerbrook.com  
**W:** cornerbrook.com

**CORNER BROOK MUSEUM AND ARCHIVES**  
Journey through time. Museum exhibits the natural, cultural, and social history of the region. **Season:** May 19–Oct 30  
**Loc:** 2 West Street  
**T:** (709) 634 2518  
**E:** info@cornerbrookmuseum.ca  
**W:** cornerbrookmuseum.ca  
**$:** Adult $6, student $4, child (under 12) free.

**CORNER BROOK STREAM TRAIL NETWORK**  
Scenic walking/hiking trail network in and around Corner Brook. Download the free *Tales along the Trails* smartphone app. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Various  
**T:** (709) 639 9266 / 638 2926  
**E:** christine@cbstream.com  
**W:** cbstream.com
CYCLE SOLUTIONS

Explore all that western Newfoundland has to offer with Cycle Solutions by bicycle, snowshoe, or on foot. Visit our locally-built trails or visit our hidden cave system. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 35 West Street **T:** (709) 634 7100 **TF:** (866) 652 2269 **E:** info@cyclesolutions.ca **W:** cyclesolutions.ca **BL:** www.cyclesolutions.ca/blog **$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

ELEMENT OUTDOOR EDUCATION

Providing fun outdoor adventure experiences for the young explorer. Find your element this season learning foundational adventure skills in western Newfoundland’s natural environment.

**Season:** Jun 15–Aug 16 **Loc:** 33 Shamrock Crescent **T:** (709) 638 4679 / 634 9492 **E:** info@elementode.com **W:** elementode.com **CC:** V, e-Transfer.

GRENFELL ART GALLERY

Public art gallery for western Newfoundland and Memorial University’s art gallery. Year-round exhibits of contemporary regional, national, and international visual art with tours available by appointment.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Fine Arts Building, 20 University Drive **T:** (709) 637 6209 / 5207 **E:** mhills@grenfell.mun.ca **W:** grenfellartgallery.ca **$:** Free.

HISTORIC TRAIN SITE

A collection of narrow gauge rolling stock from the Newfoundland Railway including steam locomotive No. 931, snow plow train, and various other cars.

**Season:** Jun 15–Aug 31 **Loc:** 86 Riverside Drive **T:** (709) 640 8685 **E:** jrgparsons@nl.rogers.com **W:** cornerbrook.com **$:** Adult $3, child free. Group rates available.

HUMBER VALLEY TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

A moderate, 2-day, 25-km scenic trail along the rolling hills overlooking the beautiful Humber Valley.

**Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Between Corner Brook and Humber Valley Resort **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org

MAJESTIC LAWN

Boasts a large open space area, a gazebo with access to electricity, and a tree-lined perimeter. This facility offers a variety of recreational and cultural events.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 637 1666 **E:** gsimms@cornerbrook.com **W:** cornerbrook.com

MAN IN THE MOUNTAIN

According to local legend, the Spanish buried a treasure on Shellbird Island in the Humber River. If you look closely, you will see the face of an old man in a rock formation overlooking the island.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Riverside Drive Extension **T:** (709) 637 1666 **E:** tourism@cornerbrook.com **W:** cornerbrook.com

MARGARET BOWATER PARK

Picnic, playground area, swimming pool in the heart of the city.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** O’Connell Drive **T:** (709) 637 1666 **E:** gsimms@cornerbrook.com **W:** cornerbrook.com

ROTOR ARTS CENTRE

A multi-faceted arts centre featuring art galleries, a theatre, and 6 artist studios. Visit us to experience and celebrate the visual art, music, and theatre that is so ingrained in our local culture.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Unit 101, City Hall, 5 Park Street **T:** (709) 630 0012 / 660 1031 **E:** info@rotaryartscentre.ca **W:** rotaryartscentre.ca **$:** Varies by performance. Art gallery is free. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

ROYAL NEWFOUNDLAND CONSTABULARY MUSEUM

A glimpse into the past of the oldest police force in North America. See artifacts of policing that will set your mind adrift in the history of our society. Includes artifacts and photographs.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 9 University Drive **T:** (709) 637 4100 / 4103 **E:** ryanw@rmc.gov.nl.ca **W:** mc.gov.nl.ca **$:** Free.

RUGGED EDGE ATV & SNOWMOBILE RENTALS & TOURS

Combining our land’s jaw-dropping beauty with our people and culture creates a truly authentic Newfoundland experience. Group/private tours. Unguided rentals. Any riding skill level. Family friendly. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 8 Lundrigan Drive **T:** (709) 634 6683 **TF:** (877) 781 3343 **E:** info@ruggededge.ca **W:** ruggededge.ca **$:** Group rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Benoit’s Cove, Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN DAY PARK

Breathtaking view of Blow Me Down Mountains and the Islands.

**Season:** May 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 450 **T:** (709) 789 2981 / 3203 **E:** townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com **W:** humberarmsouth.com **$:** Free.

WOODS ISLAND RESETTLEMENT

HOUSE AND HISTORIC CENTRE

Come spend time with the memories of the past.

**Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31 **Loc:** 490 Route 450 **T:** (709) 789 2981 / 3203 **E:** townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com **W:** humberarmsouth.com **$:** $3. Cash only.
Bay of Islands, Route 450 (F10)

BLOW ME DOWN MOUNTAIN TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL

Crosses the Blow Me Down Ophiolite west of Corner Brook. This 16-km backcountry trail rises to a height of 655 metres and extends from Bay of Islands to Serpentine Valley. Season: May 1–Nov 30

Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com

W: iatnl.org

EVEROUTDOOR ADVENTURES

We offer tour products including seadoo, hiking, kayaking, family picnics, and sightseeing. We have options to allow people to explore the unique cultural and geological aspects of the Bay of Islands. Cap: 8–16 Season: Jun 15–Oct 31

Loc: 410 Main Street T: (709) 789 3752

Off-Season T: (709) 660 5433 E: info@everoutdoor.ca

CC: Debit, MC, V.

York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)

CAPE BLOW ME DOWN HIKING TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 3.8-km (each way) hiking trail showcasing spectacular views of the Outer Bay of Islands. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca

W: obiec.ca

COPPER MINE FALLS TRAIL

Easy, 0.5-km scenic trail leading to a beautiful waterfall. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca

W: obiec.ca

Route 450 (M6)

BLOW ME DOWN PROVINCIAL PARK

Situated on a peninsula between Lark Harbour and York Harbour, the park offers magnificent views of the Blow Me Down Mountains and the Bay of Islands. Season: Late May/Early Jun–Mid Sep Governor’s Staircase A 30-minute climb through 450-million-year-old volcanic rock to a tower overlooking the Bay of Islands, Lark Harbour, and York Harbour. Trailheads are at the day-use area and the camping loop. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep

Loc: Route 450, 58 km from Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca

W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

$$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lark Harbour, Route 450 (M5)

BOTTLE COVE BEACH / DAY PARK

Spectacular natural beauty with a view of the mountains, foliage, and sandy beach that offers great walking, swimming, and picnics for all. Experience the best sunsets in western Newfoundland. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2270 E: larkharbourtowncouncil@nf.aibn.com

W: yorkharbourlarkharbour.com

BOTTLE COVE HIKING TRAIL

An easy, 2-km trail suitable for all ages. Spectacular scenery. Well-known for its magnificent sunsets. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca

W: obiec.ca

SOUTHHEAD LIGHTHOUSE HIking Trail

This moderate, 3.2-km trail (each way) has spectacular scenery! Season: Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: Route 450 T: (709) 681 2100 E: info@obiec.ca

W: obiec.ca

Cox’s Cove, Route 440 (M6)

DELANEY’S ADVENTURE TOURS

An authentic Newfoundland experience. Book your adventure today and discover memories of Newfoundland that will last a lifetime. Cap: 4 Season: Jun 1–Oct 31

Loc: 1A Willow Road T: (709) 688 2822 / 660 1873 E: cuda5713@gmail.com


FOUR SEASONS TOURS

#1 activity provider on TripAdvisor for the area. Traditional Newfoundland dory tours. Enjoy ocean fishing, bald eagle photo shoot, sightseeing, mussel and crab boil-ups. Catch your own supper! Season: Dec 1–Apr 30

Loc: 52 Country Road T: (709) 688 2125 E: crazyaboutguiding@gmail.com

W: fourseasonstours.ca

$$: Call. CC: e-Transfer.
TRUE NORTH CHARTERS AND TOURS
Explore the rugged cliffs and bays of the beautiful Bay of Islands while watching for wildlife or ocean fishing. We also provide programs by bus or smaller vehicles and cater to cruise ship visits. Cap: 8–500 Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Public dock T: (709) 688 2718 / 638 4133 E: tony@truenorthtours.ca W: truenorthtours.ca $$: $25–$174, see website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)

EXPLORE NEWFOUNDLAND INC. 
Newfoundland and Labrador’s largest adventure tourism company. Offering activities and adventures for all ages; over land, on water, underground, and in the air! No experience necessary. Cap: 100+ Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2237 / 632 1578 TF: (877) 497 5673 E: joe@explorenewfoundland.com W: marbleinnandsuites.com/book-a-tour $$: Rates vary, see website. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LINKUM TOURS 
Custom tours featuring the highlights of the province, from Gros Morne’s fjords to spectacular wildlife. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 51 Dogwood Drive T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (709) 686 2555 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com $$: See website or call. CC: MC, V.

MARBLE MOUNTAIN RESORT 
Atlantic Canada’s only 4-season mountain resort. In winter, enjoy the best skiing east of the Rockies. In summer, zip across a soaring waterfall or challenge yourself on an aerial obstacle course. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 637 7601 / 1262 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@humbervalley.com W: humbervalley.com $$: $99–$109. Packages, group, and off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MARBLE ZIP TOURS 

MOUNT MUSGRAVE ATV TOURS 
Travel around Marble Mountain in a 5-passenger ATV, navigating some of the mountain’s steeper runs. Go beyond the chairlift to the summit on Mount Musgrave at 1,791 feet. Season:Jun 1–Nov 15 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 632 8866 / 639 1955 E: greghowlett@hotmail.com W: mountmusgraveatv.wixsite.com/tours $$: $55. CC: MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR HERITAGE TREE 
A 500-year-old cedar tree pole, carved by local artists and erected in 1999. It has 50 carvings of historic people and scenes, icons, events, and cultures of Newfoundland and Labrador. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 686 2555 E: info@nlheritagetree.ca W: nlheritagetree.ca

STEADY BROOK FALLS TRAIL 
Forested hills alternate with colossal exposed layers of rock and the Steady Brook, which gathers part of its source from Line Pond, plunges down the eastern slopes about 60 metres. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 8 from Route 1 T: (709) 634 7601 E: townclerk@steadybrook.com W: steadybrook.com

Route 1 (M8)

HUMBER VALLEY RESORT 
The resort offers an 18-hole championship golf course, and a seasonal restaurant. Condominium rentals, full conference and wedding venue with mountain and lake views. Season: May 17–Oct 31 Loc: Exit 11 from Route 1 T: (709) 686 2710 / 8100 Off-Season T: (709) 632 8539 E: heather@humbervalley.com W: humbervalley.com $$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PASADENA BEACH 
15 minutes from Deer Lake Airport, enjoy an icy pint and some fish and chips on-deck while enjoying some live music in front of the waves... you won’t want to catch that flight out! Season: May 15–Nov 2 Loc: 2A Ryan’s Road T: (709) 686 5366 Off-Season T: (709) 660 0358 E: info@pasadenabeach.com W: pasadenabeach.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 109
WRIGHT’S FAMILY FARM LTD.  
Fresh, local berries, fruit, and vegetables available in-season at our on-farm market. Strawberry, raspberry, blueberry, and pumpkin u-pick location. Special activities on select weekends. **Season:** Jul 9–Oct 31 **Loc:** 99 Main Street East **T:** (709) 394 1500 / 640 4897 **E:** ajslwright@gmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Pynn’s Brook (M8)  
**NL STONE GARDENS** Take a stroll through 5 magnificent acres of stone gardens consisting of a large collection of non-native trees and flowering shrubs. View geological wonders and 340-million-year-old fossils. **Season:** May 1–Dec 21 **Loc:** 35 Route 1 **T:** (709) 660 2050 **E:** info@nlflagstone.com **$$:** $10. Guided tours and group rates available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)  
**DEER LAKE BEACH** Our beautiful sandy beach is located in the heart of town. Fine sand and shallow waters make this area a favourite among visitors and residents alike, with tasty hot and cold treats at your fingertips. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 1 **Loc:** Nicholsville Road **T:** (709) 635 0165 / 2451 **E:** deerlake@nf.aibn.com **W:** deerlake.ca

ROY WHALEN HERITAGE MUSEUM  
A facility displaying the history of communities in the Humber Valley. Exhibits on logging, agriculture, transportation, and community life. **Season:** Jun 1–Dec 23 **Loc:** Suite 2, 44 Route 1 **T:** (709) 635 4440 **Off-Season T:** (709) 635 8119 **E:** gliced@nf.aibn.com **W:** town.deerlake.nf.ca **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

WALKING TRAILS OF DEER LAKE  
A variety of options await walkers in Deer Lake, including a trail within the heart of the town along the magnificent beach of Deer Lake and another which follows the beautiful Humber River. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Nicholsville Road at Route 430 **T:** (709) 635 0165 / 2451 **E:** deerlakeedo@nf.aibn.com **W:** deerlake.ca

Reidville, Route 430-12 (L9)  
**CACHE RAPIDS STABLE** Scenic trail rides, pony rides, wagon/sleigh rides, educational tours, children’s residential horseback riding camps. Located near the scenic Humber River. Visit Newfoundland ponies. Tack shop. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 255 Reidville Road **T:** (709) 635 5535 **E:** cacherapidstable@gmail.com **W:** cacherapidstable.com **$$:** $25–$110. Advance booking recommended. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

NEWFOUNDLAND INSECTARIUM  
TripAdvisor’s best indoor attraction in western NL! Features live and mounted insects, tropical butterflies, observation beehive, and ice cream shop. Near airport, restaurants, and national park. **Season:** May 15–Oct 12 **Loc:** 2 Bonne Bay Road **T:** (709) 635 4545 **TF:** (866) 635 5454 **E:** nfinsectarium@gmail.com **W:** nfinsectarium.com **$$:** Adult $14, senior (60+) $12, youth (5–16) $10, child (4 and under) free. Group rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND OUTBACK ON HORSEBACK  
Guided wilderness tenting and backcountry lodge rides. Day- to week-long packages. Explore Newfoundland’s rugged wilderness on horseback. **Cap:** 2–10 **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 30 **Loc:** 34 Veterans Drive **T:** (709) 635 7227 **E:** v_eddy@hotmail.com **W:** funlandresort.com **$$:** Varies. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

FUNLAND RESORT  
**SNOWMOBILE TOURS** Tours to Western Brook Gorge, Lewis Hills, and Gregories. Can provide tour guide references. Packaged meals and accommodations available. **Cap:** 8 **Season:** Dec 1–Apr 30 **Loc:** 34 Veterans Drive **T:** (709) 635 7227 **E:** v_eddy@hotmail.com **W:** funlandresort.com **$$:** $114.99–$149.99. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
SIR RICHARD SQUIRES MEMORIAL PROVINCIAL PARK
Named in honour of Sir Richard Squires, the Prime Minister of Newfoundland from 1919–1923 and 1928–1932. Big Falls Trail A short walk from the day-use parking lot brings you to Big Falls where, in July and August, you can see salmon try to jump up the salmon ladder to get to pools further upstream to spawn. Season: Late May–Early Sep Loc: Route 422 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html CC: Debit, MC, V.

Big Bonne Bay Pond, Route 430 (L8)

JACKLADDER SNOWMOBILE TOURS
Offering full- or half-day tours. See the Tablelands, Western Brook Gorge, and Lomond Sinkhole via groomed trails or deep backcountry powder. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 635 5000 / 689 9438 E: info@jackladder.ca W: jackladder.ca $$: Contact website. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)

FRONTIER COTTAGES SNOWMOBILE TOURS

Route 430 (I8–L7)
LOMOND RIVER TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK This moderate, 8-km return trail features views of Lomond River, forest, fens, and wildflowers (orchids). Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 8409 TF: (877) 737 3783 E: gromorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/gromorne $$$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)

STANLEYVILLE TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK This 4-km return trail starts at the day-use playground area in Lomond Campground. It follows a historic path to the shore of Paynes Cove and to the abandoned community of Stanleyville. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: gromorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/gromorne $$$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)

J. W. ROBERTS HOUSE

LOOKOUT TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK Follow this moderate trail to one of the best panoramic vistas in the park. 5-km return loop with steep elevation 70–405 metres. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 431 T: (709) 458 2417 E: gromorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/gromorne $$$: National Park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SELF-GUIDED WOODY POINT HERITAGE WALK
Step back in time. A self-guided walk through the Provincially Registered Heritage District of Woody Point, the west coast’s centre of commerce and law at the turn of the century. Pick up pamphlets at the J. W. Roberts Information Centre. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 45–47 Water Street T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live.com W: woodypoint.ca $$$: Free.
TABLELAND TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 📌📍

Easy, 4-km return trail that showcases exceptional geology and unusual plants. A must-see and must-do experience in Gros Morne National Park. Best explored with a Parks Canada guide. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

TABLELAND GUIDED WALK–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 📌📍

Walk upon the Earth’s mantle on a guided walk (4-km return, 2 hours) with a Parks Canada interpreter. One of the few places where you can access exposed Earth’s mantle. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 12 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** grosmorneinfo@pc.gc.ca **W:** parksCanada.gc.ca/grosmorne **$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE DISCOVERY CENTRE–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 📌📍

Interpretation centre features interactive exhibits, live programming, theatre, gift shop, and information planning. Hiking trails, viewpoints, and picnicking nearby. **Season:** May 18–Oct 12 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

WILD WOMEN EXPEDITIONS 📌📍

Gros Morne and Northern Peninsula. Women-only adventures. Iceberg and arts tour, kayaking, hiking adventure. Includes accommodations, meals, ground transportation, activities, and local guide. **Cap:** 6-12 **Season:** Jun 15–Jun 27 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (888) 993 1222 **E:** candice@wildwomenexpeditions.com **W:** wildwomenexpeditions.com **$$:** $200–$5,000. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

WOODY POINT COMMUNITY TRAIL 📌📍

Provides beautiful vistas as it meanders through the hills of Woody Point, passes through the downtown core, and saunters past the iconic lighthouse ending on tranquil beaches. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Hills of Woody Point **T:** (709) 453 2273 **E:** townofwoodypoint@live.com **W:** woodypoint.ca

Birchy Head, Route 431 (K7)

WILD GROS MORNE 📌📍

Authentic small-group travel experiences showcasing the best of Gros Morne National Park. Zodiac boat tours, guided hiking and walking tours, culture and culinary adventures. Waterfront shop on Bonne Bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 228 Bonne Bay Road **T:** (709) 451 3377 **E:** info@wildgrosmorne.com **W:** wildgrosmorne.com **$$:** $25–$1,000. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)

GREEN GARDENS TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 📌📍

Trail descends 250 metres to coastline of cliffs, sea stacks, meadows, and a sea cave. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W:** parksCanada.gc.ca/grosmorne **$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

JACOB A. CROCKER HOUSE 📌📍

Registered Heritage Structure. Traditional saltbox fisherman’s home built in 1898 by a direct descendant of the first settler of the town. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 221 Main Street **T:** (709) 451 5376 / 2175 **E:** townclerk@townoftroutriver.com **W:** townoftroutriver.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OVERFALLS TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL 📌📍

An easy to moderate, 4- to 5-hour, 5-km (3-mile) wilderness trail, accessed by a 1-hour boat ride across Trout River Pond. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 634 7407 **E:** iatnl.org@gmail.com **W:** iatnl.org

TROUT RIVER INTERPRETATION CENTRE 📌📍

An informational and educational experience! Artifacts and displays offer a glimpse into the unique heritage of Trout River. Features a mini theatre, live performances, and a 3D geological display. **Season:** May 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 245–247 Main Street **T:** (709) 451 5376 / 2175 **E:** townclerk@townoftroutriver.com **W:** townoftroutriver.com **$$:** $10–$15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

TROUT RIVER POND TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 📌📍

This moderate, 14-km return trail provides magnificent views of the “Narrows” where 2 ponds meet and of the glacier-carved valley of Trout River Inner Pond. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 431 **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** grosmorne.
info@pc.gc.ca W: parkscanada.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National park pass required. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**TROUT RIVER TRAILS**

Explore Trout River! We boast some shorter, albeit steeper, trails than the Gros Morne’s trails on the way here, but our scenery, unique rock formations, coastlines, and viewpoints will leave you breathless! **Season:** May 5–Oct 31 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com $$: $5, family (2 adults and children under 18) $25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**WAVE OVER WAVE INTERPRETATIVE WALK**

Enjoy an interpretative walk along the boards (on the waterfront) with visits into both heritage buildings, including Jacob A. Crocker Heritage House and the Interpretation Centre. **Season:** Jul 3–Aug 31 **Loc:** 245–247 Main Street **T:** (709) 451 5376 / 2175 **E:** townclerk@townoftroutriver.com **W:** townoftroutriver.com $$: $5, family (2 adults and up to 3 youth) $23. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**LOBSTER COVE HEAD LIGHTHOUSE–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

A lighthouse and so much more! Lobster Cove Head features trails that lead to coastal environments and tuckamore forests. Visit an exhibit, an interpretation program or sit back and enjoy the sunset. **Season:** May 15–Oct 12 **Loc:** Main Street North **T:** (709) 458 2417 **E:** grosormorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National Park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 113

VISITOR CENTRE–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK 
Your information hub to all the adventures and experiences in Gros Morne National Park and the gateway to information for the Viking Trail (Port au Choix, L’Anse aux Meadows, and Red Bay). Season: May 7–Oct 30 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417 E: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne $$: National park pass required. See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONNE BAY MARINE STATION
Discover the amazing sea life of Bonne Bay. Take an interactive tour of our aquarium or the Marine Station Family Boat Tour. Season: May 18–Sep 22 Loc: 1 Clarke’s Lane T: (709) 458 2550 / 2874 E: kiley.best@mun.ca W: bonnebay.ca $$: $6–$20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BONTOURS

BURNT HILL HIKING TRAIL
The trail provides a spectacular view of Norris Point, the Tablelands, and main arm of Bonne Bay. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Waterfront T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca $$: Free.

GROS MORNE ADVENTURES

GROS MORNE OUTDOOR COMPANY

JAMES W. HUMBER HIKING TRAIL
Breathtaking views on a trail that takes you 4,000 feet to the seashore at Wild Cove, previously called Whale Cove. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Street (behind Jenniex Heritage House) T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca

JENNIEX HOUSE
A photographer’s paradise, this lookout captures the spectacular view of Bonne Bay and Tablelands. Traditional saltbox house built in 1926. Enjoy a mug-up, muffins, and berries. Local artifacts and crafts. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 104 Main Street T: (709) 458 2828 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca $$: Donations welcome. CC: Debit.

OUT EAST ADVENTURES
We have partnered with BonTours to be able to provide you with the unforgettable Western Brook Pond hiking experience. Cap: Minimum 4 Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 12 West Link Road T: (709) 660 9392 TF: (877) 458 2373 E: info@outeastadventures.com W: outeastadventures.com $$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SUGAR HILL INN TOURS
TASTE OF GROS MORNE

Unique and interactive food tours, picnics and events in Gros Morne National Park. Tours feature the top restaurants and include fun guides, great food, local stories, and free shuttle service. **Cap:** 1-40  
**Season:** May 17–Oct 12  
**Loc:** Various locations  
**Tel:** (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131  
**E:** tasteofgrosorme@gmail.com  
**W:** tasteofgrosorme.com  
**$$:** See website. Group and custom tour rates available. **CC:** AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TOUR GROS MORNE

Specializing in multi-day vacations and interactive day trips. Offering guided hikes, food and wine tours, and artist’s studio tours. We focus on authentic adventures with local guides.  
**Season:** Feb 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 2-6 Hospital Lane  
**Tel:** (709) 746 3079 / 458 3131  
**E:** tourgrosorme@gmail.com  
**W:** tourgrosorme.com  
**$$:** See website. **CC:** AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Green Point, Route 430 (J7)

COASTAL TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK  
An easy, 1- to 2-hour, 6-km return trail that follows the old winter mail road along the coast between Baker's Brook and Green Point.  
**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417  
**E:** grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** pc.gc.ca/grosorme  
**$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

GREEN POINT STROLL THROUGH STRATA–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK  
Guided stroll with Parks Canada staff through a world renowned sequence of layered rocks and hidden fossils. Located 500 metres north of Green Point Campground. Best visited at low tide.  
**Season:** Early Jun–Late Oct  
**Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417  
**E:** grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** pc.gc.ca/grosorme  
**$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Sally's Cove, Route 430 (J7)

SNUG HARBOUR TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK  
Follow the scenic 8-km return trail to Snug Harbour, near the mouth of Western Brook Pond gorge and its dramatic 650-metre tall cliffs. The beaches at this cove are a great place to rest or primitive camp.  
**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417  
**E:** grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** pc.gc.ca/grosorme  
**$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

WESTERN BROOK–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK  
Follow the trail to the shores of Western Brook Pond and spectacular cliffs of the Long Range Mountains. Bogs, forested ridges of the coastal lowlands, access for the boat tour, and backcountry hiking.  
**Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417  
**E:** grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** parks.canada.gc.ca/grosorme  
**$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** MC, V.

St. Pauls, Route 430 (I7)

BROOM POINT FISHING PREMISES–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK  
A restored cabin and fish store with original artifacts from the Mudge family fishery is the backdrop for the past, present, and perhaps the future of the traditional Newfoundland inshore fishery.  
**Season:** Jun 1–Sep 20  
**Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 458 2417  
**E:** grosorme.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** pc.gc.ca/grosorme  
**$$:** National park pass required. See website. **CC:** MC.

Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)

COW HEAD LIGHTHOUSE  
Located in the enclave of Gros Morne National Park, on the scenic Cow Head Summerside Trail.  
**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Route 430 T: (709) 243 2446  
**E:** towncowhead@bellaliant.com  
**W:** cowheadlobsterfestival.ca

COW HEAD PENINSULA HIking TRAILS  
4 trails of medium difficulty. Come see the beautiful views and spectacular rock formations.  
**Season:** May 1–Nov 30  
**Loc:** Cow Head Peninsula T: (709) 243 2830 / 2240  
**E:** nbrown11@hotmail.ca  
**$$:** Free.

DR. HENRY N. PAYNE COMMUNITY MUSEUM & CRAFT SHOP  
Tales of virtue and villainy. Role of women. 4,000-year-old archaeological artifacts, 700-year-old walrus skull, murder weapon of 1809. Take our guided tour of Cow Head Summerside and visit our craft shop.  
**Season:** Jun 1–Oct 30  
**Loc:** 143 Main Street T: (709) 243 2023 / 2466  
**E:** cowheadheritage@gmail.com  
**$$:** $5, child (10 and under) free. Inquire about outdoor hikes. Extra fees for special events. **CC:** MC, V.

OLD MAIL ROAD TRAIL–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK  
Easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 2-km return walk between the sand dunes and the campground at Shallow Bay. Trail leaves from the day-use area.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Wonderful dappled light and access to sandy beach. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Route 430 **T**: (709) 458 2417 **E**: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W**: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$$**: National park pass required. See website. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

**SHALLOW BAY BEACH–PARKS CANADA GROS MORNE NATIONAL PARK**

A 4-km long sandy beach with pale sand. Offshore, the main beach is protected from waves by low rocky islands. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Route 430 **T**: (709) 458 2417 **E**: grosmorne.info@pc.gc.ca **W**: pc.gc.ca/grosmorne **$$**: National park pass required. See website. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ST. MARY’S BOTANICAL GARDEN**

St. Mary’s Botanical Garden came to life in 2001. It is located in Cow Head adjacent to the St. Mary’s Anglican Church and the Atlantic Ocean. It has 44 flower beds. Visit the garden this summer! **Season**: May 1–Nov 30 **Loc**: 173 Main Street **T**: (709) 243 2830 / 2240 **E**: nbrown11@hotmail.ca

**Parson’s Pond, Route 430 (I8)**

**DEVILS BITE TOURS**

Experience all that Parsons Pond has to offer from its picturesque mountains to the historic oil wells. Small tour groups always ensure a more intimate experience. Located just north of Gros Morne. **Cap**: Maximum 7 **Season**: May 27–Sep 6 **Loc**: 9 Waterfront drive **T**: (709) 216 8687 **E**: matt_verge@hotmail.com **CC**: e-Transfer.

**DEVIL’S BITE TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL**

A challenging, 3- to 4-day, 45-km (27-mile) wilderness mountain trail and route. **Season**: May 1–Nov 30 **Loc**: Route 430 **T**: (709) 634 7407 **E**: iatnl.org@gmail.com **W**: iatnl.org

**Portland Creek, Route 430 (H8)**

**ARCHES PROVINCIAL PARK**

A natural rock archway created by tidal action. Parking and picnic area provided. Camping is not permitted. **Season**: Mid May–Mid Oct **Loc**: Route 430, 9.2 km north of Portland Creek **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

**HEADWATER TOURS**

Guided treks over scenic and pristine glacier-carved mountain range between Parsons Pond and Portland Creek Inner Ponds (just north of Gros Morne National Park). **Season**: Jun 7–Sep 26 **Loc**: 11 Main Street **T**: (709) 898 2288 **Off-Season T**: (709) 634 7407 **TF**: (800) 316 1889 **E**: ententecordiale@nl.rogers.com **W**: ententecordiale.com **$$**: $650–$1,500. **CC**: MC, V.

**INDIAN LOOKOUT TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL**

A moderate to difficult, 3- to 4-day, 35-km backcountry trail with spectacular views of Southwest Feeder Gulch (including 1,000-foot-high Partridge Pond Falls) and Portland Creek Inner Pond. **Season**: May 1–Nov 30 **Loc**: Trailhead: Long Range Mountains near Portland Creek **T**: (709) 634 7407 **E**: iatnl.org@gmail.com **W**: iatnl.org

**Daniel’s Harbour, Route 430 (H8)**

**BILL’S WOODS HIKING TRAIL**

5,400 feet of walking trail. The trail provides a view of the pond, mountains, links to other developments in the town, and rest area. Cross-country ski trail in winter. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Route 430 **T**: (709) 898 2300 **E**: townofdanielshr@eastlink.ca **W**: bit.ly/2uyjcK7 **$$**: Free.

**NURSE BENNETT HERITAGE HOUSE**

Built in 1922, this traditional 2-storey house was home to Nurse Myra Bennett for 68 years. The house pays tribute to outport nursing throughout Newfoundland and Labrador. **Season**: Jul 1–Aug 24 **Loc**: Circular Road **T**: (709) 634 3474 / 632 9389 **E**: nursemyra.bennett@gmail.com **W**: nursebennett.ca **$$**: Adult $5, child $4, pre-school children free, group rates available. Cash only.

**Bellburns, Route 430 (G8)**

**TABLE POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**

This headland of international importance contains highly fossiliferous limestone that is approximately 460 million years old. The Reserve also contains limestone barrens plants. No parking provided. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Off Route 430 **T**: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E**: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W**: bit.ly/2KueVj4 **$$**: Free. Researchers require a permit. See website.

**River of Ponds, Route 430 (F9)**

**RIVER OF PONDS WALKING TRAIL**

This is a new 3-km trail running along one of the greatest salmon rivers in Newfoundland. **Season**: May 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Route 430 **T**: (709) 225 3161 **E**: townofriverofponds@nf.aibn.com **W**: vikingtrail.org/hiking_trails.php#position
**Hawke's Bay, Route 430 (F9)**

**TORRENT RIVER NATURE PARK**

Angling river, nature park, campground, 3-km boardwalk, and viewing of wild Atlantic salmon.

**Season:** Jun 8–Sep 15  
**Loc:** Main Street  
**T:** (709) 248 5216  
**E:** inahouse5342@hotmail.com  
**W:** torrentriver.ca  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**TORRENT RIVER SALMON INTERPRETATION CENTRE AND FISHWAY**

View Atlantic salmon in their natural habitat through underwater windows. Learn of their life cycle and how they came to populate the mighty Torrent River.

**Season:** Jun 8–Sep 15  
**Loc:** 3 Falls Road  
**T:** (709) 248 4066 / 5216  
**E:** info@torrentriver.ca  
**W:** torrentriver.ca  
**$$:** Adult $9, senior $8, student $6, child (under 5) free.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Point au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)**

**FRENCH ROOMS CULTURAL CENTRE**

Learn about the French fishery in our region and the history of the Point Riche Lighthouse. Watch a movie on the Resettlement about a house being floated into town. Visit the French bread oven.

**Season:** May 27–Sep 13  
**Loc:** 83 Fisher Street  
**T:** (709) 861 3406 / 2142  
**E:** pacheritage@gmail.com  
**$$:** Bread oven $8, museum $3.  
**CC:** PayPal.

**LAVERS LEISURELY WALK AND LASSY BUNS**

Connect with the former mayor for a walkabout, engage the senses and learn the past and present factors for the title “Special Place.”

**Season:** Jul 3–Sep 6  
**Loc:** 56 Fisher Street  
**T:** (709) 649 1387 / 861 3662  
**E:** fisherstreet56@gmail.com  
**$$:** $50.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE**

Stroll along a rugged coastline where many ancient cultures gathered to live off the land and from the sea. Discover the richness, rarities, and the delicacies unearthed by 6,000 years of human history.

**Season:** Jun 1–Oct 2  
**Loc:** Point Riche Road  
**T:** (709) 861 3522  
**E:** pac.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix  
**$$:** National Historic Site pass required. See website.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE**

Stroll along a rugged coastline where many ancient cultures gathered to live off the land and from the sea. Start at Old Port au Choix and hike to Phillip's Garden. 1 km, one way.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Point Riche Road  
**T:** (709) 458 2493  
**E:** pac.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix  
**$$:** National Historic Site pass required. See website.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**DORSET TRAIL–PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE**

Explore the limestone barrens with plants and fossils found nowhere else in Canada. 3-km trail one way from Visitor Centre to Phillip's Garden.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Point Riche Road  
**T:** (709) 861 3522  
**E:** pac.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix  
**$$:** National Historic Site pass required. See website.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**POINT RICHELIEU TRAIL–PARKS CANADA PORT AU CHOIX NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE**

Scour the rocks and fossils, and search for caribou, seals, and seabirds along this 3-km, 1-way trail that leads to an octagonal lighthouse built in 1892.

**Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Point Riche Road  
**T:** (709) 861 3522  
**E:** pac.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/portauchoix  
**$$:** National Historic Site pass required. See website.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**BIRD COVE, Route 430 (D10)**

**50 CENTURIES INTERPRETATION CENTRE**

Explore 50 Centuries of culture and heritage with tours of our museum and archaeological sites, hiking our trails, and visiting our craft shop. Experience our people, local heritage, and natural environment. Bird Cove–Plum Point Area Archaeological Project Remains To Be Seen, minutes from Plum Point. Experience archaeology, culture, nature, and adventure with our interpretive, educational, and interactive tours.

**Season:** Jun 1–Sep 12  
**Loc:** 84–92 Michael’s Drive  
**T:** (709) 247 2011 / 2256  
**E:** info@50centuries.ca  
**W:** 50centuries.ca  
**$$:** $8, see website.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
Flower’s Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SKIN BOOT CHURCH 🕊️
St. Barnabas Anglican Church was started on July 23, 1920. Because of the many pairs of skin boots sold for church building funds, the church is known as the Skin Boot Church. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 16 Cross Street **T:** (709) 456 2124 **E:** townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofflowerscove.com

THE MARJORIE BRIDGE & THROMBOLITES WALKING TRAIL
The only access to surrounding communities in the 1900s. Thrombolites are primitive life forms, these bun-shaped unicellular critters left a good-sized trace of their existence in the fossil record. **Season:** Jun 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430, Burkes Road **T:** (709) 456 2124 **E:** townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofflowerscove.com

WHITE ROCK WALKING TRAIL
Peer into clefts eroded deep in the limestone pavement and discover plants growing in shady rock gardens. **Season:** Jun 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 456 2124 **E:** townofflowerscove@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofflowerscove.com

Sandy Cove, Route 430 (C11)

SANDY COVE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
Protects a small, rare plant, Long’s Braya. It is found nowhere else in the world except for a few limestone barrens locations along the Great Northern Peninsula coast. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Sandy Cove Ecological Reserve **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/33d84TR **$:** Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

LABRADOR LOOKOUT
A panoramic lookout over the Strait of Belle Isle to Labrador. The site has an interpretation panel detailing the area’s natural and human history. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 456 2123 / 2122 **E:** straitsgnpcraft@live.ca **W:** gnpcrafts.ca

Eddies Cove, Route 430 (B11)

WATT’S POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
These calcareous barrens are unique, supporting many rare species of plants not found elsewhere in Newfoundland. The reserve may be accessed on foot from an unmaintained road; no services. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Abandoned road off Route 430 **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/335rf1Q **$:** Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

Wild Bight, Route 435 (A13)

WHALE POINT TRAIL
An easy, 8-km walking trail. View marine life, whales, and seabirds. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Off Route 435 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **E:** s.elliott@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

Route 437 (A14)

PISTOLET BAY PROVINCIAL PARK
The park encompasses 897 hectares of delightfully varied vegetation. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 437, 12 km from Route 430 **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html **$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Raleigh, Route 437 (A13)

BURNT CAPE ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
Unique and rare flora along a coastline with fantastic limestone karst topography. One of the only known locations for the Burnt Cape Cinquefoil. Unserviced reserve, vehicles must remain on main road. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Turn left at end of Raleigh Spur Road **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2KqnECZ **$:** Free. Researchers require a permit, see website.

BURNT CAPE TOURS
Experience Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve, sea coves, and whale watching. Traditional Newfoundland lunch included. **Cap:** 18 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 4 Main Street **T:** (709) 452 3521 / 2144 **E:** bdz@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** burntcape.com/tour.php **$:** $75. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

NUDDICK TRAIL
A 1-km return trail with some loose rock and steep sections. Offers a panoramic view of the community of Raleigh and a clear view of Burnt Cape. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 437
431 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Ship Cove, Route 437 (A14)

TREENA’S TRAIL
A moderate, 7-km walking trail with great scenic views from 3 designated lookouts. These lookouts provide excellent views of the surrounding communities, whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 437 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

CAMEL’S BACK TRAIL
A moderate, 2-km return walking trail with some loose rock and steep sections. This trail has spectacular scenery as well as an opportunity to view whales and icebergs. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

DARK TICKLE CO. WILD BERRY ÉCONOMUSÉE

DARK TICKLE EXPEDITIONS

HEAVE AWAY OR HANGASHORE ADVENTURES
Sea Kayak rentals. See whales, icebergs, seabirds, bald eagles, abandoned villages, guided ATV tour. Shipwreck, abandoned fishing village, endless beaches. Enjoy a traditional Newfoundland lunch. Season: Jun 1–Sep 7 Loc: 246 Main Street T: (709) 623 2235 / 454 6685 E: heaveawayorhangashore@gmail.com W: haham.com $$: $20–$120. See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

ICEBERG ALLEY BOAT TOURS
Sightseeing trips for whales, icebergs, and scenery. Charters, groups or individual. Fishing trips for cod or mackerel. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 454 2076 / 5342 E: icebergalleyboattours@gmail.com W: yvonnescottages.ca/boat-tours $$: Adult $65, child (under 18) $40. Call or email for info. CC: e-Transfer.

ST. BRENDAN’S TRAIL
A moderate, 0.67-km return trail with a steep section near the end. Spectacular scenery as well as great opportunities for viewing whales, icebergs, and seabirds. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

THE GRANCHAIN EXHIBIT

Straitview, Route 436 (A14)

CAPE RAVEN TRAIL
Moderate, 45-minute hike with steep sections. A great spot to see icebergs, humpback whales, and feeding herring gulls and eider ducks. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

SQUID JIGGING POINT TRAIL
Moderate, 2.1-km looped trail with steep sections. This trail provides a great view of the surrounding area as well as views of Belle Isle and the Labrador coastline. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 436 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Quirpon, Route 436 (A14)

LINKUM ZODIAC TOURS
A small group, up-close experience with the sea. From the eye-level of a whale, stare up at icy heights of icebergs. The longest iceberg season (August!) and highest whale concentration in Newfoundland. Season: Jun 1–Sep 20 Loc: Quirpon Waterfront T: (709) 634 2285 TF: (877) 254 6586 E: info@linkumtours.com W: linkumtours.com $$: $60, see website. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.
L'Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

L’ANSE AUX MEADOWS NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE OF CANADA

1,000 years ago, a Viking expedition landed on Newfoundland’s Great Northern Peninsula. Come and discover your inner Viking at this UNESCO World Heritage Site, the only known Viking site in North America. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 9 **Loc:** 1 VRC Road **T:** (709) 623 2608 **Off-Season T:** (709) 453 2493 **E:** pc.vikinglnham-amhsviking.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/lhn-nhs/nl/meadows/activ/er **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

“THE TEXT OF TYKIR” ESCAPE ROOM–PASS REQUIRED. SEE WEBSITE.

Off-Season **T:** (709) 454 3484 **E:** s.elliott@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

ST. ANTHONY BIGHT LOOP

This easy, 10-minute trail can be found 2 km north of the community. It leads to an area with picnic tables, firepits, and a great view of the water. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Off Route 430 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **E:** s.elliott@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

Great Brehat, Route 430–76 (B14)

FLAT POINT TRAIL

This easy, 25-minute trail behind the cemetery in Great Brehat (pronounced “braha”) is known as a great spot for berry picking. These are also great places to view the ocean, whales, and icebergs. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 430–76 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **E:** s.elliott@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

LITTLE BREHAT TRAIL

An easy, 5.5-km return trail with some steep hills. Great places to view the ocean, whales, and icebergs. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 430–76 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **E:** s.elliott@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

St. Carols, Route 430–76 (B14)

JOHN PATEY’S TRAIL

An easy, 0.5-km return trail with a few steps. Along this trail you will have the opportunity to view whales, icebergs, and seabirds. There are also some great places for berry picking. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 430–76 **T:** (709) 454 3484 **E:** s.elliott@nf.aibn.com **W:** sabrinl.com

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

BOTTOM BROOK TRAILS

The original trail that residents traditionally used to connect the east side of St. Anthony Harbour to the west side, prior to the road connection. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Bottom Brook Trail **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W:** stanthony.ca

CARTIER’S VIEW TRAIL

Easy, 0.6-km trail that leads to an amazing lookout over St. Anthony Bight Harbour, an immense harbour with towering cliffs. Particularly beautiful at sunset. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Fishing Point **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454 **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com **W:** stanthony.ca

DARE DEVIL TRAIL

Take the trek! Over 400 steps to reach the top of Fishing Point Head. This is highly difficult and
one should proceed with great caution. Allow 1 hour. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  **Loc:** Fishing Point Road  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** stanthony.ca

**FISHING POINT MUNICIPAL PARK**

See rugged coastline, majestic icebergs, whales, different types of seabirds, and unique geology. Several walking trails, boardwalks, and lookout points, including a viewing scope. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Fishing Point Road  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** stanthony.ca  **$$:** Free.

**GRENFELL HISTORIC PROPERTIES**

Interprets the life and times of Dr. Grenfell through a gallery of displays. Traditional and locally crafted products on-site. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 2  **Loc:** 1 Maraval Road  **T:** (709) 454 4010 / 3576  **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com  **W:** grenfell-properties.com  **$$:** Adult $10, senior $8, child (18 and under) $3, family $25 (2 adults, 2 children). Group rates available.  **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**THE JORDI BONET MURALS**

A display of ceramic murals depicting the culture and the history of Newfoundland and Labrador. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 430, at The Charles S. Curtis Memorial Hospital  **T:** (709) 454 4010 / 3576  **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com  **W:** grenfell-properties.com  **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**GRENFELL HOUSE MUSEUM**

Built in the early 1900s, Grenfell House Museum is the restored house of Sir Wilfred Thomason Grenfell and his family. In 1986 it was designated a Registered Heritage Structure. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 29  **Loc:** Behind the Charles S. Curtis Hospital  **T:** (709) 454 4010 / 3576  **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com  **W:** grenfell-properties.com  **$$:** Adult $10, senior $8, child (18 and under) $3, family $25. Group rates available.  **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**ICEBERG ALLEY TRAIL**

This easy, 30-minute, 0.4-km return trail begins at the lighthouse at Fishing Point and is mostly boardwalk. An excellent place to view icebergs in season. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Fishing Point Road  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** stanthony.ca

**LAMAGE POINT TRAIL**

This trail is very easy to walk and well groomed. Highlights the vastness of St. Anthony Bight Harbour and surrounding mountains. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  **Loc:** Lamage Point Road  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** town.stanthony.nf.ca  **$$:** Free.

**MOUNTED POLAR BEAR**

In 1984, this bear was wandering in the community. It collapsed on the harbour and was airlifted to a local taxidermist. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 87–95 West Street  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** stanthony.ca  **$$:** Free.

**NORTHLAND DISCOVERY BOAT TOURS**

Award-winning, 2.5-hour boat tour. Best sightings of icebergs, humpbacks, and dolphins in NL. View caves and seabird colonies. Certified vessel, heated cabin, and onboard biologist. Zodiac tours also available.  **Cap:** 48  **Season:** May 20–Sep 30  **Loc:** St. Anthony  **T:** (709) 454 3092  **TF:** (877) 632 3747  **E:** info@discovernorthland.com  **W:** discovernorthland.com  **$$:** $25–$63.  **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**SANTANA TRAIL**

On this moderate to difficult, 90-minute trail, climb 476 stairs to the top of Fishing Point and take in a mesmerizing view of pristine coastline and the Atlantic Ocean. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Fishing Point Road  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** stanthony.ca

**WHALE WATCHERS TRAIL**

A series of boardwalks and short stairways which lead to an amazing lookout over the Atlantic Ocean, underneath the huge cliffs of Fishing Point. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Fishing Point  **T:** (709) 454 3453 / 3454  **E:** stanthony@nf.aibn.com  **W:** stanthony.ca  **$$:** Free.
Goose Cove, Route 430 (C14)

PUMLEY COVE TRAIL
An easy, 1-km walking trail with the opportunity to view whales and icebergs, and locals fishing. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 430 T: (709) 454 3484 E: s.elliott@nf.aibn.com W: sabrinl.com

Main Brook, Route 432 (C13)

TUCKAMORE WILDERNESS TOURS
Chosen by Outdoor as one of the 6 best places for experiencing Canada’s outdoors. Come see whales, icebergs, and wildlife. Experience snowshoeing, snowmobiling, or women-only adventures. Cap: 24 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Southwest Pond T: (888) 865 6361 TF: (888) 865 6361 E: tuckamorelodge@gmail.com W: tuckamorelodge.com $$$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Roddickton, Route 433 (E12)

FARM TRAIL
A 5-km looped trail that offers a nature walk to experience the wildlife and ocean breeze with a fantastic view of the mountains known as The Pinnacle. Season: May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

GREEN MOOSE INTERPRETATION CENTRE
Your information source for the Great Northern Peninsula East Heritage Corridor. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 81 Major’s Street T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca $$$: Adult $8, senior $5, youth (12–18) $3, child free.

MAYFLOWER ADVENTURES

MUDDY HOLE POND TRAIL
Stretch your legs and watch for signs of moose along our easy, 1-hour, 2-km woodland trail. Season: May 1–Nov 15 Loc: Off Route 433 T: (709) 457 2413 E: roddickton@nf.aibn.com W: roddickton.bidearm.ca

UNDERGROUND SALMON POOL TRAIL – NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS
The trail system includes 3 trails on the northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula. See Atlantic salmon, icebergs, whales, and breathtaking scenic communities along those trails. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com

Conche, Route 434 (E13)

FRENCH SHORE TAPESTRY
Designed by artist Jean-Claude Roy in the style of the Bayeux tapestry and embroidered by local women, this amazing 227-foot work tells the intriguing story of the French Shore. Season: Mar 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 434 T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com $$$: Adult $8, senior $5, youth (12–18) $3, child free.

FRENCH SHORE TRAIL–INTERNATIONAL APPALACHIAN TRAIL
A moderate, 2-day, 13-km (8-mile), round-trip wilderness coastal trail. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Left side on Route 434 T: (709) 634 7407 E: iatnl.org@gmail.com W: iatnl.org

GLASS HOLE TRAIL–NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS
The trail system includes 3 trails on the northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula. See Atlantic salmon, icebergs, whales, and breathtaking scenery. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula T: (709) 622 3500 E: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com W: frenchshore.com

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Englee, Route 433 (E12)

BARR’D ISLAND TRAIL – NORTHEAST WAY TRAILS
A moderate to strenuous, 0.6-km trail up wooden steps to lookouts over Canada Bay and Englee Harbour. Spur trail leads to sea caves. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Northeast side of the Great Northern Peninsula **T**: (709) 622 3500 **E**: frenchshorehs@nf.aibn.com **W**: frenchshore.com

HOOKED RUGS & GLASS ART
Beautiful locally-hooked mats on display depicting the rural way of life. Glass art studio where you can watch glass artisans at work or take a class. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 22–24 Main Street **T**: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 **E**: engleeoffice@bellaliant.com **W**: engleenl.ca

LOCKER’S POINT TO SHOE POND HILL TRAIL
This strenuous, 1-hour, 2-km trail is mostly an uphill climb. **Season**: May 15–Oct 31 **Loc**: Route 433 **T**: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 **E**: engleeoffice@bellaliant.com **W**: engleenl.ca/trails

WHITE POINT TRAIL
A moderate to strenuous, 1.5- to 2-hour hike across Englee Island through a crooked forest. With many lookouts and rest areas. **Season**: May 15–Oct 31 **Loc**: Route 433 **T**: (709) 866 2711 / 457 7492 **E**: dorisenglee@nf.aibn.com **W**: engleenl.ca/trails

Off Route 421 (K10)

HUMBER RIVER OFF GRID TOURS
Experiences deeply rooted in tradition. Individual or group tours with iconic local guide–kayaking, boil-ups, farm to table, hiking, scenery, wildlife. Discover the diversity of the Humber Basin! **Season**: Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc**: Riverside Road, off Route 420, 16 km from Route 1 **T**: (709) 636 2105 / 3056 **E**: humberrivertours@gmail.com **CC**: e-Transfer.

These attractions are in White Bay.

Sop’s Arm, Route 420 (J10)

MAIN RIVER WATERWAY PROVINCIAL PARK/ CANADIAN HERITAGE RIVER
152-km waterway park protects boreal forest and threatened Newfoundland pine marten. Opportunities for paddling, angling, and wilderness camping. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: The Main River crosses Route 420 near the community of Sop’s Arm **T**: (709) 637 2040 **E**: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W**: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Jackson’s Arm, Route 420 (I10)

THE STANLEY FORD PROPERTY AND OUTBUILDINGS
A cluster of buildings exemplifying outport life in Newfoundland in the early 20th century. Experience fish and brewis cooked over an open fire and slow roasted salmon on a board near our tranquil waters. **Season**: Jun 22–Sep 11 **Loc**: 87 Main Street **T**: (709) 459 3130 / 3114 **Off-Season T**: (709) 459 5451 **E**: dmcurtis35@gmail.com **W**: fordproperty.ca **$: $2**: Adult $4, child $2. **CC**: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Festivals & Events

JANUARY

**Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**STEPHENVILLE ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE**

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 643 4553 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**CORNER BROOK ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE**

The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions; and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 637 2580 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

**Theatre Newfoundland Labrador**

A not-for-profit, charitable professional theatre company, which offers a variety of theatre programming in Corner Brook year-round. T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 TF: (877) 243 2899 E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

**Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)**

Mar 14

**ST. PATRICK’S DAY CELEBRATIONS AT THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION**

For a toe-tappin’ and hand-clappin’ good time, come celebrate St. Patrick’s Day at the Royal Canadian Legion. T: (709) 634 5655 / 643 2040 E: rcl.br.13@nf.aibn.com W: legioncornerbrook.ca

FEBRUARY

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod—Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

Deer Lake Winterfest: See Jan 31

MARCH

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

**DEER LAKE WINTERFEST**

Deer Lake’s annual celebration of all things winter. Enjoy skating on the outdoor rink, sliding, or take in one of the many meals. Embrace the season and make lasting memories with friends and family. T: (709) 635 3682 / 2451 E: deerlake@nf.aibn.com W: deerlake.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod—Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

APRIL

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Jerry’s Nose Festivals & Events 124 For more info call 1-800-563-6353
MAY

**Woodsy Point, Route 431 (K7)**

May 1–Oct 31

WOODY POINT HERITAGE THEATRE

A former Orange Lodge, lovingly restored and now a centre for performances as well as festivals, art shows, weddings, conferences, and more. See website for event schedule. T: (306) 308 0036 E: diana@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

**Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)**

May 15–24

TRAILS, TALES AND TUNES FESTIVAL

Offers a fabulous mix of outdoor activities and entertainment set in the stunning landscape of Gros Morne National Park. T: (709) 458 3410 / 3610 E: info@trailstalestunes.ca W: trailstalestunes.ca

**L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)**

May 27–Sept 15

LIVE MUSIC AT THE NORSEMAN

Hosted by one of Newfoundland’s finest restaurants. Browse our great selection of t-shirts, carvings, paintings, photographs, books, Inuit, Innu, and local art before and after the show. T: (709) 754 3105 / 689 2126 TF: (877) 623 2018 E: ginanoordhof@gmail.com W: valhalla-lodge.com

**Cow Head, Route 430 (I7)**

May 30–Sept 26

GROS MORNE THEATRE FESTIVAL

Professional repertory theatre festival of comedy, drama, dinner theatre, and evenings of Newfoundland music and recitations. T: (709) 639 7238 / 243 2899 TF: (877) 243 2899 E: tnl@theatrenewfoundland.com W: theatrenewfoundland.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1

Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

JUNE

**St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)**

Jun 1–Oct 1

THE GREAT VIKING FEAST EXPERIENCE

Enjoy an evening of fun, food, and feuds at the Great Viking Feast Experience! T: (709) 454 4900 / 649 7784 E: lightkeepersinfo@gmail.com W: lightkeepersvikingfeast.com

**St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)**

Jun 5–14

THE ICEBERG FESTIVAL

Enjoy all that encompasses the majestic iceberg with boat tours, hikes, cultural events, history, traditional music, and local cuisine with iceberg beer and cocktails made with real iceberg ice! T: (709) 861 2288 TF: (877) 778 4546 E: info@vikingtrail.org W: theicebergfestival.ca

**Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)**

Jun 13

FEATHER & FOLK ATV RIDE

Backcountry sensation, where soul and nature merge. All-inclusive guided ATV day excursion, trailside treats, mug-up lunch, lobster or pork chop supper evening meal. ATV rentals available. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

Jun 21

NATIONAL INDIGENOUS PEOPLES DAY

On June 21, Canadians will be celebrating National Indigenous Peoples Day as an important tribute to the heritage and diversity of Indigenous Peoples across Canada. T: (709) 634 0996 E: tsanders@qalipu.ca W: qalipu.ca

**Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)**

Jun 27

PIRATE’S HAVEN ANNUAL CRAB FESTIVAL

Fresh local crab cooked by a pirate, delicious crab suppers served at 5pm. A fun-filled day for all, with artisans and crafters, volleyball, local musicians during the day, and an evening adult dance. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES

Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1
Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27
Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30

JULY

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–PORT AUX BASQUES
Join us for a day of celebration. Events will include water games, bouncy castle, and carnival-type games. Fireworks along with local entertainment to follow at the waterfront near Scott’s Cove Park. T: (709) 695 3592 / 5775 E: sstrickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

Robinsons, Route 404 (Q4)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–ROBINSONS 🎆🎉🎊
Fun youth activities, fireworks. T: (709) 645 2169 / 649 0601 E: paulandruth@nf.sympatico.ca W: pirateshavenadventures.com

Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY WITH THE ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION 🎆
An afternoon to commemorate WWI and Newfoundland’s Memorial Day at the Royal Canadian Legion. Light refreshments available. T: (709) 634 5655 / 643 2040 E: rcl.br.13@nf.aibn.com W: legioncornerbrook.ca

Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–DEER LAKE 🎆
Parade to the cenotaph for a remembrance ceremony. Followed by free activities and refreshments at the Hodder Complex. Visit the beach for live entertainment and memorable display of fireworks. T: (709) 635 3682 / 2451 E: deerlake@nf.aibn.com W: deerlake.ca

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–ST. ANTHONY 🎆
Parade at the Polar Centre with games, cake cutting, and flag presentation. Fun for everyone! T: (709) 454 3453 / 3454 E: stanthony@nf.aibn.com W: town.stanthony.nf.ca

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)
Jul 1–Sep 7
PASSING THE TIME IN TROUT RIVER 🎄
A 10-week set of weekly performances held at the Trout River Interpretation Centre, Tuesdays at 8pm T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7) and Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)
Jul 1–Sep 30
GROS MORNE SUMMER MUSIC 🎶🎵enadevents
One of Canada’s most eclectic, innovative festivals featuring many styles of music and live theatre with artists from around the world. Live music and theatrical shows in Woody Point and Corner Brook. T: (709) 638 1956 / 637 6655 E: info@gmsm.ca W: gmsm.ca

L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)
Jul 4–Aug 29
SAGAS AND SHADOWS PARKS CANADA 🎈🎵
Gather around the skáli (kitchen) in a reconstructed sod building and prepare for an evening of tales from the Viking Sagas and more. Let the fire warm you as you raise your glass with a Viking. T: (709) 623 2608 E: viking.lam@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/lanseauxmeadows

Flat Bay, Route 403 (P5)
Jul 10–12
BSG MI’KMAQ CULTURAL REVIVAL COMMITTEE–ANNUAL POWWOW 🎉🎵
The purpose of the Bay St. George Mi’kmaq Cultural Revival Committee is to revive, enhance, support, and preserve an awareness of Mi’kmaq culture. Workshops, teachings, and the Mi’kmaq Annual Powwow. T: (709) 647 1370 E: bsgcrc@gmail.com

Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)
Jul 10–Aug 9
STEPHENVILLE THEATRE FESTIVAL 🎬🎵
Stephenville Theatre Festival is the longest-running professional theatre festival in the province. We are the preeminent producers of popular musical theatre and stage a variety of other shows T: (709) 643 4982 / 5756 E: stfgeneralmanager@gmail.com W: stephenvilletheatrefestival.com
**Stephenville, Route 460 (O5)**

Jul 15–Aug 6
THE FRIENDLY INVASION
Explore our events, experience our culture. Savor a traditional boil-up, learn to make tea biscuits and jam, or take in a guided tour. You’ll find just the thing for you. T: (709) 649 2038 E: friendlyinvasion@outlook.com W: stephenvilleheritage.ca

**Bird Cove, Route 430 (D10)**

Jul 17–18
50 CENTURIES HERITAGE FESTIVAL
Family-oriented activities celebrating our local heritage and culture, fun for all ages. T: (709) 247 2011 / 2256 TF: (877) 247 2011 E: info@50centuries.ca W: 50centuries.ca

**Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)**

Jul 17–19
DEER LAKE STRAWBERRY FESTIVAL
A community party and you’re invited! Open to all ages, locals and visitors alike. Delicious food, live music, entertainment, and local crafts, day and night. Spectacular fireworks display to end it off. T: (709) 635 3222 / 2451 E: deerlakeadmin@nf.aibn.com W: dlfestivals.ca

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

Jul 18
CORNER BROOK DAY CELEBRATION
Celebrate Corner Brook’s birthday in Margaret Bowater Park–fun for all ages. T: (709) 634 1577 E: jparsons@cornerbrook.com W: cornerbrook.com

**Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)**

Jul 23–26
ANN HARVEY DAYS FESTIVAL
A celebration of the heroism of Ann Harvey’s family and their Newfoundland dog named Hairyman. T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca

**Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)**

Jul 31–Aug 2
HARBOUR LIGHTS FESTIVAL
A weekend of fun for the whole family; music, food, fireworks, concession stands, kids’ activities, and other events. Set in the stunning landscape of Rocky Harbour with the most beautiful sunsets. T: (709) 458 2376 TF: (709) 458 2376 E: info@rockyharbour.ca W: rockyharbour.ca

**Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)**

Jul TBA
HUMBER VALLEY TRIATHLON
Annual sporting event featuring Kids of Steel, Humber Valley Triathlon, duathlon in a short-course and try-a-tri format, as well as team events. T: (709) 634 7100 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca BL: cyclesolutions.ca/blog

**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**

Jul TBA
BONNE BAY ANNUAL REGATTA
Steeped in tradition with great activities for the young and old. T: (709) 453 2273 E: townofwoodypoint@live.com W: woodypoint.ca

**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**

Jul TBA
COMEDY AT WOODY POINT
The best Canadian and Newfoundland comics bring 2 nights of great entertainment to the intimate setting of the Woody Point Heritage Theatre. See website for details. T: (306) 308 0036 E: diana@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1
Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27
Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30
The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1

AUGUST

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)
Aug 2–5
PORT AUX BASQUES HERITAGE/ASTROLABE DAYS
Join us during the first weekend of August to celebrate our Annual Heritage/Astrolabe Days. This event is an opportunity to celebrate our culture and heritage at various local iconic venues. T: (709) 695 5775 / 2214 E: strickland@portauxbasques.ca W: portauxbasques.ca

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)
Aug 6–11
BANG BELLY FESTIVAL
A 6-day schedule of events including food, games, music, and dance, as well as a “Bang Belly” competition. T: (709) 451 5376 / 2175 E: townclerk@townoftroutriver.com W: townoftroutriver.com

Benoit’s Cove, Route 450 (M6)
Aug 7–8
HUMBER ARM SOUTH BAYFEST
Come join us as we celebrate. T: (709) 789 2981 / 3203 E: townofhumberarmsouth@hotmail.com W: humberarmsouth.com

Ramea (T8)
Aug 7–9
RAMEA ROCK ISLAND MUSIC FESTIVAL
Come experience a fun-filled weekend of local Newfoundland music and a carnival-type atmosphere. All events take place on or near the town’s outdoor hockey rink. Open to all ages. T: (709) 625 2280 E: rameatowncouncil@gmail.com W: ramea.ca

Port aux Basques, Route 1 (T3)
Aug 14–15
LEADING EDGE CREDIT UNION’S ANNUAL LIGHTHOUSE RELAY RACE TO THE SEA
Teams of 11 racers run 120 km between Cape Anguille Lighthouse and Rose Blanche Lighthouse, visiting the Cape Ray and Channel Head lighthouses along the way. Various terrains and distances for everyone. T: (709) 695 4333 E: racetothesea@gmail.com W: lecu.ca/home/inourcommunity/racetothesea

Cape St. George, Route 460 (P3)
Aug 14–16
CAPE ST. GEORGE & MAINLAND FOLK FESTIVAL / REGIONAL BILINGUAL FOLK FESTIVAL
Bilingual folk festival in Cape St George, Port au Port Peninsula, with traditional music, dance, kids games, and souvenirs. Festival régional bilingue avec de la musique, la danse, des jeux, et souvenir. T: (709) 642 5254 / 649 6096 E: cfenwick@arcticnl.ca W: francotnl.ca

Lomond, Route 431 (K7)
Aug 16–22
VINLAND MUSIC CAMP
Experience the province’s rich folk traditions for a week in beautiful Gros Morne National Park. Learn traditional music, dance, and storytelling with some of the province’s top artists. T: (709) 670 3377 E: info@soundbone.ca W: soundbone.ca

Trout River, Route 431 (K6)
Aug 22
“TAKE A HIKE!” FESTIVAL
A new festival happening in GMNP. There will be games, a BBQ, hiking, a guided tour, and a Screech-In at sunset, followed by campfire and storytelling by Parks Canada. Lastly, local musicians. T: (709) 451 5376 E: troutrivertrails@gmail.com

Port au Port East, Route 460 (H9)
Aug TBA
TOUR DU PORT AU PORT BIKE RACE
One of the most challenging road rides in Atlantic Canada, this 120-km ride around the Port au Port Peninsula is complete with spectacular coastal views and friendly Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality. T: (709) 634 7100 TF: (866) 652 2269 E: info@cyclesolutions.ca W: cyclesolutions.ca BL: www.cyclesolutions.ca/blog

Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)
Aug TBA
WRITERS AT WOODY POINT
Features readings by authors from Newfoundland and Labrador and elsewhere, plus great musical entertainment and other arts events in the Heritage Theatre and other venues in Woody Point. T: (306) 308 0036 E: diana@writersatwoodypoint.com W: writersatwoodypoint.com
EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1
Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27
Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30
The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1
Passing The Time in Trout River: See Jul 1
Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul 1

SEPTEMBER
Cow Head, Route 430 (17)

Sep 24–27
GROS MORNE FALL FEST
A fall festival in Cow Head of traditional craft workshops, demonstrations, music, and cuisine. Experience the splendor of Gros Morne in fall!
T: (709) 243 2023 / 2466 E: cowheadheritage@gmail.com W: grosmorenefallfest.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1
Live Music at the Norseman: See May 27
Gros Morne Theatre Festival: See May 30
The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1
Passing The Time in Trout River: See Jul 1
Gros Morne Summer Music: See Jul 1

OCTOBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2
Woody Point Heritage Theatre: See May 1
The Great Viking Feast Experience: See Jun 1

NOVEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
Theatre Newfoundland Labrador: See Jan 1
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod–Royal Canadian Legion: See Jan 2
**Shops & Galleries**

**Isle aux Morts, Route 470 (T3)**

HAIRYMAN’S SAFE HAVEN CAFÉ & CRAFT SHOP 🫔
Terrific crafts made by local artists. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 68 Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ISLE AUX MORTS CRAFT SHOP/VISITOR INFORMATION CENTRE 🫔
Located at the entrance of the Harvey Trail, the building has a patio for resting with a view of the trail. OPEN: Jun 3–Sep 30 Loc: Route 470 T: (709) 698 3441 / 3313 E: townhalliam@nf.aibn.com W: isleauxmorts.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Doyles, Route 406 (S3)**

COUNTRY CRAFTS 🫔
Locally-made crafts, quilts, woodwork, knitting, sewing, jewellery, paintings, etc. Near Port aux Basques ferry. OPEN: May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 5 Doyles Station Road T: (709) 955 2522 Off-Season T/TF: (866) 955 3072 E: arlenemaci@yahoo.com W: nlcrafts.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Mainland/La Grand’terre, Route 463 (O3)**

LA BOUTIQUE DE MA GRAND-MÈRE CRAFT SHOP 🫔
Drop by the craft shop for one-of-a-kind mementoes. Wide variety of knitted goods, quilted goods, and artwork by local artisans and craftspeople. Something for all ages! OPEN: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 268 Islandview Road T: (709) 642 5361 Off-Season T: (709) 642 5781 E: mainlandheritagemanager@outlook.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Corner Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

STATE OF THE ARTS ART GALLERY AND CUSTOM PICTURE FRAMING 🫔
Art gallery and custom picture framing, large selection of art supplies, original and reproduction art. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Mill Brook Mall, 2 Herald Avenue T: (709) 634 9494 E: stateofthearts@nf.aibn.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**York Harbour, Route 450 (M6)**

THE ROOST AT YORK HARBOR INC. 🫔

**Steady Brook, Route 1 (N7)**

GEORGE’S MOUNTAIN VILLAGE CRAFT SHOP 🫔
Local crafts and souvenirs including large selection of T-shirts, Tim Hortons, convenience store, and Liquor Express. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 639 8168 E: georgessmountainvillage@gmail.com W: georgesskiworld.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Pasadena, Route 1 (M8)**

GIFTS OF JOY 🫔

**Deer Lake, Route 1 (L8)**

ATELIER WEST STUDIOS 🫔

**VALLEY CRAFTS 🫔
A fine selection of books, music, clothes, jewellery, hand-knit socks and mitts, quilts, local jams and preserves, pottery, Newfoundland tartan, artwork, and more. OPEN: Jun 1–Dec 23 Loc: 44 Route 1 T: (709) 635 4440 Off-Season T: (709) 635 8119 E: glced@nf.aibn.com W: town.deerlake.nf.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.
**Western | Shops & Galleries**

**Wiltondale, Route 430 (L8)**

**COYLEY’S CRAFTS**
Knitted sweaters and accessories in 100% wool, weaving, stained glass, snowshoes, Newfoundland music, books, preserves, custom postcards, and many more items.

**OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Entrance to Gros Morne National Park  
**T:** (709) 453 7266  
**TF:** (800) 668 2520  
**E:** enterprises@xplornet.ca  
**W:** frontiercottages.com  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Glenburnie, Route 431 (K7)**

**MIDDLE BROOK GIFT SHOP**
Specializing in unique, quality gifts including metal and wall art, Newfoundland preserves, prints, knitwear, homemade quilts, clothing, jewellery, and souvenirs.  

**OPEN:** Apr 1–Nov 30  
**Loc:** Route 431  
**T:** (709) 453 2332  
**E:** info@middlebrookcottages.com  
**W:** middlebrookcottages.com  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Pic A Tenerife Crafts**
Specializing in quilts, knitwear, weaving, Christmas decorations, T-shirts, sweatshirts, hooded tees, wall hangings, placemats, hot mats, baseball hats, and jewellery.  

**OPEN:** Jul 1–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 11 Tableland Drive  
**T:** (709) 453 2390  
**E:** pic_a_tenerife@hotmail.com  
**W:** picatenerife.blogspot.ca  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Birchy Head, Route 431 (K7)**

**The Water’s Edge Craft Shop**
Our craft shop is home to the Bonne Bay Market and Wild Gros Morne’s outdoor adventures. Browse our locally crafted items and then enjoy a treat on the deck.  

**OPEN:** May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 228 Route 431  
**T:** (709) 453 2020 / 451 3377  
**E:** info@wildgrosormorne.com  
**W:** wildgrosormorne.com  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Woody Point, Route 431 (K7)**

**Christine Koch Studio**
The summer studio/gallery of printmaker and painter Christine Koch, featuring original prints and paintings of Gros Morne, Newfoundland and Labrador, and the north.  

**OPEN:** Jun 25–Sep 15  
**Loc:** Back Road  
**T:** (709) 325 6820 / 576 0841  
**E:** christinekoch@nlrogers.com  
**W:** christinekoch.com  
**CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Galliott Studios**
Shop for local arts, ceramics, and knits in a converted, 100-year-old, stilted fishing shed over the waters of Bonne Bay in the heart of Gros Morne! Enjoy local espresso, beer, and cheese on the wharf!  

**OPEN:** Jun 1–Early Oct  
**Loc:** 10 Water Street  
**T:** (709) 453 2328  
**E:** jennygalliott@gmail.com  
**W:** galliottstudios.blogspot.ca  
**CC:** MC, V.

**Jersey Room Craft Shop**
Woolen sweaters, mitts, weaving, handmade quilts, photographs, crochet, pottery, all locally made. Traditional Newfoundland meals served in the dining area.  

**OPEN:** May 24–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 8 Water Street  
**T:** (709) 453 2294 / 458 7980  
**E:** claricebursey@gmail.com  
**W:** jerseyroomcraftshop.com  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Molly Made Fibre Art Studio**
All of our art and crafts are created by local artisans and craftspersons. We carry a large selection of quality crafts, paintings, and hooked rugs. Drop by for a visit.  

**OPEN:** May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 20 Crawley’s Cove Road  
**T:** (709) 453 2538  
**E:** mewhite6@hotmail.com  
**W:** mollymadefibreart.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**The Sample Room**
Loved by locals and visitors alike. Great gifts and more, with something for everyone! A gift shop and antique display of merchandise from an era gone by!  

**OPEN:** May 20–Sep 30  
**Loc:** 1 Water Street  
**T:** (709) 453 2485 / 458 7381  
**T:** (866) 453 2485  
**E:** vmanorgrosmorne@eastlink.ca  
**W:** grosmorneescapes.com  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com**
Rocky Harbour, Route 430 (K7)

ENDICOTT’S CRAFTS
Snowshoes, homemade quilts, wool sweaters, knitted goods, wooden carvings, photography, Newfoundland preserves, handmade porcelain jewellery. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72 Main Street South T: (709) 458 2020 / 2369 TF: (888) 603 2020 E: gromsonecabin@n.aibn.com W: gromsone_cabin.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMAN’S LANDING CRAFTS
The largest selection of Newfoundland and Labrador crafts and souvenirs in Gros Morne. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Harbour View and Main Street T: (709) 458 2711 / 2826 TF: (866) 603 2020 E: fishermans.landing@nf.sympatico.ca W: fishermanslandinginn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE GLASS STATION
Original custom designs in leaded glass panels and fused glass art, as well as fine art and crafts made locally across the island. Short, glass tile making classes available. OPEN: May 1–Nov 1 Loc: 54 Main Street South T: (709) 640 6165 E: urve.manuel@gmail.com W: urvemanuel.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

JAVA JACK’S
RESTAURANT & GALLERY
A café, restaurant, and art gallery combo which showcases Newfoundland talent by displaying the works of local artists and artisans while dining on traditional, yet gourmet food in this heritage home. OPEN: May 16–Mid Sep Loc: 88 Main Street North T: (709) 458 2710 / (905) 875 8590 E: info@javajacks.ca W: javajacks.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

TREASURE BOX CRAFTS AND CAFÉ

Norris Point, Route 430 (K7)

JENNEX HERITAGE HOUSE & CRAFT SHOP
A photographer’s paradise, this lookout captures the spectacular view of Bonne Bay and the Tablelands. Traditional saltbox house built in 1926. Enjoy a mug-up, muffins, and berries. Local artifacts and crafts. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 104 Main Street T: (709) 458 2828 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2896 E: info@norrispoint.ca W: norrispoint.ca CC: Debit.

NEDDIE’S GIFTS
A selection of Newfoundland made crafts and art located at Neddies Harbour Inn. OPEN: May 17–Oct 6 Loc: 7 Beach Road T: (709) 458 3089 TF: (877) 458 2929 E: info@theinn.ca W: theinn.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Port au Choix, Route 430-28 (E9)

BEN’S STUDIO

HERITAGE SHOP
Discover the best locally-made Newfoundland and Labrador gifts, crafts, books, and souvenirs. Look for products interpreting the 6,000-year history of Port au Choix. A non-profit organization. OPEN: Jun 4–Sep 28 Loc: Port au Choix National Historic Site T:
Shoal Cove East, Route 430 (B11)

**GNP CRAFTS**

A craft shop of handmade products, mainly sealskin and carvings, with a history of our heritage in this area. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 430 **T:** (709) 456 2123 / 2122 **E:** straitsgnpcraft@live.ca **W:** gnpcrafts.ca **CC:** MC, V.

Griquet, Route 436 (B14)

**HEDDERSON’S FISH MARKET**

Locally caught fresh seafood. Live lobster and a variety store with grocery items. Liquor Express store on-site. Smoked fish will be available during the peak fishing season. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 217 Main Street **T:** (709) 623 2548 / 212 1258 **TF:** (877) 623 2548 **E:** heddersons@nf.aibn.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Lunaire, Route 436 (B14)

**THE DARK TICKLE SHOPPE**

Wild berry products you can watch being made, art and gift boutique, and Café Nymphé, a historically-themed café housing the Granchain Exhibit, a showcase on an 18th-century explorer. Boat tour. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 75 Main Street **T:** (709) 623 2354 **TF:** (844) 999 2374 **E:** info@darktickle.com **W:** darktickle.com **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

L’Anse aux Meadows, Route 436 (A14)

**HERITAGE SHOP**

Find unique products interpreting the history of this ancient Norse site. Browse other fine local products, including art, crafts, literature, food, and souvenirs. A non-profit organization. **OPEN:** May 28–Oct 2 **Loc:** L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site **T:** (709) 623 2422 / 753 2568 **TF:** (877) 753 9262 **E:** sales@historicsites.ca **W:** historicsites.ca **BL:** historicsites.ca/blog **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

NORSEMAN GALLERY

One of the best selections of Newfoundland and Labrador art in the province. Dine in our world-class restaurant adjoined to the gallery. **OPEN:** May 27–Sep 20 **Loc:** Harbourfront **T:** (709) 623 2018 / (709) 754 3105 **E:** ginanoordhof@gmail.com **W:** valhalla-lodge.com **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Anthony, Route 430 (B14)

**GRENFELL HANDICRAFTS**

In keeping with the Grenfell tradition, we have an ample supply of traditional and locally-crafted products. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Grenfell Interpretation Centre **T:** (709) 454 4010 / 3576 **E:** manager@grenfell-properties.com **W:** grenfell-properties.com **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Reserve your ride early.
There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.

Some of the best skiing and snowboarding east of the Rockies. Averaging 12 feet of snow per season.
1-800-636-2725

TENVE FEET OF SNOW
SKIMARBLE.COM

UNIQUE APRÈS SKI
SKIMARBLE.COM

Unwind in the Knotty Pine Lodge with eats, drinks, and music, after an exhilarating day of skiing and snowboarding.
1-800-636-2725
BonTours offers
4 unique boat tours in
Gros Morne.

Visit www.bontours.ca or
Call 1-888-458-2016

BonTours offers
4 unique boat tours in
Gros Morne.

For a truly unique vacation experience, treat yourself to a stay
at an authentic lightkeepers house!

Quirpon
Lighthouse Inn
Newfoundland’s longest
iceberg season

The ultimate whale watching site (Including Orca)
Located on an uninhabited island near L’Anse aux Meadows

Cape Anguille
Lighthouse Inn

45 minutes from Port aux Basques ferry terminal
1-877-254-6586
www.linkumtours.com

Explore an unforgettable dining experience...

...at the end of Route 436!

1 (877) 623-2018
noordhof@nf.sympatico.ca
www.valhalla-lodge.com

Go online to check out our beautiful Vacation Rentals
and B&B in Gunners Cove.

(8kms before L’Anse aux Meadows on Route 436!)

Rated as one of the best restaurants in Newfoundland!

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 135
Make your stay a memorable one, visit

RODDICKTON-BIDE ARM!

Phone (709) 457-2413 • Fax: (709) 457-2663
E-mail roddickton@nl.gov.ca
Check out our website www.roddickton.bidearm.ca

Roddickton
“The Moose Capital of the World”
Visit the Green Moose Interpretation Centre and walk our beautiful trails.

Bide Arm
“Safe Haven of the North”
Visit beautiful Armistice Park great camping grounds
RV SITE • HYDRO HOOK UP • BBQ PITS
Visit the Ashton House with original artifacts on display

Distance from Roddickton to Bide Arm is 6 kms.

MAYFLOWER inn & adventures
RODDICKTON, NEWFOUNDLAND
Book online at mayflowerinn.ca
Book your room and zodiac adventure with whales and icebergs

Email shanna@mayfloweradventures.com
Call toll free 1-866-218-4400

Tuckamore Wilderness Lodge
Whales, Puffins, Icebergs Nature and Boat Tours Accommodations
P.O. Box 100
Main Brook, NL A0K 3N0
709.865.6361
1.888.865.6361
barb@tuckamorelodge.com
www.tuckamorelodge.com
Inducted into the Canadian Tourism Hall of Fame, 2013
Great theatre and superb accommodations in Cow Head, the heart of beautiful Gros Morne National Park.

Shallow Bay Motel & Cabins Conference Centre
Cow Head, NL, CA
Gros Morne National Park

Tel: (709) 243-2471 • Fax: (709) 243-2816
1-800-563-1946
Email: info@shallowbaymotel.com
www.shallowbaymotel.com

92 Units Open Year Round
Shallow Bay Family Restaurant
Free Wireless Internet, Air Conditioned Rooms,
Neddy’s Pub & Eatery, Exercise Room & Outdoor
Hot Tub, Outdoor Heated Pool, Sauna & Shower Room

Drop by for a taste of Newfoundland!

Fisherman’s Landing Restaurant
Main Street, Rocky Harbour
Phone (709) 458-2060

70-seat air-conditioned restaurant specializing in delicious fresh seafood dinners!

Gluten free menu available
Greco Express

Also in store…
Craft & Souvenirs
Liquor Express Store
Direct Cash ATM

Open 7 am – 10 pm Daily

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 137
Join the Chatter.

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
1,700 vertical feet

39 runs from beginner to expert. Some of the best skiing and snowboarding east of the Rockies.

1-800-636-2725

SKIMARBLE.COM
Right in the heart of Newfoundland, the central region contains some of the best outdoor experiences in the province. It’s the centre of Iceberg Alley, a stretch of coastline where ancient towers of ice majestically float down from Greenland. It’s also where whales gather in large numbers to feed, play, and people watch. Central is a perfect place to take a boat trip or go sea and river kayaking. It’s also worth visiting Terra Nova National Park—400 square kilometres of boreal forest and coastline, ideal for whale watching, birdwatching, hiking, camping, and stargazing.

The central region also boasts dozens of hiking trails. As you explore, you’ll see clapboard houses sitting atop rocky coasts, and wharves and boats testifying to the continuing importance of the centuries-old fishing industry. Most of the people living here are descendants of West Country fishermen who settled the shores more than two centuries ago. The region also has a rich Indigenous history dating as far back as 6,000 years. It includes the Beothuk as well as the Dorset people, who carved soapstone pots at Newfoundland’s first quarry.
Visit central, the second-largest region in Newfoundland and Labrador. Stuffed with bays, coves, and lively communities, fascinating histories and beautiful beaches, and some of the best salmon rivers on the planet—there’s no shortage of things to do.

Exploring Notre Dame

**DAY 1**

Start your journey at the “Crossroads of the World”, also known as Gander. While you’re here, visit the North Atlantic Aviation Museum and learn how this small town played a big role in post-war passenger aviation. Next, enjoy a drive through lush forests before meeting the roaring Gander River at Gander Bay. Take a moment to breathe in the pristine wilderness before continuing on Routes 331 and 335 to the ferry at Farewell for an excursion to Fogo Island and Change Islands.

Fogo Island is the biggest offshore island in the province and home to 11 distinct and lively communities. With its fascinating geography, roaring seaside, and unique cultural history, a visit to Fogo is a once-in-a-lifetime experience. Explore the four ultramodern international artist studios that attract acclaimed artisans from around the globe. Visit Tilting, an Irish community brimming with antiquity and heritage—more than 250 years old. Walk the ancient footpaths that decorate the island, and keep an eye out for the caribou herd. Be sure to check out Growlers Ice Cream Shop, where local berries become sweet, delicious treats.

**DAY 2**

In the morning, ride the ferry back to Farewell and hit the road towards Twillingate, heading for Long Point Lighthouse—the perfect place to keep watch for whales and icebergs. Or, if you want front row seats, hop on a boat tour. In the afternoon, do some exploring and...
DAY 3
Today, delight in a scenic road trip along the shores of Notre Dame Bay and the Bay of Exploits. Drop by the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site at Boyd’s Cove. Here you’ll explore the fascinating culture of the Beothuk people, extinct since 1829. Now it’s back on the road driving through idyllic coastal communities like Birchy Bay and Loon Bay. Stop in Lewisporte where the By the Bay Museum gives you an in-depth look into the rugged reality of outport life. Next, head to Norris Arm and discover one of the hidden gems of the area: the Fox Moth Museum. In a restored seaplane hangar, learn all about the pioneering days of flight from a plethora of fascinating exhibits. The final stop is the World War II seaplane base at Botwood Heritage Park, where Bob Hope, among other celebrities, entertained the troops.

Delve into Water and Stone
DAY 1
Grand Falls-Windsor sits on one of the best salmon fishing rivers in the world: the Exploits River. Thousands of these fighters migrate upstream every year to spawn, making this an ideal place for the Salmonid Interpretation Centre.

Then it’s westward to Aspen Brook for an epic adrenaline rush with Rafting Newfoundland. Choose from a variety of exhilarating tours, some of which include a swim and a picnic lunch.
DAY 2
Start today’s venture in Springdale, where you’ll find the Springdale Wetlands—reached via the Indian River walking trail. The wetlands are an estuary where Indian River flows into Halls Bay, and feature 15,000 acres of diverse habitat that’s home to moose, ducks, and salmon. The next stop is King’s Point, where the seaside pavilion holds the articulated skeleton of a 52-foot humpback whale, and the pottery shop has some of the finest wares in the province.

DAY 3
The Baie Verte Peninsula is a geologist’s dream. Teeming with ancient rocks and minerals, deep cavernous mines, and complex folding and twisting landscapes, its natural beauty is unsurpassed. For a glimpse into this fascinating world, visit the Miners’ Museum in Baie Verte, and learn about the mysterious and dark lives of miners from the late 1800s to present day. Can’t get enough underground fascinations? Then continue on to the Dorset Soapstone Quarry National Historic Site at Fleur de Lys and witness evidence of Dorset and Palaeo-Eskimo vessel carvings dating back 1,600 years.

The South Coast Tour
DAY 1
Take a lovely drive down Route 360 from Bishop’s Falls through thick and beautiful forests to reach the Mi’kmaq Discovery Centre. Here you’ll get an introduction to the area and learn about the rich heritage of the Indigenous people of Conne River. For something a little different, venture to Milltown-Head of Bay d’Espoir and take a guided tour of a working hydro plant. St. Alban’s is the centre of the province’s growing aquaculture industry, and on the waterfront there’s an interesting display on Captain James Cook’s 18th-century surveying voyages. The expert canoeist will want to paddle the Bay du Nord Heritage River, a challenge worth its rewards in lush scenery.

DAY 2
South of St. Alban’s, the Connaigre Peninsula offers some of the most extraordinary landscapes on the island. Deep fjords cleave the land and rolling hills make friends with the small communities tucked between them. As you drive along the highway, the beauty of this terrain will surely transform you.

DAY 3
A short distance off the main highway, Routes 362 and 362-10 lead to Pool’s Cove. Take a day trip to Rencontre East and Bay L’Argent on the Burin Peninsula. See the traditional sights of some classic outport communities—warm, friendly homes that dot the shoreline, and fishing huts and stages ready for the daily catch.

Or, if you’re a history buff, there are many significant houses in the region...
Barbour Living Heritage Village

not to be missed. The John Cluett Heritage House in Belleoram is a traditional saltbox home and dates back to 1844—the oldest structure in Fortune Bay. And don’t miss a trip to the gorgeous Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre in Harbour Breton. Built in 1907, it’s one of the largest Queen Anne-style homes on the island.

Transport yourself on an unforgettable boat adventure that will give you a rare and authentic look into coastal life. Leaving from Hermitage, weave along the craggy, rolling shoreline, visiting the remote villages of Gaultois, McCallum, Francois, and Grey River.

Terra Nova – Eastport Adventures

DAY 1
If you love camping, a visit to Terra Nova National Park is a must. The park’s landscape varies from the rugged cliffs and sheltered inlets on the coast, to the rolling forested hills, bogs, and ponds of the inland. Bike, swim, picnic, hike, kayak, golf, or take the kids to the spectacular marine touch tank at the Visitor Centre in Newman Sound. In the afternoon, relax as the little ones spend the day exploring the playgrounds.

DAY 2
If you’re looking to dig your toes into some soft warm sand, then set out for the Eastport Peninsula—home to beautiful white sandy beaches. Drive by sheltered coves and sparkling waters until you find the perfect place to lay a blanket for an afternoon at the beach. The Beaches Heritage Centre is a great place to check out live theatre and gallery exhibits that celebrate traditional and modern art. With a 200-seat theatre and a full schedule of programming, there’s something for theatre lovers all year round.

DAY 3
Just outside Terra Nova National Park’s west entrance is Splash n’ Putt, a water-based amusement park. Spend the day having a blast as you and your family play minigolf, try go-karting, ride the bumper cars and boats, or fly down the 300-foot waterslide. Relax in the heated pools and kiddie recreation area, and then indulge in a frozen treat from the dairy bar next door.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the central region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
- Miawpukek First Nation Powwow, Conne River (p. 216)
- Unscripted Twillingate Digital Arts Festival, Twillingate (p. 219)
- The Roy Babstock Beaches Accordion Festival, Eastport Peninsula (p. 216)
- Mussel Bed Soiree, Lewisporte (p. 218)
- The Gathering: Fire - Food - Music, Burlington (p. 218)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots
- Bangbelly Café, Fogo Island
- The Newfoundland Tea Co., Gander
- Norton’s Cove Studio & Café, New-Wes-Valley
- Juniper Kitchen & Bistro, Grand Falls-Windsor
- By the Sea Inn & Café, King’s Point

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
- Olde Shoppe Museum, Change Islands (p. 206)
- Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion, Triton (p. 199)
- Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre, Harbour Breton (p. 202)
- Isles Wooden Boat Builders Museum, Twillingate (p. 205)
- North Atlantic Aviation Museum, Gander (p. 209)

Shop Central
- King’s Point Pottery Craft Gallery and Studio, King’s Point (p. 220)
- The Poop Deck Craft & Gift Shop, Newtown (p. 221)
- JAS Silks Studio, Norris Arm (p. 220)
- Botwood Heritage Today Gift Shop, Botwood (p. 220)

Evening Energy
- The Captain’s Pub, Anchor Inn Hotel, Twillingate (p. 179)
- Welcome to the Rock Dinner and Show, Greenspond (p. 210)
- Queen Street Dinner Theatre, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 216)
- Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre Theatre, Eastport (p. 211)
- The Split Peas, Twillingate (p. 215)
Outdoor Adventures
• Hare Bay Adventures, Hare Bay (p. 210)
• Smoked Salmon Workshops, Indian Falls Experiences, Springdale (p. 198)
• Sea to Summit Experience, Happy Adventure Tours (p. 212)
• Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours, Twillingate (p. 205)
• Rattling Brook Nature Float, Rafting Newfoundland, Grand Falls-Windsor (p. 200)

Hot Spots For History Buffs
• Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive, Botwood (p. 202)
• Beyond Words Tour: A 9/11 Experience, Gander (p. 208)
• Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site, Boyd’s Cove (p. 219)
• Prime Berth Fishing & Heritage Centre, Twillingate (p. 205)
• Barbour Living Heritage Village, New-Wes-Valley (p. 209)

Meet the Locals
• Meet the Flynns: A Come From Away Experience, Appleton (p. 208)
• From Sea to Plate Culinary Experience – Experience Twillingate, Twillingate (p. 204)
• Badger Bay Boat Tours, Triton (p. 199)
• Al’s Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver’s Cove, Fogo Island (p. 208)
• Happy Adventure Tours, Happy Adventure (p. 211)

An Oasis in Terra Nova
Spend the night admiring the stars and fall asleep in the suspended hammock loft. The Oasis is a tear drop-shaped alternative to traditional camping and makes a great base for exploring the park.
Adventures on Foot
• Alexander Murray Hiking Trail, King’s Point (p. 197)
• Maple Ridge Hiking Trail, Triton (p. 199)
• Gun Hill Lookout, Harbour Breton (p. 201)
• Spiller’s Cove/Codjack’s Cove Trail, Twillingate (p. 206)
• French Shore Lookout, La Scie (p. 197)

Beautiful Sandy Beaches
• Eastport
• Lumsden
• Musgrave Harbour
• Deadman’s Cove, Harbour Breton
• Sandy Cove, Tilting

Picture Perfect
• Leading Tickles
• Harbour Breton
• King’s Point
• La Scie
• Greenspond

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Where icebergs feel as welcome as the tourists.

If it’s 10,000-year-old icebergs you seek, look no further than the northeast coast of Newfoundland.

There are many amazing locations to view these sculptural ice giants, but no place on Earth is as good as standing on the North Atlantic coastline. Bergs float down from Greenland every year, and can be viewed from the open water or shore. Enjoy the parade from any of the accommodations nestled along the rugged coast.

For a truly unforgettable visit while iceberg hunting, catch the ferry to Fogo Island and stay at the luxurious Fogo Island Inn. The inn sits on an island, off an island, at one of the four corners of the Earth. With a perch right on Iceberg Alley, all 29 rooms and suites feature floor-to-ceiling windows opening onto the most powerful ocean on the planet.

**Alphabet Fleet Inn**
Twillingate
(709) 884-1290
alphabetfleetinn.com

**Anchor Inn Hotel**
Twillingate
(709) 884-2777
twillingate.com

**Canvas Cove Bistro**
Twillingate
(709) 884-1818
icebergquest.com/canvas-cove-bistro

**Fogo Island Inn**
Joe Batt’s Arm, Fogo Island
(855) 268-9277
fogoislandinn.ca

**Georgie’s Restaurant**
Twillingate
(709) 884-2777
georgiesrestaurant.com

**Hodge Premises**
Twillingate
(709) 884-2777
hodgepremises.com

**Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours**
Twillingate
(709) 884-1888
icebergquest.com

**Islands’ Villa**
Lewisporte
(709) 569-3001
islandsvilla.ca
A river runs through it.

The Exploits Valley has a great mix of attractions and adventures, beginning with the Exploits River, which has spawned a raft of attractions. Join Rafting Newfoundland for an unforgettable trip along the largest and longest river on the island.

Following an epic day on the water, witness wild Atlantic salmon on their annual journey. Get an underwater look at these majestic creatures as they jump the salmon ladder. You can also fill your days hiking, visiting a museum, or enjoying theatre.

If first-class accommodations are what you’re after, look no further than the Mount Peyton Resort and Conference Centre or Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park. Dig into a mouth-watering steak at the Mount Peyton and spend the night in one of their newly renovated rooms, or enjoy the heated, outdoor swimming pool at the Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park.
Mount Peyton Resort and Conference Centre
Hotel Robin Hood
Brookdale Country Inn & RV Park
Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Rafting Newfoundland
Mount Peyton Resort and Conference Centre

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Where *Come From Away* found its inspiration.

Visit the small town of Gander, whose citizens inspired the Tony Award-winning Broadway musical, *Come From Away*. The community doubled in size when it welcomed nearly 7,000 passengers from around the world on September 11, 2001.

Gander boasts a rich aviation history, museums, *Come From Away* tours, shopping, live entertainment, and comfortable accommodations like the Quality Hotel & Suites, Albatross Hotel, and Sinbad’s Hotel & Suites. Before resting easy for the night, enjoy a gourmet meal at any of the restaurants at these hotels.

After being inspired by Gander’s *Come From Away* story, explore the outports and experience a different part of the province for yourself. While there, stay at one of Old Salt Box Co.’s eight 4.5-star vacation homes situated along the Atlantic Ocean. Take in the beauty from their signature picture windows, and leave with memories that will last a lifetime.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Business</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Phone Number</th>
<th>Website</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Albatross Hotel</td>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>(800) 563-4900</td>
<td>steelehotels.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beyond Words Tour</td>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>(709) 256-2923</td>
<td>beyondwordstour.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canvas Cove Bistro</td>
<td>Twillingate</td>
<td>(709) 884-1818</td>
<td>icebergquest.com/canvas-cove-bistro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iceberg Quest Ocean Tours</td>
<td>Twillingate</td>
<td>(709) 884-1888</td>
<td>icebergquest.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quality Hotel &amp; Suites</td>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>(800) 563-2988</td>
<td>qualityhotelgander.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinbad’s Hotel &amp; Suites</td>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>(800) 563-8330</td>
<td>steelehotels.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Newfoundland Tea Company</td>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>(709) 651-4763</td>
<td>thenewfoundlandteaco.com</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old Salt Box Co.</td>
<td>T/L/B/F</td>
<td>(709) 658-7392</td>
<td>theoldsaltboxco.com</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Discover Terra Nova’s path less taken.

Take in views bordering on the divine while hiking Terra Nova National Park’s 80 kilometres of trails. Malady Head and Louil Hill never cease to amaze, but there’s one lookout point so few people have seen it’s practically undiscovered – the summit of Mount Stamford. Once only available after a long inland hike, now you can grab the water taxi from the Visitor Centre and get dropped off at the start of a 4.5-kilometre trail to the summit. Once you’ve absorbed the amazing sights, head back down and pick up the water taxi for a relaxing return trip.

There are many ways to sightsee and stay in and around the park. The Inn at Happy Adventure offers boat and kayaking tours along Bonavista Bay and Terra Nova National Park. Rejuvenate with a delicious meal and glass of wine at the inn’s seafood and wild game restaurant before settling down in their 4.5-star accommodations.
Beaches Arts & Heritage Centre  
Eastport  
(709) 677-2360  
beachesheritagecentre.ca

Janes House Museum  
Glovertown  
(709) 533-6004  
glovertown.net/tourism

Clode Sound Motel & Restaurant  
Charlottetown  
(709) 664-3146  
clodesound.com

Smallwood Interpretation Centre  
Gambo  
(709) 674-4476  
townofgambo.com

Happy Adventure Tours  
Happy Adventure &  
Terra Nova National Park  
(888) 805-8881  
innathappyadventure.com

Terra Nova National Park  
(709) 533-2801  
parkscanda.gc.ca/terranova

Inn at Happy Adventure  
Happy Adventure  
(888) 805-8881  
innathappyadventure.com

Winterset in Summer Literary Festival  
Eastport  
(709) 677-2360  
wintersetinsummer.ca

Janes House Museum  
Glovertown  
(709) 533-6004  
glovertown.net/tourism

Smallwood Interpretation Centre  
Gambo  
(709) 674-4476  
townofgambo.com

Winterset in Summer Literary Festival  
Eastport  
(709) 677-2360  
wintersetinsummer.ca

Terra Nova National Park  
(709) 533-2801  
parkscanda.gc.ca/terranova

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Central road trips

**Dorset Trail**
The 1,500-year-old Dorset Soapstone Quarry at Fleur de Lys was the first of many mines built in this rugged area, 281 km one-way.

**Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail**
Discover the shores and islands of Notre Dame Bay along this old Beothuk trail, 136 km one-way.

**Exploits Valley**
Salmon have been caught here for over 5,000 years. Bring your waders and become part of history, 261 km one-way.

**Coast of Bays**
A land of fjords and inlets that the French settlers along this coast named “Bay of Hope,” 357 km one-way.

**South Coast Adventure**
Tiny isolated villages, some without streets, where time is caught in the past.

**Fortune Bay Adventure**
A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.

**Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles**
The heart of Iceberg Alley. Endless shoreline, and a web of interconnected islands, villages, and outports, 187 km one-way.

**Kittiwake Coast: Islands Experience**
Two beautiful islands, connected by ferry, and a common heritage of the sea, 33 km + boat one-way.

**Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore**
Lumsden, Deadman’s Bay, and Cape Freels – hidden gems and three of our best sandy beaches, 301 km one-way.

**Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches**
A land of sand castles and sandpipers – here at Eastport on Bonavista Bay, 41 km one-way.
Central road trips

With two seacoasts and the forest in between, central Newfoundland offers an outdoor experience with unusual history, Old English words and Irish customs, aviation history, and music far removed from sea shanties. Hike to see an iceberg, camp in a national park on the coast, and uncover the tragic history of the Beothuk. Explore a deserted community, or discover what inspires our artists and songwriters. It’s all here.

**Dorset Trail**
281 km  
More than 1,000 years before Europeans arrived here, the Dorset were quarrying soapstone at Fleur de Lys on the Baie Verte Peninsula. They fashioned this soft stone into cooking pots and traded it with other Indigenous groups. Now a historic site with an interpretation centre, the quarry is the oldest-known mining site in an area known for its complex geology and many modern mines. In the 19th and 20th centuries, the peninsula’s mines produced gold, asbestos, copper, and other minerals, and that history is explored in the mining museum at Baie Verte.

The French fished here well into the 19th century. A renewed focus on our French heritage can be seen at museums and historic sites throughout the region. You can reach the peninsula via Route 410 from Route 1.

**Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail**
136 km  
You have to get off the highway to explore Green Bay and the Beothuk Trail – so named because this was an area of Newfoundland once occupied by this now extinct Indigenous people.

There are several trails nearby, including the 8-km Alexander Murray Hiking Trail in King’s Point. It climbs more than 300 metres and provides an unsurpassed view of Green Bay, and any icebergs that might pass by. The trail in Rattling Brook has a boardwalk that leads to an 800-foot waterfall.

In Triton, you can visit a pavilion and see the skeleton of a huge sperm whale. King’s Point boasts a 50-foot humpback whale skeleton of its own – look for the real thing frolicking in Green Bay itself.

Local artisans King’s Point Pottery have been creating work here since 1992, and their art reflects the inspiration of the area. Visit the Springdale Wetlands, a coastal estuary, nearby.

**Exploits Valley**
261 km  
At South Brook just past Springdale, Route 1 leaves the coast and veers inland towards the Exploits Valley.

The Exploits is the longest river on the island and hosts the king of game fish – salmon – with as many as 30,000 making their way upstream to spawn every year. In Grand Falls-Windsor, the Salmonid Interpretation Centre tells all about this remarkable – and great tasting – fighter. You can also go river rafting, canoeing, and hiking in the area.

Here you’ll find the Mary March Provincial Museum, which explores the 5,000-year human history of the area. Nearby Bishop’s Falls, formerly a major railway hub, is now a service centre for central Newfoundland.
The train trestle across the Exploits now carries hikers instead of trains, but its almost 300-metre length gives an indication of why this river divided the island for centuries.

Below Bishop’s Falls, the river empties into the Bay of Exploits, a picturesque area dotted with islands. Route 350 takes you to the western side of the bay and Botwood, which in the 1930s was a refuelling stop for the first transatlantic air passenger service.

The history of this era can be explored at the Botwood Heritage Park, Museum, and Archive. North of Botwood the road forks at Northern Arm. Route 350 continues to Leading Tickles while Route 352 takes a scenic route along the Bay of Exploits to Fortune Harbour.

Throughout central Newfoundland you’ll find a wide variety of outdoor adventures on both land and sea, ranging from fishing and hiking to wilderness lodges, snowmobile tours, sea kayaking, and iceberg viewing.

**Coast of Bays**

**357 km** The names Hermitage Bay, Connaigre Bay, Great Bay de L’Eau, Corbin Bay, Belle Bay, Fortune Bay, and Bay D’Espoir explain the name given to the southern portion of the central region. Take Route 360 south from Bishop’s Falls to its junction with Route 361 and the Mi’kmaq Discovery Centre. In nearby Conne River, the Mi’kmaq, a First Nations people, hold a powwow every summer that introduces Indigenous and non-Indigenous alike to Newfoundland Mi’kmaq traditions.

Further south is Harbour Breton, one of the oldest and largest communities on the south coast. First settled by French fishermen, and later by the English, its commerce was dominated for decades by the Newman family, famous for its Newman’s port wine, which is still available today. This whole coastal area is heavily indented with spectacular fjords.

**South Coast Adventure**

From Hermitage on Route 364 you can take a coastal boat westward to Gaultois, where the local inn stages shed parties. Next, head to McCallum, where boardwalks take the place of roads. Once a week another coastal boat goes west from McCallum to Francois and Grey River, from which you can get a ferry to Ramea and Burgeo in southwestern Newfoundland.

**Fortune Bay Adventure**

From Pool’s Cove on Route 362 you can catch a coastal boat east to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Bay L’Argent on Route 212 on the Burin Peninsula. The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

---

Further south is Harbour Breton, one of the oldest and largest communities on the south coast. First settled by French fishermen, and later by the English, its commerce was dominated for decades by the Newman family, famous for its Newman’s port wine, which is still available today. This whole coastal area is heavily indented with spectacular fjords.

**South Coast Adventure**

From Hermitage on Route 364 you can take a coastal boat westward to Gaultois, where the local inn stages shed parties. Next, head to McCallum, where boardwalks take the place of roads. Once a week another coastal boat goes west from McCallum to Francois and Grey River, from which you can get a ferry to Ramea and Burgeo in southwestern Newfoundland.

**Fortune Bay Adventure**

From Pool’s Cove on Route 362 you can catch a coastal boat east to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Bay L’Argent on Route 212 on the Burin Peninsula. The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

---

**Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Isles**

**187 km** This is the first of four sections of the Kittiwake Coast, and you can pick it up where Route 1 meets Route 340.

Lewisporte is a major service centre for Notre Dame Bay. Historically known for its shipping and forestry, today its attractions include sea kayaking, wildlife safaris, and boat tours. North of the town, the coastline is covered with birch and other leafy trees that turn beautiful colours in September and October.

A major attraction on this part of the coast is the Beothuk Interpretation Centre Provincial Historic Site in Boyd’s
Cove. Built using Beothuk structural concepts near the site of a large Beothuk village, the centre tells the story of these Indigenous people, and includes a walking trail to an archaeological site.

Twillingate embodies everything so many Newfoundland and Labrador outports are famous for: stunningly rugged coastline, historical, picturesque streets, and lush countryside roads. In the waters off the coast, look for whales, dolphins, seabirds, and – if the season is right – icebergs. Twillingate is one of the stops along Iceberg Alley, a vast corridor of ocean that runs from Greenland and a popular path for these frozen leviathans. A great place to view icebergs and whales from land is Long Point, where a lighthouse stands atop a high cliff overlooking the bay.

During the summer, you can find live entertainment almost every night, and festivals throughout the season. Twillingate Island also has excellent hiking trails. Most are easy or moderate walks and take the hiker to hidden coves, along the coast, or to great vistas.

Kittiwake Coast: Islands Experience
33 km + boat East of Twillingate are two other islands that can be reached by ferry from Farewell on Route 335.

Change Islands has only had cars since the 1960s, so you will step back in time to a place where traditional ways still hold sway. Small community charm and rich fishing culture combine with a prominent sense of history to make this place a tourist and artist’s paradise. You’ll also find a Newfoundland pony breeding refuge there.

Fogo Island, the largest along Newfoundland and Labrador’s vast coastline, is home to eleven communities, each with its own distinctive flair and allure. Acclaimed artists come from far and wide to work in incredible, modern artist studios. Fogo Island Inn, a sleek, Nordic-style hotel perched on stilts at the Atlantic Ocean’s edge, is an inspiring collaboration between traditional and modern. The Inn’s restaurant, one of EnRoute magazine’s best in Canada, boasts gourmet cuisine infused with the bounty of the island and their own gardens.

Settled in the 18th century, Tilting is still remarkably Irish in its outlook and cultural ways. The town is a National Historic Site of Canada, and you can wander through the tall, lush grasses and run your fingers over the red paint of old fishing rooms. Hike to Brimstone Head along one of the many trails that criss-cross the island and highlight its rugged beauty.

Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Shore
301 km This portion of the Kittiwake Coast is a horseshoe-shaped loop from Gander along Route 330 and Route 320 to Gambo. Gander is an airport town known as the Crossroads of the World because of its role in transatlantic aviation after World War II.

During the war it was a transhipment point for aircraft being flown to Britain. Today it’s a modern service town. But its air history is vividly remembered in the town’s aviation museum, which includes real aircraft, including a Canadian jet fighter.

North of Gander, Route 330 takes you to Gander Bay, which is a great salmon fishing area, and the beach at Lumsden is not to be missed.
The New-Wes-Valley area has a unique history. A small peninsula juts out into the Atlantic, bringing the resources of the sea just a bit closer than elsewhere along the coast. On top of that, the waters here are a bit warmer, which means the area has milder winters. This is what first attracted Indigenous peoples to Cape Freels thousands of years ago.

Newtown – called the Venice of Newfoundland because it’s built on a series of tiny islands – has one of the architectural gems along this part of the shore. The Alpheaus Barbour House is a Queen Anne-style mansion built in 1904 by a local merchant. Inside are many original furnishings and fittings, and the overall character and look of the house makes you feel like you’re in another time. The town’s heritage village and theatre festival complement the Barbour House.

At the end of this scenic drive is Gambo, birthplace of Joey Smallwood. He successfully led the province into Confederation, and became the first Premier of the province when Newfoundland joined Canada in 1949. There are several commemorative pieces that recall his life and work, including a statue and a museum.

**Kittiwake Coast: Road to the Beaches**

41 km The Eastport Peninsula is famed for its sandy beaches. Take Route 310 from Route 1 at either Glovertown or Traytown and get ready for some beachcombing. But there’s more here than just sand. The town hosts a well-regarded literary festival and an accordion festival each summer, a testament to the residents’ cultural interests.

From Burnside you can catch a small car ferry to St. Brendan’s, an island in the bay settled by Irish immigrants. The island is named for the Irish monk who supposedly sailed the North Atlantic in a leather boat about 1,400 years ago.

The most photographed spot here is Salvage, pronounced with a long “a” as in “age.” This is the oldest European settlement along this part of the coast and is a classic outport with wharves, stages, fishing boats, and fishing paraphernalia.

Terra Nova National Park on Route 1 has become a favourite with families who like to camp, either in an RV or a tent. And no wonder. Kids can have fun at several playgrounds while their parents relax close by. And there are lots of things to see and do, like visit the Marine Interpretation Centre where the touch tank lets you have a close look at a wide variety of sea life. The park has an extensive trail system, entertaining evening shows about park wildlife and ecology, boat tours, kayaking, and golf. Two salmon rivers run through the course, so if your ball goes into the water, you can claim the ultimate golf hazard: a salmon took it.

*The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.*
OUR HONEYMOON ROAD TRIP

by Malissa Ellen
Newfoundland and Labrador has always been a place I have dreamed of. When my husband and I decided where we wanted to explore for our honeymoon we knew instantly that this was the place we wanted to see.

**Terra Nova**

We spent two nights at Terra Nova National Park. From the boardwalks that took us along the water and through marshland, to climbing stairs taking us to breathtaking views, to spending the night under the stars.

**My Favourite Spot, Twillingate**

Something about the place I think will stay with me forever. Walking through the streets, exploring Long Point Lighthouse, eating delicious food, seeing the hills of colourful homes, walking nearby trails... it was easily my favourite.

**Boyd’s Cove and the Beothuk**

At the Beothuk Interpretation Centre there was so much to learn; and we got to actually see where the Beothuk village used to be. The trail took us through the forest, to the village, along a beautiful river, and to an amazing view.

**King’s Point**

Alexander Murray Hiking Trail! WOW. WOW. WOW. You have to climb and climb, but every step is worth every spot on this trail. The amazing view from the top and the waterfalls that you see along the way. A team of people volunteer to help keep this trail alive and maintained, and the hard work is so inspiring. Even though I was three months pregnant at the time, I am so glad we started and finished this trail.

**An Unforgettable Adventure**

Newfoundland and Labrador you sure were an adventure. We hiked beautiful trails with spectacular views, and I could have had an endless amount of nights sitting by the campfire listening to some of our favourite music. I tried tons of yummy food I never thought of trying before, and I saw Alan Doyle right out the car window. And I got to feel our little human move for the first time. I will never forget this place.

---

Read more tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story. All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
1. Nicky’s Nose Cove
2. Little Bay Islands
3. Coffee Cove
4. Robert’s Arm
5. Pilley’s Island
6. Triton
7. Milltown
8. Leading Tickles
9. Fortune Harbour
10. Norris Arm, Northside
11. Notre Dame
12. Embree
13. Campbellton
14. Boyd’s Cove
15. Summerford
16. Virgin Arm
17. Moreton’s Harbour
18. Tizzard’s Harbour
19. Dildo Run Provincial Park
20. Fairbank
21. Hillgrade
22. Durrell
23. Crow Head
24. Little Harbour
25. Farewell
26. Joe Batt’s Arm
27. Carmanville
28. Sandringham
29. Happy Adventure
30. St. Brendan’s
31. Terra Nova

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Appleton</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger</td>
<td>M13</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger’s Quay</td>
<td>M20</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Verte</td>
<td>I12</td>
<td>410</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve</td>
<td>PQRS15</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baytona</td>
<td>L17</td>
<td>340-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont</td>
<td>J14</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleoram</td>
<td>T15</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton</td>
<td>N18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchy Bay</td>
<td>L17</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop’s Falls</td>
<td>M14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botwood</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxey Harbour</td>
<td>T14</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd’s Cove</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookfield</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchans Junction</td>
<td>N11</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington</td>
<td>J13</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbellton</td>
<td>L16</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmanville</td>
<td>K18</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change Islands</td>
<td>J18</td>
<td>335-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottetown</td>
<td>P19</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee Cove</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conne River</td>
<td>S14</td>
<td>365</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottlesville</td>
<td>K16</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow Head</td>
<td>F18</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Bay</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrell</td>
<td>J17</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport</td>
<td>O20</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour West</td>
<td>T15</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Island</td>
<td>J-K 18-19</td>
<td>333, 334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Harbour</td>
<td>K15</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois</td>
<td>T10</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambo</td>
<td>N18</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>M17</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaulois</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenwood</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovertown</td>
<td>O19</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor</td>
<td>M14</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenspond</td>
<td>M20</td>
<td>320-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Adventure</td>
<td>O20</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Breton</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare Bay</td>
<td>N19</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of Bay D’Esploir</td>
<td>R14</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Route</td>
<td>Map Co-ordinate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermitage</td>
<td>T13</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Neck</td>
<td>J17</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillgrade</td>
<td>G19</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bay</td>
<td>M19</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson’s Cove</td>
<td>J13</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jct. Routes 360, 361</td>
<td>R14</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point</td>
<td>K12</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Scie</td>
<td>L14</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Harbour</td>
<td>F15</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Tickles</td>
<td>K15</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisporte</td>
<td>L16</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lushes Bight</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt’s Harbour</td>
<td>F19</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Arm</td>
<td>J12</td>
<td>413</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millertown</td>
<td>N11</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milltown</td>
<td>R14</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mose Ambrose</td>
<td>T14</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave Harbour</td>
<td>K19</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newtown</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm, Northside</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>31-09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Arm</td>
<td>L15</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Junction</td>
<td>M16</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterview</td>
<td>M15</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilley’s Island</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Leamington</td>
<td>L15</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattling Brook</td>
<td>J12</td>
<td>391</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rencontre East</td>
<td>T15</td>
<td>n/a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert’s Arm</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Brook</td>
<td>K12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Pond Park</td>
<td>M20</td>
<td>320-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>390</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale Junction</td>
<td>K12</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Pond</td>
<td>N18</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban’s</td>
<td>S13</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Patricks</td>
<td>K13</td>
<td>392</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanhope</td>
<td>L16</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoneville</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park</td>
<td>O-P 18-19</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traytown</td>
<td>O19</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton</td>
<td>K14</td>
<td>380</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate</td>
<td>J17</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Arm</td>
<td>K17</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyville</td>
<td>L20</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Accommodations**

**Baie VISTA INN ★★★ (H/M)**
31 Rooms, 3 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 302 Route 410
**T:** (709) 532 8250 **TF:** (877) 532 8250
**E:** baievistainnbv@hotmail.com
**W:** townofbaieverte.ca/accommodations.php
**Description:** Rooms with 2 double beds, 1 king bed, or 1 double and single bed. Lounge with great pub-style food. **Amenities:** AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds. **$:** Room $109, suite $150–$175. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**La Scie, Route 414 (I14)**

**FAIR HAVEN RETREAT ★★★½ (B)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 8 Don’s Road
**T:** (709) 566 2055 / 293 2976
**E:** celeste@fairhavenretreat.com
**W:** fairhavenretreat.com
**Description:** #1 on TripAdvisor for the area. Relax, retreat, refresh. Great food, comfortable rooms, 9 breakfast options. Hiking trails and beaches nearby. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$:** Double $95, single $80. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**HARBOUR VIEW HOUSE ★★★ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Sep 30
**Loc:** 114 Water Street
**T:** (709) 675 2479 / 486 1950
**E:** harbourviewhouse@live.com
**Description:** Beachside 4-bedroom saltbox house with ocean views in heart of Iceberg Alley. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **$:** $150, weekly $700, extra person (over 4) $20. 50% deposit required. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**King’s Point, Route 391 (K12)**

**BY THE SEA INN ★★★★★ (S)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 16–18 Bayside Drive
**T:** (709) 268 3828 / 2181
**E:** reservations@bythesearesort.ca
**W:** bythesearesort.ca
**Description:** Relax on the water in your secret coastal getaway as whales play outside your window. Half way between Deer Lake and Grand Falls. 19 minutes from Route 1. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. **$:** $139–$279, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Rattling Brook, Green Bay, Route 391 (J12)**

**WINDAMERE LOG CABINS ★★★½ (C)**
4 Cottages, Apr 20–Dec 30
**Loc:** 22 Main Street
**T:** (709) 268 3863
**W:** windamerecabins.com
**Description:** Ocean view log cabins, each have 2 bedrooms, full bath, living room, kitchen. 1 wheelchair unit, units are smoke-free, wi-fi, cable TV included. Enjoy the view of the bay and the whales frolicking. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$:** Double $159, extra person $20, child (under 16) $10, BBQ $5, pets 1st night $20, subsequent nights $10. Call for off-season rates. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Springdale, Route 390 (K13)**

**INDIAN FALLS CHALETS ★★★½ (C)**
3 Chalés, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 344 Little Bay Road
**T:** (709) 673 3227 / 486 8463
**W:** indianfallschalets.com
**Description:** Enjoy a luxury stay in our 3 high-end chalets nestled along the banks of the Indian River. Exceptional views. A perfect spot for salmon fishing and adventure hiking. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$:** $299–$349. Nov 1–Apr 30 **$229.** **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**INDIAN RIVER BROOK B&B ★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, May 18–Oct 20
**Loc:** 2 Indian River Road
**T:** (709) 673 7900
**W:** indianriverbrook.com
**Description:** Secluded country setting in non-smoking home. Near salmon river, hiking trails, and wildlife wonders such as moose. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite. **$:** $125. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**RIVERWOOD INN ★★★½ (I)**
11 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31
**Loc:** 43 Riverwood Drive
**T:** (709) 673 5155 / 668 0091
**W:** riverwoodinn.ca
**Description:** Luxury country inn, 2010 NL Accommodator of the Year. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board,
PARADISE BY THE SEA COTTAGE ★★★★★½ (C) 

Coffee Cove, Route 392 (K13)

COFFEE COVE

SEAISDE RETREAT ★★★★½ (C) 

Robert’s Arm, Route 380 (K13)

ROBERT’S ARM MOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) 
4 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 10 Main Street  T: (709) 652 3478  TF: (877) 653 3478  E: prema.nf@gmail.com  W: motel-2016.simplesite.com  Description: 2 minutes to lake and hiking trails. Exceptionally clean. 20 km from Route 1 on Route 380. Amenities: BBQ, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $95–$108, discount for longer stays. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Pilley’s Island, Route 380 (K14)

HARBOUR BREEZE B&B ★★★★ (B) 

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

BLUE WATER INN ★★★½ (I) 
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 12 Main Street  T: (709) 263 6362 / 6629  E: bluewater2151@yahoo.com  W: bluewaterinn.ca  Description: Tastefully decorated, warm and inviting with exceptional service. On the water’s edge with an exquisite view of the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $119–$129. CC: MC, V.

FUDGE’S MOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 293 Main Street  T: (709) 263 2502  E: sgfudge@hotmail.com  W: fudgesmotel.com  Description: First class accommodations with 7 rooms, 3 are fully-furnished and equipped efficiency units. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, room service. $$: Single $85, efficiency unit $95, extra person $10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

RIVERSHACK ★★★ (V/H) 
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 15 Main Street  T: (709) 290 0115  E: info@rivershack.ca  W: rivershack.ca  Description: A 2,400 ft² riverside 3-bedroom lodge, sleeps 10. 2 full baths, comfortable double beds, fully-equipped kitchen, free parking. Amenities: BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $249, extra person (over 4) $30, 10 guests $429. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.
SUNNY MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)
4 Rooms, Loc: 1 Badger Drive T: (709) 673 8806 / 486 5623 E: yuandeor@gmail.com
W: dearjourney2.wixsite.com/sunny-motel
Description: Just 15 minutes from Grand Falls-Windsor, across from the gas station. It’s very easy to find. Sunny Restaurant is in front of the motel. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), room service, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $120. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)
LAKEVIEW INN ★★★★ (B) ★★★★
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Beothuck Street T: (877) 952 6146 / (709) 886 8293 E: lakeviewinn.nl@gmail.com
W: lakeviewinn.ca
Description: Overlooking Red Indian Lake. The peace, quiet, and tranquility of the area is deafening. Time nearly comes to a stop. Home-cooked meals include a 3-course dinner. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$$: $75–$145. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)
CARRIAGE HOUSE INN ★★★★½ (B) ★★★★
12 Rooms, Jan 3–Dec 23 Loc: 181 Grenfell Heights T: (709) 489 7185 / 7912 TF: (800) 563 7133
E: carriagehouseinn.ca
W: carriagehouseinn.ca
Description: Award-winning boutique B&B offering warmth, comfort, and pleasant memories. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $95–$115. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HILL ROAD MANOR B&B ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Hill Road T: (709) 489 5451 TF: (866) 489 5451
E: info@hillroadmanor.ca
W: hillroadmanor.ca

HOTEL ROBIN HOOD & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M) ★★★★
22 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 78 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 5324 / 4120 E: robin.hood@nf.sympatico.ca
W: hotelrobinhood.com
Description: Visit the “Enchanting World” where hospitality is our business. #1 hotel accommodation on TripAdvisor and Google for the area. New business executive rooms. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: $119.75–$159.75, off-season rates available. CC: AE, DE, MC, V.

MOUNT PEYTON RESORT & CONFERENCE CENTRE ★★½ (H/M) ★★★★
133 Rooms, 16 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 214 Lincoln Road T: (709) 489 2251 / 292 3100 E: lisa.martin@whg.com
W: mountpeyton.com
Description: Full-service hotel with 2 food and beverage outlets, separate cottage-style and studio/housekeeping units conveniently located off Route 1. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: $129–$262. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

RIVERFRONT CHALETS ★★★½ (C) ★★★★
4 Chalets, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 1 at Aspen Brook T: (709) 486 0892 E: info@riverfrontchalets.ca
W: riverfrontchalets.ca
B: riverfrontchalets.ca/the-latest
Description: Nestled among birch trees featuring rock gardens, boardwalks, ATV and hiking trails, campfire site along the river, and outdoor hot tubs. Rafting and snowmobile tours on-site. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, electric car charging station, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $199–$389, extra person (over 4) $20, child (under 18) free. Weekly, monthly, and off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

WESTWOOD INN AND SUITES ★★★ (H/M) ★★★
17 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Exit 17 from Route 1 T: (709) 489 5639 TF: (888) 489 5630
E: highlinerinn@nl.rogers.com
W:
westwoodinnandsuites.com  
**Description:** Welcome! Our friendly staff awaits your arrival. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $99.95–$149.95, child (under 12) free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Bishop’s Falls, Route 1 (M14)**

**BROOKDALE COUNTRY INN**  
★★★★ (TH) 🥇 🥈 🥉  
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 10 Main Street West  
**T:** (709) 258 7377 / 5500  
**TF:** (888) 502 7665  
**E:** brookdale@email.com  
**W:** brookdaleinn.com  
**Description:** Quiet country setting. View and feed our horses and take a hayride. Convenient mid-island location. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $99.99–$139.99, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**St. Alban’s, Route 361 (S13)**

**ST. ALBAN’S INN**  
★★★★ (H/M) 🥇 🥈 🥉 🥊  
13 Rooms, Jan 5–Dec 23  
**Loc:** 140 Main Street  
**T:** (709) 538 3885  
**E:** wjsnook@aim.com  
**Description:** Provides comfort during your journeys. Quality rooms, tasteful dining, and friendly service. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry. **$**: $139–$179. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**Rencontre East (T15), via coastal boat from Pool’s Cove, Route 362-10 (S15) or Bay L’Argent, Route 212 (T16)**

**RENCONTRE EAST VACATION HOME–CHART HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) 🥇  
1 Vacation home, Jun 1–Nov 1  
**Loc:** Rencontre East  
**T:** (709) 834 6446 / 690 0811  
**E:** ptrickett@nf.sympatico.ca  
**W:** southcoastvacation.ca  
**Description:** Relaxing home with 3 queen, 1 double bed, and 2 bathrooms. Tour beautiful Rencontre Lake and visit “Ackley City” where molybdenum was discovered in 1882. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, shuttle service, waterfront view. **$**: $200. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**English Harbour West, Route 363 (T15)**

**YARN’S INN B&B ★★★½ (B)**  
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 1 Yarn’s Lane  
**T:** (709) 888 3523 / 6471  
**E:** myarn59@hotmail.ca  
**W:** bbcanada.com/13119.html  
**Description:** A B&B unlike any other. Our mission is to provide guests with the highest level of comfort and privacy. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$**: Room $65, with ensuite $75. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)**

**HARBOUR BRETON CHALET / EFFICIENCY UNITS / MOTEL ★★★½ (C) / ★★★½ (S) / ★ (H/M) 🥇 🥈 🥉 🥊  
1 Chalet, 4 units, 4 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 30A Canada Drive & 16 ABCD Connaigre Road  
**T:** (709) 885 3177 / 5299  
**E:** hubertskinner@yahoo.ca  
**Description:** Beautifully built and quietly nestled in our charming outport community. As you enter our town you will see our magnificent building. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$**: Chalet $249–$289, efficiency units $129–$149, rooms $129–$149, weekly and monthly rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**THE SOUTHERN PORT HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🥇 🥈 🥉  
16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 96–98 Canada Drive  
**T:** (709) 885 2283 / 5816  
**E:** tracie.carter@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** thesouthernporthotel.ca  
**Description:** Modern hotel overlooking scenic Harbour Breton! Friendly and courteous staff. Quarterdeck Pub and Eatery! Capt. Sub Express and Greco Express on-site! Your home away from home!
from home! Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: Rooms: single $140, double $145, queen $149; efficiency unit $159, chalet $229. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Heritage, Route 364 (T13)**

**HICKEY’S INN ★★★½ (B) 🏨**

5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Boys Road T: (709) 883 2209 / 7942 E: simmshirley@hotmail.com

Description: Located on the South Coast of the island overlooking beautiful Heritage Bay where you can watch whales swim and eagles fly. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $85. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Gaultois (T13), via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8) or Heritage, Route 364 (T13)**

THE GAULTOIS INN ★★★ (H/M) 🏨

6 Rooms, May 13–Oct 31 Loc: 3 The Point Road T: (709) 841 4141 / 3191 Off-Season T: (819) 647 8198 E: janepitfield33@gmail.com W: gaultoisinn.com

Description: A genuine escape to a breathtaking outpost in Newfoundland’s fjordland. The most picturesque outpost in the province. Unique experiences available where you can engage with the friendly people of Gaultois. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/ play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: $85–$115. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Francois (T10), via coastal boat from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8) or Heritage, Route 364 (T13)**

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

**BESSIE’S COTTAGES ★★★½ (C) 🏪**

2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15 Water Street & 1B Pumphouse Road T: (709) 486 0572 / 257 3647 E: velliott25@icloud.com


**DOCKSIDE INN ★★★½ (I) 🏪**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 56 Circular Road T: (709) 257 3355 / 2323 TF: (888) 257 3355 E: scgill_7@hotmail.com W: thedocksideinn.ca


**Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)**

**BY THE BAY B&B ★★★ (B) 🏪**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 289 Main Street T: (709) 484 3364 / (905) 691 2818 E: rdfidheart@hotmail.com W: bythebaynfld.ca

Description: A beautiful home overlooking a spectacular view of the bay. We are here to provide a down home feeling, your home away from home. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$: $110–$160. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**SKIPPER’S VIEW VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) 🏪**

1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 337 Main Street T: (709) 484 3415 / 290 3756 E: cindyparmiter@gmail.com

Description: Accommodates up to 10 guests with a stunning view of the marina. We share our Newfoundland culture with our musical evening kitchen parties and food, by creating custom guest experiences! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: Double from $120. CC: AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.
Fortune Harbour, Route 352 (K15)

**GILLESPIE HOUSE ★★★½ (TH)  ❖❖❖❖❖  3 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15  Loc: Route 352  T: (709) 485 2552 / 2222  E: info@gillespiehouse.ca  W: gillespiehouse.ca**

**Description:** Nestled in the heart of Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy the harbour view from the licensed glass dining room while feasting on local cod and mussels. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$S:** $119–$139. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Notre Dame Junction, Route 1 (M16)

**BLUEWATER LODGE & RETREAT ★★★★ (B)  ❖❖❖❖❖  9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: Off Route 1 at Notre Dame Junction  T: (709) 535 3003 / 424 6107  E: bluewaterindianarm@gmail.com**

**Description:** Cedar log lodge, nestled in a forest of spruce, fir, birch, maple, cherry, and aspen, overlooking beautiful Indian Arm Lake. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$S:** $149–$299. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)**

**BRITTANY INN ★★★½ (H/M)  ❖❖❖❖❖  34 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 373–379 Main Street  T: (709) 535 2533  TF: (800) 563 8386  E: brittanyinns@gmail.com**

**Description:** Why not visit and have a chat with one of the locals, or learn more about Lewisporte’s history and role in WWI and WWII at the museum. Walking trails and salmon rivers close by. **Amenities:** AC, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$S:** $119–$169, extra person $10. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ISLANDS’ VILLA ★★★★½ (S)  ❖❖❖❖❖  8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 203 Main Street  T: (709) 569 3001 / 541 0434  E: info@islandsvilla.ca  W: islandsvilla.ca**

**Description:** Deluxe high-end facility overlooking Lewisporte’s world-class marina. Perfect for the romantic getaway! **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$S:** $159, off-season $139. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

OCEANVIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)  4 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 15  Loc: 210 Main Street  T: (709) 535 8181 / 541 3067  Off-Season T: (789) 893 8775  E: mechale60@hotmail.com  W: bbcana.com/9104.html**

**Description:** Newly-constructed B&B overlooking Lewisporte Harbour. Offering clean rooms and full breakfast. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. **$S:** $125–$150. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Stanhope, Route 341 (L16)

**LUCY’S COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH)  ❖❖❖❖❖  1 Vacation home, Apr 15–Dec 15  Loc: 9 Ocean View Road  T: (709) 535 3830 / 541 2295  E: sandra@lucysvacationhome.com**

**Description:** Come and enjoy your stay at our oceanfront cottage located on the Bay of Exploits. Breathtaking views of the islands and ocean. Fully-equipped, 2 queen and 1 double bed, and cable TV. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$S:** Double $120, extra person $10. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Campbellton, Route 340 (L16)

**FLIGHTHOUSE VACATION RENTALS ★★★★ (VH)  ❖❖❖❖❖  1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 166 Bob Clark Drive  T: (519) 242 0923  E: chriscon02@rogers.com**

**Description:** Great location, luxury 3-bedroom vacation home in central Newfoundland overlooking Notre Dame Bay. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. **$S:** $350, weekly $2,500. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

Baytona, Route 340-17 (L17)

**BARRETT’S COZY BY THE BAY ★★★★ (VH)  ❖❖❖❖❖  1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 288 Main Street  T: (709) 659 4202 / 541 0294  TF: (709) 659 4202  E: jessielbarrett@hotmail.com**

**Description:** Located en route to Iceberg Alley. 60 minutes from Gander Airport. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$S:** $135–$150, off-season rates available. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 177
Beach, boat tours, dinner theatre, pub, and coffee shops nearby. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **$$:** $149, weekly and off-season rates available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**ADMIRAL’S INN ★★★★ (B)**
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 20 Young’s Lane **T:** (709) 541 0086 / 2046 **E:** admiralsinn20@gmail.com **W:** admiralsbandsnb.com **Description:** Ideally located near the centre of Twillingate. Our newly renovated modern home is bright, clean, and offers a relaxed atmosphere. Each room has its own 3-piece ensuite. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $99–$150. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ALL SEASONS B&B ★★★★ (B)**
4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 44 Main Street **T:** (709) 884 1955 **E:** info@allseasonsbb.com **W:** allseasonsbb.com **Description:** Oceanfront property, terrific harbour view, stunning sunsets, minutes from historic lighthouse. All bedrooms have ensuite bathrooms. Full hot breakfast is served at 8am. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** Twin $120, queen $135, queen double $145, extra person $25. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**ALPHABET FLEET INN ★★★ (B)**
9 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** 24 Toulinquet Street **T:** (709) 884 1290 / 480 0176 **TF:** (800) 450 3950 **E:** stay@twillingate.com **W:** twillingate.com **Description:** A 9-room B&B inn located on Route 340 as you enter Twillingate. Offers a relaxed atmosphere and tells the story of the famous Newfoundland Alphabet Fleet. Day trip to Fogo. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$$:** Double $135–$165, extra person $15, 4 guests maximum. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ANCHOR INN HOTEL / SUITES ★★★★★ (H/M) / ★★★★ (S)**
22 Rooms, 8 suites, Mar 15–Dec 15 **Loc:** 3 Path End **T:** (709) 884 2777 / 480 0176 **TF:** (800) 450 3950 **E:** stay@twillingate.com **W:** twillingate.com **Description:** Award-winning accommodations. Close to iceberg/whale watching, hiking, museums, lighthouse. Large shared deck overlooking the harbour. Georgie’s Restaurant, Captain’s Pub, Blue Barrel Cafe. Live entertainment in season. Fogo day trip. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, AC, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** Room $150–$190, suite $160–$190, extra person $15, child (under 10) free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ANDREWS’ B&B ★★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, May 18–Sep 28 **Loc:** 10 Clearview Drive **T:** (709) 817 0421 / 0541 **E:** danny.wendy@hotmail.com **Description:** Award-winning B&B. The scenic ocean views capture your imagination in this historic fishing village. Bedding, breakfast, cleanliness, and hospitality have earned us superb reviews on TripAdvisor. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** Double $135, off-season rates available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**APPLEWOOD INN ★★★★ (B)**
5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 2 Woods Street **T:** (709) 884 1515 **TF:** (855) 884 1515 **E:** reservations@applewoodinn.ca **W:** applewoodinn.ca **Description:** Enjoy luxurious accommodations and great hospitality at one of Twillingate’s historic landmarks. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$$:** $110–$155. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ATLANTIC EDGE VACATION HOME ★★★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 46 Main Street **T:** (709) 884 2485 / 7943 **E:** primeberth@gmail.com **W:** captdave.ca/atlantic-edge-vacation-home.html **Description:** A luxury 3-bedroom vacation home. Situated right in the heart of Twillingate on a bluff at the very edge of the Atlantic Ocean overlooking the harbour. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $250–$375. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**AUK ISLAND WINERY SUITE ★★★★ (S)**
1 Unit, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 29 Durrell Street **T:** (709) 884 2707 / 2845 **TF:** (877) 639 4637 **E:** nicole@aukislandwinery.com **W:** aukislandwinery.com **Description:** Pamper yourself. This 2-bedroom luxury suite is the...

CAPTAIN’S LEGACY B&B ★★★★½ (B) 📞 4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 14 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 884 5648 / 9670 E: captainslegacy@yahoo.com W: captainslegacy.com Description: Historic oceanfront 1880s property with original charm and modern conveniences. All bedrooms have queen beds, premium bedding, and guest robes. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $115–$160. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHES’S ANCHOR VIEW ★★★ (VH) 📞 1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Oct 15 Loc: 26 Main Street T: (709) 884 1271 / 9871 Off-Season T: (709) 884 9404 E: kevinb_lambert@hotmail.com Description: Historic, 100-year-old, 2-bedroom vacation home nestled in the heart of Twillingate. Located on a bluff overlooking the scenic beauty of the Atlantic Ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$: 1 room $125, 2 rooms $150. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

CRIMSON SKY COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) 📞 1 Cottage, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: 40 Dock Road T: (709) 884 2299 / 6629 E: thesmiths@personainternet.com W: thesmiths0.wixsite.com/crimsonskycottage Description: Charming and cozy 2-bedroom cottage located in Back Harbour. Steps away from colourful fishing stages, the ocean, hiking/walking trail. Enjoy beautiful sunsets and possibly view an iceberg. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. $$: 1 room $150, 2 rooms $175, taxes included. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

DOVE’S NEST B&B ★★★★ (B) 📞 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 5 Drong Hill T: (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 E: mddove@bellaliant.net W: dovesnestbnb.com Description: Come stay in one of our 3 rooms, go for a hike, go for a swim at our beach, or enjoy a drink on our decks and listen to the birds and view the garden. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $125, extra person $15, child (10 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.


ECHOS OF THE OCEAN / HARBOURFRONT SUITES ★★★½ (B) / ★★★ (S) 📞 4 Rooms, 4 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Hospital Lane & 48A Main Street T: (709) 884 7184 / 8966 E: lindawaynew@personainternet.com W: echoesoftheocean.net Description: Spacious accommodation in central location with excellent view of Twillingate Harbour. Clean, relaxing atmosphere where guests truly feel at home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: Room $105, suite $135–$150, extra person $20, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FAMILY TIES VACATION HOME ★★★★ (VH) 📞 1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 8 Gillards Lane T: (709) 884 8324 / 5177 E: familytiesvacation@gmail.com W: familytiesvacationhome.ca Description: Completely renovated house with an ocean view. 2 bedrooms with queen beds and 1½ baths. Only minutes from hiking trails, across from Skipper Jim’s Boat Tours and Astronomical Observatory. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. $$: $235. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

HILLSIDE B&B / COTTAGE ★★★★ (B) / ★★★ (C) 🚸 🌐 🌈 🎨 3 Rooms, 1 cottage, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 12–14 Blanford’s Lane T: (709) 884 1666 / 8307 E: waveycutler@gmail.com W: visittwillingate.com/hillsideb_b Description: Oldest residential home in Twillingate, built in 1860. Fully-equipped cottage is located on the south island in Twillingate overlooking the harbour, the perfect place to stay while exploring. View of icebergs. Trails to Hilltop Lookout. Hot and cold breakfast. In business for 29 years. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: Room $129, cottage $140. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HODGE PREMISES ★★★½ (I) 7 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 18 Path End T: (709) 884 2777 TF: (800) 450 3950 E: contact@twillingate.com W: twillingate.com Description: Heritage property sitting right on Twillingate Harbour. With 7 well-appointed rooms it offers a unique accommodation experience that promises a memorable stay. Perfect for day trips to Fogo. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $275–$455. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ICEBERG ALLEY B&B ★★★★½ (B) 🚸 🌐 🌈 🎨 4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 6–10 Barricks Hill T: (709) 893 2008 / 571 1321 E: icebergalleybb@gmail.com W: icebergalley.squarespace.com Description: We are an adult-only B&B. Sit and relax on the patio after a long day and enjoy the view and watch the sun set. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $150–$185. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE MAGISTRATE ★★★★½ (VH) 📝 1 Vacation home, Nov 1–Oct 31 Loc: 19 Back Harbour Road T: (709) 685 6199 E: realrockexperience@gmail.com W: realrock.ca Description: Beautifully renovated c. 1880 tourist home. 3 spacious bedrooms, each with private ensuite bath. Perfect location for families or groups travelling together! Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $286, weekly rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

MERMAID INN B&B ★★★½ (B) 🚸 🌐 🌈 🎨 5 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: 150 Bayview Street T: (709) 597 9119 / 884 1936 E: mddove11@gmail.com W: mermaidinnbnb.com Description: Coffee, tea, and snack station. Rug hooking demo and classes offered. Hiking, lighthouse, museums, boat tours, observatory, winery, microbrewery, and restaurants nearby. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $115. CC: Debit, MC, V.

NED’S PLACE ★★★ (VH) 📝 1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Robins Cove Road T: (709) 290 9805 / 571 2509 E: watersidecottages.nl@gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com Description: Located in the centre of town with an ocean view from the back deck. 3 bedrooms and 1½ baths. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. $$$: $250–$275. CC: Debit, V.

NORTH 99’ MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🚸 🌐 🌈 🎨 4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 148 Main Street T: (709) 884 1301 / 6994 E: jtdove68@icloud.com Description: 1 deluxe queen bed and sofa bed/futon. Tea and coffee, television, mini fridge, and microwave. Pub offering bar service and pub-style food. Smoke-free property. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $$$: Double $129.95. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

OCEANSIDE CABINS ★★★½ (C) 🚸 🌐 🌈 🎨 3 Cabins, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 130A Main Street T: (709) 884 5109 / 6268 E: vc_nicholas@hotmail.com W: oceansidecabinssnl.com Description: 1-bedroom cabins in the centre of town overlooking scenic Twillingate Harbour.
Restaurants/coffee shops, boat tour/gift shop, and entertainment all within walking distance. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $149, 2-night minimum. 3-night minimum during last weekend in July. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★★½ (VH) 📚
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Ragged Point Road **T:** (709) 658 7392 **E:** info@thesoldsaltboxco.com **W:** theoldsaltboxco.com **Description:** Beachfront/oceanside 3-bedroom old saltbox-style vacation home. Modern furnishings and our signature wall of windows mixed with restored old charm. Hiking, dining, and entertainment close by. **Amenities:** BBQ, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $140–$195, off-season and weekly rates available. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

PEYTON’S WOODS COTTAGES ★★★ (C) 🏖
2 Cottages, May 24–Sep 30 **Loc:** 50–60 Back Harbour Road **T:** (709) 884 2000 / 9388 **E:** waynemcdonald@live.com **W:** Peytonwoods.com **Description:** 1- and 2-bedroom cottages overlooking the Atlantic Ocean where you can view whales and icebergs. Friendly Newfoundland hospitality. Kids are treasured guests. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $100; 2 bedroom $110, 2 bedroom $130. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE POSTAGE STAMP HOUSE ★★★★★½ (VH) 📚
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** 19 Farmers Arm **T:** (709) 573 1664 **E:** seaglasscottagetwillingate@gmail.com **Description:** Step back in time and stay a while at the Pumpkin House—a Museum Guest House. Our lovingly restored 19th-century home has 3 bedrooms and a cool curated vibe with antiques and very comfortable beds! **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** Up to 4 guests, $265. **CC:** PayPal.

THE ROBIN’S NEST ★★★½ (C) 📚
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 24 Hugh Lane **T:** (709) 884 2020 / 8059 **E:** jerrynicholas68@hotmail.com **Description:** Nestled in the heart of beautiful historic Twillingate Island, directly across from the most beautiful beaches with the most amazing views and sunsets. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $149.99. **CC:** e-Transfer.

THE ROCK HOUSE ★★★ (VH) 🏖
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 30 Main Street **T:** (709) 884 9801 / 6144 **E:** nlrockproperties@gmail.com **W:** rumrunnersroost.ca **Description:** Beautiful oceanfront vacation home in the heart of Twillingate. The property includes 4 bedrooms that sleep up to 8 people, 2 full baths, 2 decks overlooking the ocean, and a private beach. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** $289–$489, cleaning fee $75. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SEAGLASS COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) 🏖
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2 Pippy’s Lane **T:** (709) 884 1111 / 7667 **E:** seaglasscottagetwillingate@gmail.com **Description:** 2-bedroom vacation home located in the heart of Twillingate. With 2 queen beds and an extra sleeping space in the sitting room, we are able to accommodate up to 6 guests. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs,
SLEEPY NOGGIN B&B ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 88 Main Street, Durrell T: (709) 884 1230 / 8125 E: waterman884@yahoo.ca W: sleepyognigin.ca
Description: Located in a scenic fishing village, close to museums, hiking trails, and boat tours.

CENTURY HOUSE ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 33 Main Street T: (709) 884 5560 E: centuryhouse33@gmail.com
Description: A grand, 100-year-old 5-bedroom saltbox home in the heart of the southside tourism district. Each room has an ensuite and harbour view. Short walk to boat tours, restaurants, gift shop, etc. year-round.
Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $140–$150. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TWILLY HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 38 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 893 2099 / (817) 454 4581 E: twillyhouse@gmail.com
Description: Built in 1908, this 3-bedroom waterfront property in downtown Twillingate, ideal for groups or adventurers. Offering 5 ocean view rooms with ensuites, Netflix, continental breakfast.

SUNSHINE INN–TWILLINGATE & BEYOND ★★★★ (B)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 98 Main Street T: (709) 884 8477 E: info@twillingateandbeyond.com W: twillingateandbeyond.com
Description: Harbourfront property in downtown Twillingate, ideal for groups or adventurers. Offering 5 ocean view rooms with ensuites, Netflix, continental breakfast.

VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 5–Oct 31 Loc: 101 Main Street T: (709) 884 2685 E: twillingatevacationrentals@gmail.com W: twillingatevacationrentals.com
Description: A 100-year-old saltbox house with 2 suites with queen beds and full ensuite, with spectacular views of Twillingate Bight. Centrally located, within minutes of most attractions and services.

TOULINGUET INN B&B / SUITES ★★★★ (B) / ★★★★ (S)
3 Rooms, 4 suites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 56 Main Street T: (709) 884 2080 / 1477 TF: (877) 684 2080 E: toulinguet@outlook.com W: toulinguetinn.com
Description: A waterfront century home and suites overlooking historic Twillingate Harbour. Wake up to the smell of the ocean and beached seaweed. Sea glass on private pebble beach. View icebergs and fishing boats from rooms.

TRANQUILITY HILL ★★★½ (B)
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 82A Dock Road T: (709) 700 1275 / 884 9725 E: lucilleconka@gmail.com
Description: 2 generous rooms, 1 with ocean view (queen bed) and 1 with garden view (2 double beds), in a newly built, open concept bungalow. Shared sparkling white bath, huge windows, and a comfortable ambiance.
Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $220. CC: Debit, MC, V.

STORYTELLER’S RETREAT ★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 19 Water Street T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296 E: info@storytellersretreat.net W: storytellersretreat.net
Description: Located in a scenic fishing village, close to museums, hiking trails, and boat tours.

SUNSHINE INN–TWILLINGATE
3 Rooms, 2 suites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 82A Dock Road T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296 E: info@twillingateinn.com W: twillingateinn.com
Description: A waterfront view. Centrally located, within minutes of most attractions and services.

CENTURY HOUSE ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 33 Main Street T: (709) 884 5560 E: centuryhouse33@gmail.com
Description: A grand, 100-year-old 5-bedroom saltbox home in the heart of the southside tourism district. Each room has an ensuite and harbour view. Short walk to boat tours, restaurants, gift shop, etc. year-round.
Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $140–$150. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TOULINGUET INN B&B / SUITES ★★★★ (B) / ★★★★ (S)
3 Rooms, 4 suites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 56 Main Street T: (709) 884 2080 / 1477 TF: (877) 684 2080 E: toulinguet@outlook.com W: toulinguetinn.com
Description: A waterfront century home and suites overlooking historic Twillingate Harbour. Wake up to the smell of the ocean and beached seaweed. Sea glass on private pebble beach. View icebergs and fishing boats from rooms.

TRANQUILITY HILL ★★★½ (B)
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 82A Dock Road T: (709) 700 1275 / 884 9725 E: lucilleconka@gmail.com
Description: 2 generous rooms, 1 with ocean view (queen bed) and 1 with garden view (2 double beds), in a newly built, open concept bungalow. Shared sparkling white bath, huge windows, and a comfortable ambiance.
Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $220. CC: Debit, MC, V.

STORYTELLER’S RETREAT ★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 30 Loc: 19 Water Street T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296 E: info@storytellersretreat.net W: storytellersretreat.net
Description: Located in a scenic fishing village, close to museums, hiking trails, and boat tours.

SUNSHINE INN–TWILLINGATE
3 Rooms, 2 suites, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 82A Dock Road T: (709) 884 2755 / 6296 E: info@twillingateinn.com W: twillingateinn.com
Description: A waterfront view. Centrally located, within minutes of most attractions and services.

CENTURY HOUSE ★★★★ (B)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 33 Main Street T: (709) 884 5560 E: centuryhouse33@gmail.com
Description: A grand, 100-year-old 5-bedroom saltbox home in the heart of the southside tourism district. Each room has an ensuite and harbour view. Short walk to boat tours, restaurants, gift shop, etc. year-round.
Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $140–$150. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TWILLY HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 38 Ocher Pit Road T: (709) 893 2099 / (817) 454 4581 E: twillyhouse@gmail.com W: twillyhouse.com
Description: Built in 1908, this 3-bedroom saltbox home has enticing oceanfront views, complimented by expansive windows. Experience reclaimed wood walls combined with bright white palette with colourful accents.
WATERSIDE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) ❁  ❁  ❁
4 Cabins, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 115A Main Street  
T: (709) 290 9805 / 571 2509  
E: watersidecottagesnl@gmail.com  
W: vacationintheisles.com  
Description: A unique Atlantic Ocean retreat located in the heart of Twillingate. 4 elegant cottages in walking distance of dinner theatre, brewery, boat tours, restaurants, and more. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view.  
$$: $169–$199.  
CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHISPERING WIND COVE COTTAGES ★★★★ (C) ❁  ❁  ❁
2 Cottages, May 1–Sep 30  
Loc: 252 Bayview Street  
T: (709) 893 2220 / 884 7769  
E: whisperingwindcove@gmail.com  
W: whisperingwindtwillingate.com  
Description: Welcome to our beautiful paradise. Situated on 3.5 acres of private oceanfront property on Notre Dame Bay. Enjoy a 2-bedroom cottage, tiny home, or one of our 1-bedroom cottages. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, private bath/ ensuite, waterfront view.  
$$: $145–$165.  
CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHITE ON WOOD B&B ★★★½ (B) ❁  ❁  ❁
3 Rooms, Mar 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 14 Water Street  
T: (289) 716 3443  
E: whiteonwood@gmail.com  
W: whiteonwood.com  
Description: Mixing spectacular ocean vistas with a comfy quirky atmosphere. Our cottage may sit on a rugged cliff but our meals are anything but rugged. Gastro-chic creations await your eager palette. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, business centre, internet/wi-fi, meeting facilities, room service, waterfront view.  
$$: $200, with dinner $275.  
CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

WHITSHA INN B&B ★★★½ (B) ❁  ❁  ❁
5 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 12 Long Road, Durrell  
T: (709) 884 6296  
Off-Season T: (709) 884 2755  
TF: (888) 878 0972  
E: whitshainnbb@hotmail.com  
W: whitshainn.com  
Description: Luxury B&B with scenic ocean views and modern amenities. Room types: standard rooms with 2 twin or queen, deluxe queen, or king rooms with breakfast, or self-catered family suite. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.  
$$: Double $125–$160, off-season rates available.  
CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Crow Head, Route 340 (F18)
ARTIST CABIN ★★★½ (C)
1 Cabin, May 15–Oct 30  
Loc: 80 Broadview Street  
T: (709) 884 8684  
E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com  
W: icebergproperties.weebly.com  
Description: Private remote open-concept cabin, located clifftop with spectacular view of the ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
$$: $299.  

BROADVIEW HOUSE B&B ★★★★ (B)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 13 Broadview Street  
T: (709) 893 2231  
E: broadviewhousebnb@gmail.com  
W: broadviewhousebnb.com  
Description: Offers luxury rooms with ensuite washrooms, walk-outs to stunning ocean view veranda, and a hot breakfast served daily. Located near hiking trails and attractions. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Durrell, Route 340 (J17)
THE COVE & LITTLE COVE ★★★★ (S)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 63 Gillesport Road  
T: (709) 884 6144 / 9801  
E: marie.b.mag@gmail.com  
W: orabelletwillingate.com  
Description: Beautiful oceanfront 5-bedroom vacation home overlooking the harbour. Includes 2 full baths and 2 half baths. Relax on the deck before and/or after a day of viewing icebergs and whales. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  

ORABELLE VACATION COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) ❁  ❁  ❁
1 Cottage, May 1–Oct 15  
Loc: 103 Main Street  
T: (902) 673 2118 / 324 1193  
E: vacation@orabelletwillingate.com  
W: orabelletwillingate.com  
$$: $150, off-season rates available.  
CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.
CAPTAIN JAMES COOK
VACATION RENTAL ★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31
Loc: 111 Main Street
T: (709) 884 8684
E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com
W: icebergproperties.weebly.com

CAPTAIN JOHN CABOT
VACATION RENTAL ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31
Loc: 107 Main Street

HILLSIDE VACATION RENTALS ★★★½ (VH)
2 Vacation homes, May 1–Sep 30
Loc: 74 & 86 Main Street
T: (709) 884 1666
E: waveycutler@gmail.com
W: bbcanada.com/nfhillside
Description: Lovely 2- and 3-bedroom saltbox-style vacation rentals located in picturesque Crow Head. This fully-equipped vacation rental is just a short stroll from the ocean and close to the Long Point Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $150–$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SIR HUMPHREY GILBERT
VACATION RENTAL ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 31
Loc: 2 Sharpes Avenue
T: (709) 884 8684
E: icebergpropertiesinc@gmail.com
W: icebergproperties.weebly.com

THE VIKING VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 23A Water Street
T: (709) 893 2019
E: ac@thevikingvacationhome.com
W: thevikingvacationhome.com

WHISTLER'S VIEW
VACATION HOME ★★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31
Loc: 79 Main Street
T: (709) 884 2685
E: twillinglevacationrentals2017@gmail.com
W: twillinglevacationrentals.com
Description: The perfect place to relax on Twillingate Island. 2 bedrooms. We have a large wraparound deck where you can dine outside or just sit and watch the ocean. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $195–$250, weekly $1,300. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Stoneville, Route 335 (K17)

BAYSIDE COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31
Loc: 145 Main Street
T: (709) 892 2015
E: baysidecottage2018@hotmail.com
Description: Beautiful, cozy and clean 2-bedroom cottage located on the waterfront. Includes a fully-equipped kitchen and living room with TV. No smoking. Amenities: BBQ, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. $$$: $130, weekly $750. CC: e-Transfer.

Fogo Island, Routes 333, 334 (J-K 18-19), via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

CABIN BY THE CANAL ★★★½ (C)
1 Cabin, May 1–Oct 31
Loc: 24 Main Street, Fogo
T: (709) 266 2399
E: cabinbythecanal@gmail.com
W: cabinbythecanal.com
Description: A loft suite with queen bed, kitchen, 3-piece bath, satellite TV, and a private patio overlooking the ocean. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: Double $150, of-season $140. CC: AE, DC/E, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FOGO ISLAND INN ★★★★★ (I)
29 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 210 Main Road, Joe Batt’s Arm
T: (709) 658 3444
E: reservations@fogoislandinn.ca
W: fogoislandinn.ca
BL: fogoislandinn.ca/fogo-news
Description: Located on an island,
off the island of Newfoundland along Iceberg Alley. A still-wild world with caribou to track, hills of berries to pick, trails to explore, and wildlife to behold. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: From $1,975 for full board, 3-night minimum stay Jun–Sep. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★½ (VH) 

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★★½ (VH) 

PEG’S PLACE ★★★½ (B) 

PENNY’S VACATION HOME– NANN’S SALTBOX HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) 

QUIET CANNON HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 
11 Rooms, 2 efficiency units, Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Man O’ War Cove, Stag Harbour T: (709) 627 3477 Off-Season T: (709) 627 3452 E: quietcannonhotel@hotmail.ca W: quietcannonhotel.com Description: Less than 0.5 km from Fogo Island ferry terminal. Arrive in Man O’ War Cove and the hotel is already in sight. Most convenient place to stay on Fogo Island. Overnight at the hotel, park in ferry lineup. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$$: Single $109, extra person $15, efficiency units from $149. CC: Debit, MC, V.

SIMM’S PLACE ★★★★ (S) 

TICKLE VIEW INN ★★★★½ (VH) 
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Street, Fogo T: (709) 266 1046 / 7159 E: sonyamiller@eastlink.ca W: tickleviewinn.ca Description: Luxurious, beautifully renovated century-old house, 3-bedrooms (2 queen/1 double) each with ensuite. Large fully-equipped kitchen, laundry facilities, and private patio with BBQ and patio furniture. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/

**Glenwood, Route 1 (M16)**

**MISTY RIVER COTTAGES ★★★ (C)**
5 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 44 Spruce Avenue **T:** (709) 679 5799 **E:** mrcltd@hotmail.com **W:** mistyrivercottages.ca **Description:** Offers 2-bedroom efficiency units 22 km from Gander and next to Gander River, rail bed etc. **$**: Double $119, extra person $10, pets $15. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

**Gander, Route 1 (M17)**

**ALBATROSS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🌈**
89 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 114 Route 1 **T:** (709) 256 3956 **TF:** (800) 563 4900 **E:** albatross@steelehotels.com **W:** steelehotels.com **Description:** 100% non-smoking hotel with modern guest rooms and suites. Renowned for our excellent service and dining. **Amenities:** AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. **$**: $130–$350. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**COMFORT INN ★★★★ (H/M) 💫**
79 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 112 Route 1 **T:** (709) 256 3535 **TF:** (800) 424 6423 **E:** kmills@comfortingander.ca **W:** choicehotels.ca **Description:** Winner of the Choice Hotels Silver Award for 2018 and 2019. Choice Privileges Loyalty Program—let us sign you up! #1 rated hotel in Gander on TripAdvisor. **Amenities:** AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. **$**: $139–$199. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**COUNTRY INN COTTAGE / MOTEL ★★★★ (C) / ★★★ (H/M) 🌈**
1 Cottage, 10 rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 315 Magee Road **T:** (709) 256 4005 **TF:** (877) 956 4005 **E:** countryinngander@hotmail.com **W:** countryinngander.ca **Description:** A family-owned and -operated motel and 2-bedroom cottage in a quiet country setting. Experience warm Newfoundland hospitality while exploring all central Newfoundland has to offer. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$**: Cottage $169.99–$189.99, double room $99.99–$119.99, extra person $10. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

**INN ON BENNETT ★★★★ (B)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 66 Bennett Drive **T:** (709) 571 1539 / 256 4560 **E:** bookingsonbennett@gmail.com **W:** innonbennett.com **Description:** Our “feel like home” B&B is equipped with all the amenities to make your stay enjoyable and relaxing. Our mouth-watering hot breakfast will keep all our guests coming back for more. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $109–$165. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**THE IRVING WEST HOTEL ★★★ (H/M) 🌈**
26 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Caldwell Street **T:** (709) 256 3981 / 3956 **E:** psmall@steelehotels.com **W:** steelehotels.com/our-hotels/irving-west-hotel/#sect-overview **Description:** Spacious bedrooms and 1- or 2-bedroom suites. “Legends Lounge” has a full menu, and live entertainment on weekends. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$**: $130–$350, off-season and extended stay rates available. **CC**: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

**QUALITY HOTEL & SUITES ★★★ (H/M) 🌈**
137 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 100 Route 1 **T:** (709) 256 3931 / 651 3768 **TF:** (800) 563 2988 **E:** cwagg@qualityhotelgander.com **W:** qualityhotelgander.com **Description:** 100% non-smoking full-service hotel with indoor heated swimming pool and fitness centre. **Amenities:** AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $140–$350, off-season rates available. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**SINBAD’S HOTEL AND SUITES ★★★ (H/M) 🌈**
107 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 133 Bennett Drive **T:** (709) 651 2678 **TF:** (800) 563 8330 **E:** mgill@steelehotels.com **W:** steelehotels.com/irving-west-hotel/#sect-overview **Description:** Our newly renovated rooms and downtown location make us the right choice in Gander. **Amenities:** AC, complimentary breakfast, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite.
room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $149–$350. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Carmaville, Route 330 (K18)**

**AUNTIE M’S B&B ★★★½ (TH)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 346A Main Street **T:** (709) 555 2284 / 2266 **TF:** (888) 535 2284 **E:** auntiembb@nf.aibn.com **W:** auntiembb.ca

Description: Centrally located, great ocean view, private, owner next door, 60 minutes to Twillingate and Fogo Ferry. 50 minutes from Gander airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $100–$115, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)**

**B’S OLD BROOK COTTAGES ★★★★ (C)**
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 488 Main Street **T:** (709) 655 2179 / 534 7232 **E:** oldbrookbandb@hotmail.com

Description: Fully-equipped 2-bedroom cottages with queen and double beds, with a covered deck. Located across the road from the ocean and a kilometres-long white sandy beach. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: Double $120, extra person $10. CC: MC, V.

**BANTING SEASIDE COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)**
3 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 264 Main Street **T:** (709) 655 2175 **Off-Season T:** (709) 655 2646 **TF:** (877) 655 2175 **E:** spindrift@nf.aibn.com **W:** spindriftbythesea.com

Description: Oceanfront property with licensed dining room. Come join us–listen, look, and feel–breathe air that is clean, cool, and pure. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: Single $110, double $120, extra person $10, housekeeping $15, pets $25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Newtown, Route 330 (L20)**

**AUDREY’S TICKLE BLISS ★★★½ (TH)**
2 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 536 3220 **Off-Season T:** (709) 536 7651 **E:** barboursite@nf.aibn.com **W:** barbour-site.com **BL:** barbour-site.com/blog

Description: Stay by the ocean in an exquisitely-restored historic home located in the heart of Newtown on the premises of the well-known Barbour Living Heritage Village. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, waterfront view. $$$: From $120. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**NORRWAY HOUSE VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Marine Drive **T:** (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 **E:** johnpelley@hotmail.com **W:** kittiwakehousebandb.com


**Badger’s Quay, Route 320 (M20)**

**KITTIWAKE HOUSE ★★★ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 8 Seaview Crescent **T:** (709) 536 5683 / 944 1148 **E:** johnpelley@hotmail.com **W:** kittiwakehousebandb.com

Description: Located on the Kittiwake coastline. We offer you a home away from home that is clean and comfortable with friendly service.
Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: Room $89, suite $135. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Greenspond, Route 320-33 (M20)

THE OLD SALT BOX CO. ★★★½ (VH)

Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)

INDIAN BAY COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

LORL GUESTHOUSE ★★★½ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T:(416) 991 4887 / 648 4467 E:lorguesthousereservations@gmail.com Description: Come from away and stay in beautiful Indian Bay, a small town on “The Shore Highway”. I’m offering my 3-bedroom family home as a vacation rental property. 95 km from Gander airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). $$$: $200, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

BEV’S B&B ★★★½ (B)
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 205 J. R. Smallwood Boulevard T:(709) 674 4316 E:md.paul@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful 2-storey non-smoking home with large patio. Close to Village Green, information centre, gift shop, Chestnut Café, Dragon & Phoenix Chinese restaurant, and Gill’s Grill. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds. $$: 1 Double $80, 2 doubles $105, extra person $$CC: MC, PayPal, V.

FRESHWATER INN ★★★★ (B)

TRACKSIDE LODGING ★★★½ (C)

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

GLOVERTOWN OCEANVIEW SUITES & COTTAGES ★★★★ (H/M)
10 Units, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 19 Randells Avenue T:(709) 533 7414 E:info@glovertowncottages.com W:glovertowncottages.com Description: Unique accommodations in the form of cottages and suites, adjacent to boat launch, offering full bedrooms and living room. 1 luxury suite with hot tub and sauna. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $115–$189. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE LILAC INN B&B ★★★★★ (B)
WELLS’ WATCH LOG
CHALET & RETREAT ★★★★★ (C)


Eastport, Route 310 (Q20)

SANDY COVE BEACH
HOUSEKEEPING CABINS ★★★★ (C) ⛺

SEAVIEW COTTAGES ★★★ (C) ❁
23 Cottages, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 325 Beach Road T: (709) 677 2271 E: seaviewcottages@hotmail.com W: seaviewcottages.net Description: 23 fully-equipped housekeeping units, minigolf, indoor heated pool, chip wagon, oceanfront property. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/Deck, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: 1 double from $100, 2 doubles from $120, extra person $10. CC: Debit, MC, V.

STANLEY CREEK LODGE & COTTAGES ★★★ (C) ❁
10 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 335 Beach Road T: (709) 533 2277 E: stanleycreeklodge@gmail.com Description: Fully-equipped beautiful and clean cottages with ocean view, spectacular sunsets, heated pool, playground, cooking shelter, and walking distance to white sandy beaches. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/Deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), outdoor pool, playground/play area. $$$: 1 bedroom $100, 2 bedroom $130, extra person $6. CC: Debit, MC, V.
WHITE SAILS INN ★★★ (C)  
9 Cottages, Jun 1–Oct 15  
Loc: 38 Beach Road  
T: (709) 677 3400 / 256 7176  
E: wsinneastport@bellaliant.com  
W: whitesailsinneastport.com  
**Description:** Adjacent to Eastport Beach with the sound of the sea ever-present. Cottages are spaced for privacy. Large open area for playground and recreation. 15 minutes to Terra Nova National Park. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$:** $110–$400. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)**

INN AT HAPPY ADVENTURE ★★★½ (I)  
5 Rooms, May 15–Sep 30  
Loc: 8 Harbourview Road  
T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105  
TF: (888) 805 8881  
E: info@innathappyadventure.com  
W: innathappyadventure.com  
**Description:** #1 on TripAdvisor in Eastport offering 5 deluxe guest rooms w/ensuites. Seafood and wild game restaurant, boat and kayak tours, weekly wine and art parties, Brenda’s Art Gallery, meeting facilities. **Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** Double $209–$400. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

CHARLOTTETOWN, ROUTE 1 (P19)

CLODE SOUND MOTEL & RESTAURANT ★★★ (H/M)  
19 Efficiency units, 1 cottage, May 15–Oct 31  
Loc: 8 Main Street  
T: (709) 664 3146  
**Off-Season T:** (709) 896 4769  
E: guestservices@clodesound.com  
W: clodesound.com  
**Description:** Relaxing accommodations with kitchenettes situated in Terra Nova National Park. Complemented with a restaurant. Winner of the Golden Orchid Award. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. **$$:** $99.98–$229.98, extra person $10, youth $5, child (under 12) free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Campgrounds

**Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)**

FLATWATER POND PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 71 Serviced, 9 unserviced sites, May 24–Nov 28 Loc: Route 410, 39 km from Route 1 T: (709) 532 2267 / 6800 E: g.noble@xplornet.com Description: Beautiful campground and day park nestled around a large beautiful lake called Flatwater Pond. Great launch point to all attractions of the Dorset Trail. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: 50-amp $35, 30-amp $30, unserviced $20. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**La Scie, Route 414 (I14)**

ISLAND COVE PARK ★★ (F) / ★ (R) 9 Serviced, 4 unserviced sites, May 17–Sep 15 Loc: Route 414 T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460 E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca Description: Camp overlooking the ocean with immediate access to walking trails, picnic areas, French Shore Lookout. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: Tent $22, unserviced $25, serviced $27. CC: e-Transfer.

**Springdale, Route 390 (K13)**

GEORGE HUXTER MEMORIAL PARK ★★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 38 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Sep 14 Loc: Route 390 T: (709) 673 3808 / 3439 E: park.springdale@gmail.com W: townofspringdale.ca/visitors/george-huxter-memorial-park Description: See Atlantic Salmon jump the falls. Our town has everything you will need. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: $28, monthly $500, season $1,200. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**South Brook, Route 1 (K12)**

KONA BEACH PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 98 Sites, May 15–Sep 14 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 657 2400 E: bonniethad@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful quiet family campground situated on lake/salmon river with birch trees, level lots, great swimming beach, and boating. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hook-ups. $$: $21–$30, monthly $300, season $1,200. CC: e-Transfer.

**Robert’s Arm, Route 380 (K13)**

CRESCENT LAKE RV PARK ★ (F) / ★ (R) 30 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 380 T: (709) 293 0299 / 2799 E: crescentlakervpark@gmail.com W: crescentlakervpark.weebly.com Description: We’re not your typical RV Park! No overcrowding here. Well treed, private, peaceful, clean, and natural. The perfect hideaway to relax, unwind, and breathe where solitude is your closest neighbour. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/
play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: Tent $26.50, 2-way hook-up $34.50, taxes included. 7th night free, monthly and season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

**Triton, Route 380 (K14)**

**MAPLE RIDGE RV PARK ★ (F) ☛**
7 Fully-serviced sites, May 17–Sep 12 Loc: 22 Brighton Road T: (709) 263 2264 / 2145 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca/visitors/maple-ridge-rv-park Description: Nestled near the scenic Maple Ridge Hiking Trail, Triton Swimming Pool, and floating dock marina. Amenities: Drive-in sites, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, pool, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. $$$: $25, weekly $150, monthly $600, season $1,500. CC: e-Transfer.

**Buchans Junction, Route 370 (N11)**

**MARY MARCH WILDERNESS PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) ☛ ★★★ (F) **
25 Sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 672 7074 / 7777 E: steveharris007@yahoo.ca W: marymarchpark.wordpress.com Description: 78 acres on beautiful Red Indian Lake where the wilderness, wildlife, and friendliness are unbeatable. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, pull-through sites, water hook-ups. $$$: Tent $20, 20-amp $26, 30-amp $30. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)**

**BEOTHUCK FAMILY PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) ☛★★ (F) ★★★ (F) **
50 Semi-serviced, 22 unserviced sites, May 21–Sep 5 Loc: Exit 17, Main Street West T: (709) 489 9832 / 293 4897 E: beothuckpark@xplornet.com W: beothuckfamilypark.com Description: Quiet family park. Ball hockey, basketball courts, swimming, fishing. Beautiful sunsets on Rushy Pond. Close to shopping, golf course, and Tim Hortons. Private wooded sites. Excellent trout fishing. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$$: Tent $25, 15-amp $28, 30-amp $33, taxes included. Season $2,000 plus tax. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**SANGER MEMORIAL RV PARK ★★★ (F) / ★½ (R) ☛★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) **
47 Sites, Jun 5–Sep 28 Loc: Scott Avenue T: (709) 489 8780 / 7350 E: generalmanager@arma.ca Description: “Perfectly centred” and nestled along the banks of the scenic and historical Exploits River, minutes from downtown Grand Falls-Windsor and amenities. Campground offers full-service RV accommodations. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. $$$: $34–$36. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Bishop’s Falls, Route 1 (M14)**

**BROOKDALE RV PARK & CAMPGROUND ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) ☛★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) **
40 Fully-serviced, 6 semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 10 Main Street West T: (709) 258 7377 / 5500 TF: (888) 502 7665 E: brookdale@email.com W: brookdaleinn.com Description: Clean, quiet country setting minutes from Exploits River, walking trails, and local attractions. Salmon and iceberg tours in the area. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, drive-in /pull-through sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$$: $25–$50, monthly and season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**FALLSVIEW MUNICIPAL PARK ★★ (F) ☛★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) **
24 Unserviced, 24 semi-serviced sites, Jun 5–Sep 7 Loc: Powerhouse Road T: (709) 258 6581 E: randydrover@bishopsfalls.ca W: bishopsfalls.ca Description: Located on the Exploits River adjacent to the falls. The Exploits adventure starts here. Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$$: Unserviced $15, Serviced $25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13)**

**DEADMAN’S COVE RV PARK ★½ (F) ☛★**
5 Serviced, 10 unserviced sites, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Deadman’s Cove Road T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885 E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com W: harbourbreton.com Description: Affordable serviced campground and accommodations, great for families or couples. A stone’s throw from the ocean. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, water hook-ups. $$$: Unserviced $15, semi-serviced $25. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

**SHANAWDITHIT CAMPGROUND & RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) ☛★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) ★★★ (F) **
50 Sites, May 20–Sep 7 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 257 3894 E: jhemeoncampground@gmail.com W: allstays.com/Campgrounds-details/24588.htm Description: A family park with serviced
and unserviced sites in a woodland setting with salmon fishing. Minutes away from the ocean. Playground concession and hiking trails. **Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. **$$:** Unserviced $22, semi-serviced $29. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)**

**OCEAN VIEW PARK ★★ (F) / ★★ (R) ★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★★...
**Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. **$S:** 30-amp $24–$26, water only $20. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)**

**BANTING MEMORIAL MUNICIPAL PARK** ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 43 Sites, Jun 26–Sep 7 Loc: Route 330 T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com **Description:** Municipal park located on the Kittiwake Coast with 10 km of fine white sand. **Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. **$S:** Day pass $6, serviced $30, semi-serviced $25. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)**

**LUMSDEN NORTH PARK** ★ (F) 30 Unserviced sites, May 21–Oct 31 Loc: 63 Lumsden North Road T: (709) 530 2309 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com **Description:** 30 sites located next to the “best beach in Newfoundland”. **Amenities:** Beach, unserviced sites. **$S:** $15, season $350. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**WINDMILL BIGHT PARK** ★★ (F) / ★½ (R) 39 Sites, Jun 20–Sep 5 Loc: 407–417 Centennial Road T: (709) 530 2309 / 2312 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com **Description:** Owned and operated by the Town of Lumsden. **Amenities:** Beach, drive-in sites, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites. **$S:** Unserviced $15, water only $17, water and electric $28, day-use $5. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Badger’s Quay, Route 320 (M20)**

**THE HOMESEAD ADVENTURES GLAMPING** ★★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 2 Glamping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 303 Shambler’s Cove Road T: (709) 986 1008 E: thehomesteadadventures@gmail.com W: thehomesteadadventures.com **Description:** Offers lakeside glamping in a canvas tent fully-furnished with pillow-top beds, table and chairs, heater, and camp stove. Experience camping in comfort. **Amenities:** Beach, drinking water, drive-in sites, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs. **$S:** $110. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Route 320-33 (M20)**

**SOUTH WEST POND PARK** ★★ (F) / ★★½ (R) 45 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 5 Loc: Route 320-33 T: (709) 536 2010 / 8446 E: new-wes-valley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley.ca **Description:** Natural surroundings of South West Pond, ideal for boating and fishing. **Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, unserviced sites. **$S:** $24, weekly $140, season from $1,500. **CC:** MC, V.

**Indian Bay, Route 320 (M19)**

**INDIAN BAY PARK** ★½ (F) / ★½ (R) 55 Unserviced sites, May 15–Oct 31 Loc: Park Avenue T: (709) 678 7137 / 277 6702 E: ib_park@outlook.com **Description:** Located along a fishing river, our park is fun for all ages and includes swimming and play area. **Amenities:** Drive-in sites, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, unserviced sites. **$S:** $15, weekly $50, season $300, day pass $3. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**Gambo, Route 320 (N18)**

**DAVID SMALLWOOD PARK** ★½ (F) / ★ (R) 50 Sites, May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 320 T: (709) 674 0122 **Off-Season T:** (709) 674 4476 E: smallwoodpark@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com **Description:** Beautiful scenery and waterfalls, scenic walking trails along the Middle Brook River. Access to the Trans Canada Trail. Located near municipal recreation facilities. **Amenities:** Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, water hook-ups. **$S:** Unserviced $23, semi-serviced $30. **CC:** MC, V.

**Route 1 (N18)**

**SQUARE POND FRIENDS AND FAMILY RV PARK** ★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 87 Serviced, 31 semi-serviced sites, May 15–Sep 13 Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 674 7566 **Off-Season T:** (709) 424 8048 E: pwheeler36@hotmail.com W: squarepondpark.ca **Description:** Family campground, upgraded sites and services, wi-fi in select locations. Scheduled daily children’s activities. Friendly, quiet campground. Takeout available. **Amenities:** Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites. **$S:** $30–$40. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

HAROLD W. DUFFETT SHRINERS RV PARK ★★★ (F) ★★ (R) 
150 Sites, May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Route 310, Eastport Peninsula T: (709) 677 2438 / 424 6119 TF: (877) 313 2322 E: shrinersparkoffice@eastlink.ca W: shrinersparkeastport.com
Description: A family-friendly, modern, full-service RV park located on Eastport Peninsula, one of Newfoundland’s most beautiful destinations.
Amenities: Comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, electric/water/sewage hook-ups.
$$: 30-amp $36, 50-amp $40, weekly, monthly, and seasonal rates available.
CC: Debit, MC, V.

Terra Nova National Park, Route 1 (OP18-19)

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK–MALADY HEAD CAMPGROUND
92 Sites, 10 oTENTiks, Jun 10–Sep 21 Loc: 5 km from Route 1 on Route 310 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova
Description: A quiet, natural setting for campers wishing to experience true nature. Malady Head Campground has 10 oTENTik units and 3 Oasis units.
Amenities: Drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, unserviced sites.
$$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website.
CC: Debit, MC, V.

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK–NEWMAN SOUND CAMPGROUND ★★½ (F) ★★★ (R) 
212 Serviced sites, 76 unserviced sites, 20 oTENTiks, May 13–Oct 12 Loc: 2 km from Route 1 T: (709) 533 2801 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova
Description: Located in the heart of Terra Nova National Park, Newman Sound campground is a large serviced campground ideal for families.
Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, laundry, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites.
$$: Park entry permit required in addition to camping fees. See website.
CC: Debit, MC, V.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Attractions & Adventures

**Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)**

**BAIE VERTE COMMUNITY POOL & CENTENNIAL PARK**
Built in 1962, this 25-metre outdoor pool is open during the summer offering family swims, free swims, swimming lessons, and offers a great place to cool off in the hot summer! **Season:** Jun 29–Sep 1 **Loc:** 117–165 Route 410 **T:** (709) 532 8222 **E:** rec@baievertenl.ca **W:** townofbaieverte.ca **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**BAIE VERTE PENINSULA MINER’S MUSEUM**
A “tunnel” displays and illustrates the life of a miner from the late 1800s to present day. The Norm Peters Room is named for a prospector many years ago from our neck of the woods. **Season:** Jul 2–Sep 8 **Loc:** 319 Route 410 **T:** (709) 532 8090 / 4477 **E:** baievertepeda@nf.aibn.com **W:** bit.ly/1unVZGd **$$:** Tour: $2, family $5. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**RATTLING BROOK PARK**
This photogenic location is a hidden gem! Located right across from the Bistro by the Bay! Offers 2 benches and a small walking trail to the top of the falls! **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 410 **T:** (709) 532 8222 **E:** rec@baievertenl.ca **W:** townofbaieverte.ca

**La Scie, Route 414 (I14)**

**BOONE’S HILL TRAIL**
Beautiful, scenic location overlooking La Scie. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 414 **T:** (709) 675 2266 / 2460 **E:** townoflascie@eastlink.ca

**FRENCH SHORE LOOKOUT**
Enjoy whale watching, annual capelin run at Island Cove Park Beach, fishing fleet leaving scenic La Scie Harbour. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Off Route 414 **T:** (709) 675 2266 / 2460 **E:** townoflascie@eastlink.ca

**HISTORICAL CAPE ST. JOHN**
Cape St. John is the start of the 1783 French Shore, Petit Nord. View of Gull Island, disaster site of The Queen of Swansea. American radar base in 1950s. Great for viewing icebergs. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Off Route 414 **T:** (709) 675 2266 / 2460 **E:** townoflascie@eastlink.ca

**LOOKOUT TRAIL–LA SCIE**
Wonderful heritage walking trail overlooking the town and the ocean. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 414 **T:** (709) 675 2266 / 2460 **E:** townoflascie@eastlink.ca

**OUTPORT MUSEUM, TEA ROOM**
Built in the early 1940s, this 2-storey house is an authentic example of outport living. Filled with décor of that time period and French Shore artifacts, one can get a sense of what life was like. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 15 **Loc:** 103 Water Street **T:** (709) 675 2432 **E:** outportmuseum@gmail.com **W:** outportmuseum.homestead.com **$$:** $5, child (under $5) free. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**KING’S POINT BOAT TOURS AND ADVENTURES**
Cruising the waters of the southwest arm of Green Bay. **Season:** May 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 23A Bayside Drive **T:** (709) 268 2216 **E:** barrystrickland@hotmail.ca **W:** townofkingspoint.com/affiliates.asp **$$:** Please call. **CC:** MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 197
KING’S POINT HERITAGE HOUSE
Heritage house focused on the history of King’s Point. Waterfalls, trails, craft shops, restaurants, accommodations, and whale pavilion all nearby. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31  **Loc:** 59 Bayside Drive  **T:** (709) 481 3006 / 268 2216  **E:** whalepavilion@gmail.com  **W:** townofkingspoint.com  **$:** $5, includes entry to whale pavilion.  **CC:** e-Transfer.

KING’S POINT WHALE PAVILION
World’s largest reconstruction of a humpback whale. 50-foot whale skeleton on display with interpretation video and signage. **Season:** Jun 29–Sep 7  **Loc:** 24A Bayside Drive  **T:** (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262  **E:** rob@robclarkemotorsports.com  **W:** robclarkemotorsports.com  **$:** Adult $5, child (12 and under) free. Includes entry to King’s Point Heritage House.  **CC:** e-Transfer.

Jackson’s Cove, Route 391 (J13)

OCEAN VIEW WALKING TRAIL
Rugged cliffs, ocean view, whale watching, icebergs in season, eagles soaring, picnic and lookout, natural arch formation, capelin run in June. **Season:** May 15–Oct 15  **Loc:** Main Street  **T:** (709) 624 5246 / 5232  **E:** paulaupward@outlook.com  **$:** Free.

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)

GREEN BAY ECO TOURS
Boat tours, icebergs, whales, eagles, cod fishing, cook-ups on the boat, the possibilities are endless. Comfortable 24’ jet boat. Explore with us.  **Cap:** 1–8  **Season:** May 19–Oct 1  **Loc:** 13 Walnut Road  **T:** (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262  **E:** info@greenbayecotours.com  **W:** greenbayecotours.com  **$:** $120–$1,040.  **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN FALLS EXPERIENCES
Tours immersed in local tradition and food. Flyfishing, wilderness cooking, hike and picnic, smoked salmon workshop, snowshoeing, guided snowmobiling. Stay in a peaceful chalet for the full package. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 344 Little Bay Road  **T:** (709) 673 3227 / 486 8463  **E:** indianfallschalets@gmail.com  **W:** indianfallschalets.com  **$:** See website.  **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

INDIAN RIVER WALKING TRAILS
5.6-km trail system that follows the beautiful Indian River and leads to a flourishing, 15,000-acre coastal estuary. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Riverwood Drive  **T:** (709) 673 3439  **E:** recreation@townofspringdale.ca  **W:** townofspringdale.ca/visitors/hiking-trails

ROB CLARKE MOTORSPORTS
Snowmobile and ATV adventures. Rentals or guided tours. Servicing central and western Newfoundland. Fun for the whole family, work outing, or one-on-one. All-inclusive packages, camping, and fishing.  **Cap:** 8  **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Springdale Junction  **T:** (709) 673 7056 / 668 0262  **E:** rob@robclarkemotorsports.com  **W:** robclarkemotorsports.com  **$:** Call or see website.  **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WEST BROOK ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
This remote, unserviced reserve protects natural red pine stands. The reserve is situated at the headwaters of West Brook. Red pine is the rarest native conifer on the island of Newfoundland. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 30 km southwest of Springdale  **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066  **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca  **$:** Free. Researchers require a permit.

Robert’s Arm, Route 380 (K13)

HAZELNUT HIKING AND ADVENTURE TRAIL
Beautiful, scenic 10-km trail located around Crescent Lake. Keep an eye out for Cressie, our lake monster. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 24 km from Route 1  **T:** (709) 652 3331  **E:** townofrobertsarm@eastlink.ca  **W:** robertsarm.ca/hazel.html

Pilley’s Island, Route 380 (K14)

PILLEY’S ISLAND HERITAGE MUSEUM
A collection of artifacts displayed in the old United Church School and 120-year-old Methodist Church. **Season:** Mid Jun–Mid Sep  **Loc:** 21 Harbour View Road  **T:** (709) 652 3790 / 896 2070  **E:** betty_traverse@yahoo.ca  **W:** bit.ly/2yjBdOr  **$:** Adult $2, youth $1, child (under 12) free.
Beaumont, Route 380 (J14)

BEAVER POND SWIMMING PARK

Beautiful, scenic park with a shallow water beach, getting deeper as you go out. Floating dock for diving and sunning. Change rooms, picnic tables, unsupervised. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca
W: longislandnl.com

LONG ISLAND BEOTHUK TRAIL

See whales, icebergs, bald eagles, osprey, and numerous seabirds. A panoramic view of the whole of Green Bay South. Season: Jun 1–Dec 1 Loc: 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca
W: longislandnl.com

LONG ISLAND CO-OP HERITAGE AND OUTDOOR REST AREA

Historic co-op store rebuilt in 1957 is part of the co-operative movement in Newfoundland. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: Route 380 T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca
W: longislandnl.com

LONG ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE

A Municipal Heritage Structure. It was re-erected in the summer of 2015 at the entrance to the town at the ferry dock. The Southern Head Lighthouse was built in 1904. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Burnt Head Road T: (709) 264 3271 E: beaumont@xplornet.ca
W: longislandnl.com

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

BADGER BAY BOAT TOURS

Take a personalized ocean tour with Skipper Mike, a Newfoundland fisherman, to check out icebergs, whales, waterfalls, shipwrecks, mussel farms, and a sea cave called Nanny’s Hole. Season: May 1–Oct 1 Loc: Government wharf T: (709) 263 6908 / 2248 E: mike_roberts08@hotmail.com
W: badgerbayboatours.com
$5: Second person
$8: Child (12 and under)
$15: Free.

MAPLE RIDGE HIKING TRAIL

Beautifully designed trail. Entrance has an outdoor swimming pool, boat launch, public pier, and camping area. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Brighton Road T: (709) 263 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca
W: townoftriton.ca
$5: Child (12 and under)
$2145 / 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca
W: townoftriton.ca
$5: Child (12 and under)
Free.

TRITON SPERM WHALE PAVILION

Engage in an informative tour with our curator and learn about the nature of the great sperm whale, and even discover how the 13-metre skeleton made its way to our exhibit. Season: Jun 8–Sep 12 Loc: 12A Main Street T: (709) 263 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca
W: townoftriton.ca
$5: Child (12 and under)
Free.

Badger, Route 1 (M13)

ATV RAILED TOURS

Experience the trip of a lifetime on The Rock while riding your ATV (or “quad”, as they are known in Newfoundland). We’ve been serving people’s needs for over 20 years. Cap: 1–14 Season: Jun 15–Sep 22 Loc: 24 Maple Street T: (506) 386 1245 / 351 1781 E: rdc@nbnet.nb.ca
W: outatimetours.com
$1,895, second person (same bike) $1,695. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.

T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL

A 64-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Badger T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca
W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

Mary March Wilderness Adventure

Licenced, guided wilderness tours. 9.5-km hiking trails, canoe, kayak, powerboat, ATV, and snowmobiling adventures. Season: May 15–Sep 15 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 672 7074 / 7777 E: steveharris007@yahoo.ca
W: marymarchpark.wordpress.com
$5: Call. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)

INDIAN POINT BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION SITE

A National Historic Site. Interpretation panels tell the story of the Beothuk and the artifacts that were found on this site. Visit the reconstructed Mamateek and smoke house. Season: Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: Route 370 T: (709) 852 6216 E: townofmillertown@nf.aibn.com
$5: Donations welcome.

Lewis Miller Room Museum

The museum displays history of Millertown through photos, artifacts, and interesting information boards. Come and see our new exhibit of projectors used for Movie Night. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 1 School Hill T: (709) 852 6216 E: townofmillertown@nf.aibn.com
$5: Donations welcome.

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Corduroy Brook Nature Centre and Trail

This network of walking trails can be accessed and enjoyed by all ages and abilities. Our Nature Centre is open as a Wetland Interpretation
Centre May–Oct.  **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Numerous access points in Grand Falls-Windsor  **T:** (709) 489 3900  **E:** corduroybrook@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** corduroybrook.org  **$**: Free  **CC:** Debit, V, e-Transfer.

**GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR SKI TRAIL**
We have 0.5-, 1.5-, 2.5-, 5.5-, and 7-km groomed ski trails. After your ski, drop into our newly constructed ski lodge and enjoy some hot chocolate. We have also installed lights on the ski trails.  **Season:** Dec 1–Apr 15  **Loc:** Various  **T:** (709) 489 0450 / 0472  **E:** todd.mercer@townofgfw.com  **W:** grandfallswindsonr.com

**MARY MARCH PROVINCIAL MUSEUM**
Discover the span of central Newfoundland’s rich history from the ancient Indigenous cultures to 20th-century industrial development. See website for seasonal exhibitions.  **Season:** May 2–Oct 4  **Loc:** 24 St. Catherine Street  **T:** (709) 292 4522 / 757 8077  **E:** mmpminfo@therooms.ca  **W:** mary-march-provincial-museum  **$**: Please call  **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**RAFTING NEWFOUNDLAND**
Raft the Exploits River, the largest and longest river on the island of Newfoundland. Hit the rapids and try surfing the waves on the Badger chute or enjoy a relaxing scenic flatwater float.  **Season:** May 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Route 1 at Aspen Brook  **T:** (709) 700 8807 / 486 0892  **E:** info@raftingnl.ca  **W:** raftingnl.ca  **$**: See website  **CC:** AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**RIVERFRONT CHALETS**
The perfect snowmobile getaway covering a variety of terrain from groomed trails to a backcountry setting. A hot meal is served at a campfire or at our backcountry chalet. Tours for all skill levels.  **Cap:** 16 maximum  **Season:** Jan 1–Apr 30  **Loc:** Route 1 at Aspen Brook  **T:** (709) 486 0892  **E:** joyarose@hotmail.com  **W:** riverfrontchalets.ca  **BL:** riverfrontchalets.ca/the-latest  **$**: Hodges Hill $75, Gaff Topsails $90. Rentals start at $229  **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**SALMONID INTERPRETATION CENTRE**
Knowledgeable staff will excite and educate you on our unique history of Atlantic salmon conservation while large viewing windows showcase the “King of Fish”. Visit our restaurant and gift shop on-site.  **Season:** 8 Jun–15 Sep  **Loc:** 100 Taylor Road  **T:** (709) 489 7350 / 2192  **E:** generalmanager@erma.ca  **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–EXPLOITS VALLEY TRAIL**
A 64-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm.  **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Grand Falls-Windsor  **T:** (709) 637 2040  **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  **W:** wdn.sympatico.ca/parks/index.html

**Bishop’s Falls, Route 1 (M14)**

**BISHOP’S FALLS TRESTLE**
Former railway trestle, now a boardwalk. Spanning 927 feet across the Exploits River, it is the longest trestle in Newfoundland. Longer than RMS Titanic. Built in 1901. Illuminated each night.  **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Riverside Drive  **T:** (709) 258 6581  **E:** randyrover@bishopsfalls.ca  **W:** bishopsfalls.ca  **$**: Free

**BROOKDALE ADVENTURES**
Located in the heart of the Exploits Valley. Seasonal adventure snowmobiling and sightseeing tours and packages arranged through local tour operators.  **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Exit 21 from Route 1  **T:** (709) 258 7377 / 5500  **TF:** (888) 502 7665  **E:** brookdale@email.com  **W:** brookdaleinn.com  **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Junction Routes 360, 361, Route 360 (R14)**

**MI’KMAQ DISCOVERY CENTRE**
Built to honour and promote the region, depicting the stories of persons who lived and travelled here, including the Mi’kmaq of Conne River.  **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 11  **Loc:** Junction Route 360–361  **T:** (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115  **TF:** (866) 882 2470  **E:** tcr@mfngov.ca  **W:** miawpuketourism.ca  **$**: Donations welcome.

**Head of Bay D’Espoir, Route 361 (R14)**

**MIAWPUKEK CULTURE AND FAMILY RECREATION PARK**
We provide a number of activities that are sure to attract a wide range of people who are interested in Aboriginal culture in Newfoundland and Labrador.  **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 365  **T:** (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115  **TF:** (866) 882 2470  **E:** tcr@mfngov.ca  **W:** miawpuketourism.ca  **$**: Free.
JERSEY BROOK RECREATION PARK
Enjoy all aspects of our beautiful park while visiting the Bay d’Espoir area. **Season:** Apr 21—Sep 30 **Loc:** The Lion’s Club Road **T:** (709) 882 2232 **E:** townofmill@bellaliant.com **$:** $20. **CC:** Debit, e-Transfer.

**Route 360 (PQRS 15-18)**

**BAY DU NORD WILDERNESS RESERVE**
Roadless 2,895-km² wilderness reserve in southeastern Newfoundland. Wildlife populations and plant communities thrive with little disturbance from humans. No services, remote access only. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Between Routes 360, 1 and 210 **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2wE1kRZ **$:** Entry permits are required, available free, please call or email.

**Boxey Harbour, Route 363 (T14)**

**STONES HEAD TRAIL**
Takes you to the head of Boxey Harbour where a spectacular view of coastline and surrounding areas awaits. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 363 **T:** (709) 888 6141 **E:** sjcctc@gmail.com **W:** stjacquescoombscove.com/walking-trails.html

**DEADMAN’S COVE BEACH & TRAIL**
Visit and learn of treasure and floating homes. Relax on the sandy beaches to the sounds of the sea. Walk the scenic 2-km coastal trail and see Arctic terns. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Deadman’s Cove Road **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com **W:** harbourbreton.com

**THE ELLIOTT PREMISES / DOCKSIDE CAFE**
The anchor tourist attraction in Harbour Breton, a must-see! Featuring the Dockside Café, a marina, performing arts venue, visitor information kiosk, and gift shop. **Season:** Jul 2–Sep 11 **Loc:** 33–37 Elliott Drive **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com **W:** harbourbreton.com

**GUN HILL LOOKOUT**
A short hike to the summit of Gun Hill will reward you with a panoramic view of Harbour Breton Bay Fjord. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Main Road North **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com **W:** harbourbreton.com
MILE POND BOARDWALK
This 2-km trail takes you around a scenic pond and to a coastal trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 360 **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com **W:** harbourbreton.com

ROCKY POINT LIGHTHOUSE
Walk the scenic trail with Harbour Breton Bay Fjord as your backdrop and learn about life at the lighthouse. Great backdrop for pictures. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** South side of Harbour Breton **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com **W:** harbourbreton.com

SUNNY COTTAGE HERITAGE CENTRE
Large Queen Anne-style house built in 1907 by local merchant. Rooms on various local community themes, including resettlement, and the families that occupied the house until 1996. **Season:** Jul 2–Sep 6 **Loc:** Route 360 and cross the bridge **T:** (709) 885 2354 / 2885 **E:** tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com **W:** harbourbreton.com

PETEVIEW HERITAGE CENTRE
A great collection of valuables from the past, as well as photos and other memorabilia about the history of Peterview and its residents. **Season:** Jul 3–Aug 19 **Loc:** 236 Main Street **T:** (709) 484 3421 **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofpointleamington.ca **$S:** Free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

POINT LEAMINGTON HERITAGE INTERPRETATION CENTRE
This museum preserves the past and present history of our community. Many pictures, artifacts, videos, tapes, and displays bring the past back to life. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** 1 Main Street **T:** (709) 484 3772 **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofpointleamington.ca **$S:** Free.

POINT LEAMINGTON MARINA
Beautiful marina, gazebo, and floating dock. **Season:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 350 **T:** (709) 484 3421 **E:** ptleamington@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofpointleamington.ca **$S:** Free.
Central | Attractions & Adventures

townofpointleamington.ca $\$: Annual dock fee. CC: e-Transfer.

ROWSELL’S HILL NATURE TRAIL
Hiking and nature trail. A path has been cut up the side of a hill with steps and walkway over muddy areas. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 350 T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com W: townofpointleamington.ca

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)
BEAR HEAD LOOK-OUT
Take the trail to this 200-foot lookout to view icebergs and whales. Binoculars available to view this breathtaking sight. Season: May 24–Sep 4 Loc: Ocean View Park T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK
Cobb’s Corridor A 120-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Exploits Valley Trail A 64-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park between Badger and Norris Arm. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Norris Arm T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

OCEAN VIEW PARK ATTRACTIONS
Natural scenic park known for its cleanliness. Great place for a family picnic. Hiking trails and playground. Season: May 24–Sep 4 Loc: Park Road T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

NOTRE DAME PROVINCIAL PARK
Nestled in the lush forests of central Newfoundland, this 133-hectare park borders on the serene waters of Junction Pond. An ideal choice for the family. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html $\$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)
BY THE BAY MUSEUM Exhibits on area history in sawmill and logging, WWI and WWII, women, railways, coastal boats, pioneer doctors, historic 28-foot hand-hooked rug, oral history collection, outdoor exhibits. Season: Jun 15–Aug 30 Loc: 235 Main Street T: (709) 535 1911 E: lewisporteheritage@hotmail.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.


Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 203
**LEWISPORTE TRAIN PARK AND HIKING TRAIL **

Authentic restored trains with walking trail and picnic areas. Train interior may be opened on special request. **Season:** May 17 – Oct 31 **Loc:** 477 Main Street **T:** (709) 535 2737 / 2525 **E:** info@lewisportecanada.com **W:** lewisportecanada.com **$$:** Donations welcome.

**MUSSEL BED BOAT TOURS **

Cruise to historic Exploits Island aboard the 27’ cat Beothuk Explorer. Ocean fishing, cook mussels or BBQ in a quiet cove, see icebergs, whales, and seabirds. Backcountry wildlife tours available. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** Jun 15 – Sep 12 **Loc:** Little Burnt Bay Marina **T:** (709) 571 5050 / 535 2626 **E:** grahamjwood@hotmail.com **$$:** $300 – $600. Charter rates available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**SOUTH WEST BROOK BIRD ESTUARY BIRD WATCHING TRAIL **

With 2 permanent birdwatching blinds, birdwatchers have excellent viewing access to approximately 60 different species of birds. Visit http://samnl.org/lewisporte for more information. **Season:** Jan 1 – Dec 31 **Loc:** Road to the Isles **T:** (709) 535 2737 / 2525 **E:** info@lewisportecanada.com **W:** lewisportecanada.com

**Birchy Bay, Route 340 (L17) **

**OVER THE TOP MUSEUM **

Community museum and replica of winter tilts. Trail is connected to local history and leads to Jumpers Head, overlooking communities and Exploits Bay. **Season:** Jul 3 – Sep 4 **Loc:** 247 Main Street **T:** (709) 659 3221 / 3500 **E:** office@birchybay.ca **W:** manl.nf.ca/overthetopmuseum **$$:** Adult $2, child $1.

**Boyd’s Cove, Route 340 (K17) **

**BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE **

Can you hear the trees whispering on the trail to a vanished village? Red ochre, nails forged into spears, offerings blowing in the wind. Listen and you’ll discover the stories of the Beothuk. **Season:** May 16 – Oct 9 **Loc:** 66 South Side Road **T:** (709) 656 3114 / 729 0592 **E:** beothuk@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Virgin Arm, Route 340 (K17) **

**DILDO RUN PROVINCIAL PARK **

This park provides visitors with an ideal central location for viewing all of the New World Island. This 2-km trail leads to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. **Black Head Trail **This 2-km trail leads to a lookout that provides an expansive view of the many islands in Dildo Run. **Season:** Early Jun – Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nf.ca **W:** tcii.gov.nf.ca/parks/index.html **$$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Twillingate, Route 340 (J17) **

**AUK ISLAND WINERY **

Experience a unique selection of hand-picked Newfoundland berry and iceberg infused wines. On-site winery tours, tasting, dining, and shopping. Come taste, stay, and explore. **Season:** May 1 – Oct 31 **Loc:** 29 Durrell Street **T:** (709) 884 2707 / 2845 **TF:** (877) 639 4637 **E:** nicole@aukislandwinery.com **W:** aukislandwinery.com **$$:** Tour $6, tasting $6, tour and tasting $10. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**CAPTAIN DAVE’S FISHING & PERSONALIZED BOAT TOURS **

Have a true Newfoundland experience on the water with Captain Dave for an unforgettable cod/lobster fishing, whale watching, and iceberg-hunting boat tour. **Season:** Apr 1 – Oct 31 **Loc:** Main Tickle Causeway **T:** (709) 884 2485 / 7493 **E:** primeberth@gmail.com **W:** primeberth.com/fishing_tours.php **$$:** Adult from $50. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**EXPERIENCE TWILLINGATE **

Explore forgotten pathways with a local guide to Experience Twillingate from sea to plate. Forage for local edibles and unite your senses with an outdoor wild caught seafood boil-up over an open fire. **Season:** Jan 01 – Dec 31 **Loc:** Outside the Twillingate Museum **T:** (709) 884 6199 **E:** experiencetwillingate@gmail.com **W:** experiencetwillingatenl.com **$$:** From $129. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ICEBERG MAN TOURS **

#1 Tour on TripAdvisor for area. Twillingate’s first boat tour (1985). See icebergs, whales, dolphins, seabirds, and the beautiful coastline aboard MV Iceberg Alley. **Cap:** 20 **Season:** May 1 – Sep **Loc:** 50A Main Street **T:** (709) 884 2242 / 2317 **TF:** (800) 611 2374 **E:** info@icebergtours.ca **W:** icebergtours.ca **BL:** icebergtours.ca/news **$$:** Adult $60, youth $30, child (under 2) free. Group/senior rate available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS

OUTPORT WEDDINGS & EVENTS
Celebrate your special day at the edge of the Atlantic. Specializing in tailor-made outport destination wedding and special event planning throughout central Newfoundland. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Upper Jenkins’ Cove Road T: (709) 699 8513 / 884 9634 E: julianna_pelley@hotmail.com $$: Donations welcome.

PRIME BERTH–TWILLINGATE FISHING & HERITAGE CENTRE
Take a true step back in time. This innovative historic fishing premises is ranked the #6 museum in Canada. A must-see spot in Newfoundland, located at the gateway of Twillingate. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: First buildings on Twillingate Island on the left just past the causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com $$: $5. Guided fishing, whale watching, and iceberg hunting tours available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROCK ADVENTURES
Launching a sea kayak from one of our beautiful beaches, you’ll find yourself observing stunning coastline, historic outport communities, wildlife, and icebergs (depending on the season). Season: May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 185 Main Street T: (709) 884 9801 E: kayak@rockadventures.ca W: rockadventures.ca $$: 2-hour guided tour $75. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V. e-Transfer.
SPILLER’S COVE / CODJACK’S COVE TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 7-km trail over rugged coastline where you can view rock formations, sea stacks, interesting geology, and beaches. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 340 **T:** (709) 884 8477 **E:** twillingatatourism@gmail.com **W:** visittwillingate.com **$$:** Donations welcome.

ASTRONOMICAL OBSERVATORY

Come with me, up the stairway to heaven, let’s admire the awesome universe just next door. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 5 Gillard’s Lane **T:** (709) 884 2336 / 6842 **E:** skywatcher@personainternet.com **W:** skipperjim.ca **$$:** Adult $25, youth (11–17) $20, child (5–10) $10. Group rate available. **CC:** e-Transfer.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM

Where the past is always present! The former Anglican Church Rectory depicts life at the turn of the 20th century. **Season:** May 11–Oct 12 **Loc:** Off Main Street, near St. Peter’s Anglican Church **T:** (709) 884 2825 / 6021 **E:** info@tmacs.ca **W:** tmacs.ca **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Durrell, Route 340 (J17)

FRENCH BEACH / SPILLER’S COVE TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 7-km trail over rugged coastline where you can view rock formations, sea stacks, hole in the wall, and of course, French Beach. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 340–Main Street **T:** (709) 884 8746 **E:** twillingatatourism@gmail.com **W:** visittwillingate.com **$$:** Donations welcome.

Change Islands, Route 335-14 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

NEWFOUNDLAND PONY SANCTUARY

Visit historic Change Islands and the Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary that protects this critically endangered breed. Take a tour, hear the stories, and meet the ponies. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Main Change Islands Road **T:** (709) 884 6953 **E:** nlponyrefuge@hotmail.com **W:** nlponysanctuary.com **BL:** nlponysanctuary.com/katesblog.html **$$:** Each $5 donation will buy a bale of hay for winter feed.

OLDE SHOPPE MUSEUM

Displayed in an old shop setting, a variety of local artifacts from the early 19th and 20th centuries. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 15 **Loc:** Route 335 **T:** (709) 621 4541 / 884 8597 **E:** fancyporter@gmail.com **$$:** Adult $3, youth (2–12) $2, child (under 2) free. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Seldom, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

FOGO ISLAND MARINE INTERPRETATION CENTRE

Provides a very detailed and interesting snapshot of life on the island in the 1900s and how this island community has developed into the Fogo Island of today. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 77–79 Harbour Drive **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Museum entry fee. Donations welcome.

MUSEUM OF THE FLAT EARTH

Situated precariously at one of the corners of the Flat Earth, the museum welcomes tourists, visitors, and residents to view and contemplate its curious collection of artifacts. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 23 **Loc:** 13 Burnt Point Road **T:** (709) 700 1302 / 571 9805 **E:** kay@burnsmail.ca **W:** museumoftheflatearth.ca **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** MC, V.

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

BLEAK HOUSE MUSEUM

Historic waterfront home built in 1816 for John Slade, one of the most influential merchants in the Newfoundland fish trade. The property sits on an expansive tract of land, overlooking the harbour. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 32–36 North Shore Road **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** $5. Donations welcome.

OLDE SHOPPE MUSEUM

Displayed in an old shop setting, a variety of local artifacts from the early 19th and 20th centuries. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Main Change Islands Road **T:** (709) 884 6953 **E:** nlponyrefuge@hotmail.com **W:** nlponysanctuary.com **BL:** nlponysanctuary.com/katesblog.html **$$:** Each $5 donation will buy a bale of hay for winter feed.

OLDE SHOPPE MUSEUM

Displayed in an old shop setting, a variety of local artifacts from the early 19th and 20th centuries. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 15 **Loc:** Route 335 **T:** (709) 621 4541 / 884 8597 **E:** fancyporter@gmail.com **$$:** Adult $3, youth (2–12) $2, child (under 2) free. **CC:** e-Transfer.
DEEP BAY FOOT PATH TRAIL
Follow this pleasant, 1-km return foot path to a beautiful lookout and the tucked-away Bridge Studio for artists in residence. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailhead at the Deep Bay Community Hall **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Free.

EXPERIENCE FOGO
Here, visitors can relive the everyday life of Fogo settlers from a century ago; the story of how these early settlers lived and worked is told through exhibits and presentations. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 5–7 North Shore Road **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Event costs vary. Donations welcome.

FOGO HEAD TRAIL
A 2.5-km trek overlooking Fogo. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** End of North Shore Road **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca

FOGO ISLAND BUS TOUR
Take a personalized driving tour of Fogo Island. See the sites, spend time with locals, and customize your itinerary to meet your vacation goals. Pickup at ferry dock. **Cap:** 18 **Season:** May 1–Oct 1 **Loc:** Ferry Terminal **T:** (709) 266 7143 / 7229 **E:** fogoislandbustour@gmail.com **W:** fogoislandbustour.ca **$$:** From $85. Lunch and walk-on ferry passes are available. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORMER UNITED CHURCH CULTURAL GALLERY
Constructed in 1877, originally built by the Methodist congregation. The church was closed in the mid 1990s and is now an art gallery and museum. Events held here throughout the summer. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 52 Main Street **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** $5. Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

LION’S DEN HIKING TRAIL
A 5.2-km coastal trek to 4 resettled communities. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailhead at the Fogo Island Marconi Interpretation Centre **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Free.

MARCONI WIRELESS INTERPRETATION CENTRE
Interpretative panels tell the story of how wireless technology kept those in the fishery safe, prosperous, and in touch. Guided tour available, sessions on making and flying kites also offered. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 15 Pickett’s Extension **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

SCHOOL HOUSE MUSEUM
Opened in 1888. Used until 1969 by Fogo’s Roman Catholic parish and was attended by students from grades 1–11. Houses many original artifacts, all used during the school house operation. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 4 Silver Street **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Event costs vary. Donations welcome.

WATERMAN’S BROOK WALKING TRAIL
This 8.2-km trail begins in Fogo and ends overlooking Deep Bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailhead on the left as you enter Fogo on Route 333 **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Free.

Joe Batt’s Arm, Fogo Island, Route 334 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

BRETT HOUSE MUSEUM
This beautiful home constructed over 100 years ago features hand-carved wooden siding and stunning needlework from the Brett family. Experience traditional mat-hooking by adding to a community mat. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 36 Brown’s Point Road **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** $5. Donations welcome.

JOE BATT’S POINT WALKING TRAIL
A moderate, 4- to 6-km hike with scenic coastal views and icebergs often visible during season. See the Great Auk monument and The Long Studio. Picnic area, ball park, and playground at trailhead. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** End of Southside Road **T:** (709) 266 1320 **E:** tourism@townoffogoisland.ca **W:** townoffogoisland.ca **$$:** Free.
AL’S WALKING TOUR OF TILTING AND OLIVER’S COVE
Takes participants through scenic Tilting and along Oliver’s Cove Trail. Along the way, Al will recount intriguing history and folklore of this unique village. Season: Jun 1–Oct 31 Loc: 149 Main Street T: (709) 266 7644 / 658 3514 E: adwyer25@yahoo.com CC: e-Transfer.

DWYER PREMISES
A full range of buildings associated with the historic family-based in-shore fishery, consisting of a house, store, flakes, and stage. Events such as kitchen parties are held here periodically. Season: Jul 1–Sep 1 Loc: 143 Main Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca $$: $5. Event rates vary. Donations welcome.

LANE HOUSE MUSEUM
A guided tour of the oldest house in Tilting and the surrounding area. The most outstanding feature of the home is the unique spiral staircase built by cooper Augustin MacNamara. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 23 Kelly’s Island Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca $$$: $5. Donations welcome.

OLD POST OFFICE
Operated from 1908–1969, it has been a home, grocery, storage shed, woodshed, and is now a museum. Tour begins at the Lane House Museum. Season: Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: 6 Post Office Lane T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca $$$: Donations welcome.

TILTING REGISTERED HERITAGE DISTRICT
Come visit Newfoundland and Labrador’s first Heritage District and experience a traditional fishing village with rich Irish culture. Designated as National Cultural Landscape District in 2003. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 334 T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca $$$: Free.

TURPIN’S HIKING TRAIL
A moderate, 7.2-km walk/hike with views of majestic icebergs and rugged coastline. This trail has a bit of everything: beaches, wooded area, bogs, and fens. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Kelly’s Island Road T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca $$$: Free.

Appleton, Route 1 (M16)
MEET THE FLYNNS
The Flynns were a host home for 9/11 passengers, and Derm Flynn is portrayed in the Come From Away musical. Visit the Flynns in their home for a chat and a cuppa, and learn more about their experience. Cap: 10 Season: Jul 1–Oct 1 Loc: 7 Steele Ave T: (709) 679 2232 / 424 2252 E: diannedern.flynn@nf.sympatico.ca $$$: $50. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Gander, Route 1 (M17)
BEYOND WORDS TOUR
Provides a look at Gander during the events that happened during 9/11. The tour includes stops at notable places with the opportunity to meet locals who helped out! Cap: 13 Season: Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: 135 Route 1 T: (709) 256 2923 E: booking@beyondwordstour.com W: beyondwordstour.com $$$: $99. CC: Debit, MC, V.

COBB’S POND ROTARY PARK
Enjoy the fresh air and scenery as you walk the 4-km boardwalk through a wooded area. There is also a beach volleyball court, a play area, a tranquil rest area, and washrooms on-site. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Off Route 330 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com $$$: Free.

COMMONWEALTH WAR GRAVES
Visit this quiet place of reflection which serves as a reminder to us of the ideals and sacrifices made by the men and women of Canada and the Commonwealth on our behalf. Season: May 21–Nov 12 Loc: Route 1, 3.5 km east of Gander T: (709) 651 5914 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com $$$: Free.

GANDER GOLF CLUB
18-hole golf course, bar, restaurant, practice green, pro shop, and power cart/club rentals. We cater to all your golfing needs. An experience that you will never forget. Season: End May–Early Oct Loc: 251 Route 1 T: (709) 256 4653 / 4643 Off-Season T: (709) 424 1004 TF: (877) 256 4650 E: gandergolfclub@nfld.net W: gandergolfclub.ca $$$: $30–$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GANDER HERITAGE MEMORIAL PARK
View various monuments reflecting the aviation and military history of Gander, including a life-size monument of Sergeant Gander and his WWII handler. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Corner of Lindberg Road and Airport Boulevard T: (709) 651 5914 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com/explore/parks-trails $$$: Free.
Central | Attractions & Adventures

NORTH ATLANTIC AVIATION MUSEUM #1 on TripAdvisor! Gander’s history as the world’s largest airport, through its heyday as crossroads of the world to the events of 9/11, including steel from the World Trade Center. Season: Jan 5–Dec 24 Loc: 135 Route 1 T: (709) 256 2923 E: info@northatlanticaviationmuseum.com W: northatlanticaviationmuseum.com $$: Adult $8, senior/youth/student $7, military/veteran $6, child (5 and under) free. Group rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.


SILENT WITNESSES MEMORIAL A tranquil park dedicated to the memory of the 256 individuals from the American 101st Airborne Division “Screaming Eagles” who lost their lives on December 12, 1985 in the Arrow Air crash. Season: May 21–Oct 31 Loc: 4 km east of Gander on Route 1 T: (709) 651 5914 / 5936 E: bwilliams@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com $$: Free.

BANTING MEMORIAL INTERPRETATION CENTRE Sir Frederick Banting, co-discoverer of insulin, died in a plane crash near the town during WWII. Come see the remains of the wreckage and a replica of a Hudson bomber. Season: Jun 29–Sep 6 Loc: Banting Memorial Municipal Park T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com $$: $3, child (12 and under) free. CC: Debit, MC, V.

FISHERMEN’S MUSEUM Step back in time in this historic building built in 1910 by Sir William Coaker. Artifacts relating to the fishing industry, and a distinctive outside mural. Season: Jun 29–Sep 6 Loc: Marine Drive T: (709) 655 2119 / 2589 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com $$: $3. CC: Debit, MC, V.


XHEIGHT ZONE Central Newfoundland’s first family indoor playground and trampoline park. Something for everyone, including a snack and smoothie bar. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 35 Catalina Drive T: (709) 651 7570 E: krystlewellow@hotmail.com W: xheightzone.ca $$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

BARBOUR LIVING HERITAGE VILLAGE Venture to the Venice of Newfoundland to explore the Barbour Living Heritage Village. Explore with local guides and experience the past and present of outport Newfoundland. Sealer Interpretation Centre Come aboard and experience “Life at the Front.” Step off the wharf and onto a schooner and relive the lives of the crew that manned them. Complete with interpretative displays. A true eye-opener! Season: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: School Crescent T:

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Badger’s Quay, Route 320 (M20)

THE HOMESTEAD ADVENTURES
Offers kayak tours, berry-picking excursions, traditional Newfoundland boil-ups, survival education, and other customized adventures.
Cap: Varies
Season: Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: 303 Shambler’s Cove Road
T: (709) 986 1008
E: thehomesteadadventures@gmail.com
W: thehomesteadadventures.com
$$: See website.

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

JOEY’S LOOK-OUT
Named for the province’s Father of Confederation, former Premier Joseph R. Smallwood, the lookout provides a picturesque view of the town and the surrounding area.
Season: Apr 15–Nov 15
Loc: Route 1, 2 km west of Route 320
T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932
E: sedcor@townofgambo.com
W: townofgambo.com

JOEY’S SCULPTURE
This bronze sculpture of Joseph R. Smallwood is set amid boulders and creates the impression that Joey is rising up out of the ground to stand tall amid the people.
Season: Jun 15–Sep 15
Loc: Village Green Heritage Site
T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932
E: sedcor@townofgambo.com
W: townofgambo.com

Logger’s Memorial Park
Built to commemorate the legacy of the many men and women of this province who laboured in the forest industry.
Season: Apr 15–Nov 15
Loc: Route 302
T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932
E: sedcor@townofgambo.com
W: townofgambo.com

Smallwood Interpretation Centre & Kittiwake Coast Information Centre
Dedicated to the life and works of Joseph R. Smallwood. Gift shop, beautiful sitting area, free wi-fi. Near waterfront picnic area and a walking/hiking trail.
Season: May 25–Sep 9
Loc: 13 Station Road
T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932
E: sedcor@townofgambo.com
W: townofgambo.com
$$: Adult $3, senior/student $2.50, child (under 12) free. Group rate available.
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Smallwood Trail System
Enjoy breathtaking scenery on 3 trails–Middle Brook Trail, Gambo River Trail, and the Dominion Point Trail.
Season: Apr 15–Nov 15
Loc: Route 320
T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932
E: sedcor@townofgambo.com
W: townofgambo.com
$$: Free.

T’Railway Provincial Park–Cobb’s Corridor
A 120-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown.
Season: Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: Gambo
T: (709) 637 2040
E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca
W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

GLOVERTOWN MUSEUM – THE JANES HOUSE
The museum records the heritage and culture of Glovertown and area. It includes resettlement from the islands of Bonavista Bay, boat building (1930–1960), and logging. Season: Jul 1–Aug 30
Loc: 11 Memorial Street T: (709) 533 3358 / 6004 E: glovertownmuseum14@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/glovertownmuseum

T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK–COBB’S CORRIDOR
A 120-km section of the T’Railway Provincial Park between Norris Arm and Glovertown. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31
Loc: Gambo T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA
Where the Atlantic Ocean reaches deep into the boreal forest. Camp, hike, and explore the coast. Season: May 14–Oct 12
Loc: 1 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2942 / 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

THE JANES HOUSE
Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

GLOVERTOWN MUSEUM – THE JANES HOUSE f f
The museum records the heritage and culture of Glovertown and area. It includes resettlement from the islands of Bonavista Bay, boat building (1930–1960), and logging. Season: Jul 1–Aug 30 Loc: 11 Memorial Street T: (709) 533 3358 / 6004 E: glovertownmuseum14@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/glovertownmuseum $$: Free. CC: V.

Bonavista Bay, Route 1 (OP18-19)

TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK OF CANADA f f f f
Where the Atlantic Ocean reaches deep into the boreal forest. Camp, hike, and explore the coast. Season: May 13–Oct 12 Loc: Route 1 Visitor Centre Drop in for orientation and visitor information. Catch a glimpse of the fascinating underwater world through our marine exhibits, aquariums, and touch tank. Season: May 14–Oct 12 Loc: 1 km off Route 1 T: (709) 533 2942 / 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova $$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website for current rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ACTIVITY CENTRE (NATURE HOUSE) – TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK f f f f f
The hub of Newman Sound Campground! The centre boasts a weekly schedule jam-packed with activities such as soccer, art in the park, singalongs, water fun, and more. Season: Jun 26–Sep 5 Loc: Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova $$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website.

CAMPGROUND TRAIL – TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK f f f f
A 3-km looped trail that meanders along beautiful Big Brook. This is a great location to view bald eagles and woodpeckers. Season: May 13–Oct 12 Loc: Newman Sound Campground T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova $$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

COASTAL TRAIL – TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK f f f f
This 9.5-km return trail traces the coast of inner Newman Sound. View shorebirds, waterfalls, tidal hats, and more. Season: May 14–Oct 12 Loc: Trailheads at the Visitor Centre or Newman Sound day-use area T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova $$: National Park pass required. Call or visit the website for current rates. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

THE BEACHES ARTS AND HERITAGE CENTRE f f f f

EASTPORT BEACHES
Beautiful white sandy beaches, easily accessible from the parking area. Facilities provided. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2161 E: info@eastport.ca W: eastport.ca

THE OLD TRAILS f f
Challenging 12-km trail for experienced hikers, connecting abandoned settlements between Salvage and Sandy Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 310 T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aiibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)

HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS f f f
DUNPHY’S POND TRAIL—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
Hike or bike the 10-km return to Dunphy’s Pond—the longest pond in the park. **Season:** May 14–Oct 12  **Loc:** Access on Route 1, 8 km from the east park entrance  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

GOOWIDDY PATH—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
“Goowiddy” is a Newfoundland term for the low shrubs commonly seen on this trail. Stroll through a mature balsam fir forest that snakes along the coastline of Newman Sound. **Season:** May 14–Oct 12  **Loc:** Departs from Visitor Centre  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

HAPPY ADVENTURE TOURS
Personalized boat, kayak, and hiking adventure tours. Backcountry Yome glamping, camping gear rentals, and water shuttle services to coastal campsites in Terra Nova National Park and Bonavista Bay. **Season:** May 17–Oct 15  **Loc:** Interpretation Centre  **T:** (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105  **TF:** (888) 805 8881  **E:** info@innathappyadventure.com  **W:** innathappyadventure.com  **$:** Varies, please call. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE HERITAGE TRAIL—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
An easy, 0.5-km looped trail that provides a snapshot into the past. **Season:** May 14–Oct 12  **Loc:** Visitor Centre, 1 km off Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

LOUIL HILL TRAIL—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
A 3.5-km looped trail where you can experience a forest in transition. Climb the stairs for a spectacular view of Alexander Bay. **Season:** May 13–Oct 12  **Loc:** Opposite Traytown Access Road, Route 310  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

MALADY HEAD TRAIL—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
Hike this moderate to difficult, 3.4-km return trail through a mature black spruce forest that is carpeted by moss. Offers an impressive view of Southwest Arm, Wings Pond, and Alexander Bay. **Season:** Jun 10–Sep 21  **Loc:** Left of campground T: (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

MILL COVE LOOK-OFF—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
Terra Nova National Park’s newest trail. Meander the boardwalk through the patch of forest then climb the hill for a spectacular view of the area known locally as Mill Cove. **Season:** May 13–Oct 12  **Loc:** Access on Route 310 towards Eastport  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

OCHRE HILL TRAIL—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
A 2-km return hike through a variety of different habitats. Catch breathtaking views of Clode Sound and Bread Cove. **Season:** May 13–Oct 12  **Loc:** Ochre Hill Road off Route 1  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

OUTPORT TRAIL—
TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
Hike this 32-km return trail along the south side of Newman Sound to outer coastal locations of the park. Ends at South Broad Cove. **Season:** May 14–Oct 12  **Loc:** Entrance between loops F and G in Newman Sound Campground  **T:** (709) 533 2801  **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca  **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova  **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.
SANDY POND—TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
Visit Sandy Pond for swimming, watercraft rentals, hiking, and picnics. **Season:** Jun 28–Sep 6 Sandy Pond Trail Stroll this mostly boardwalk, gentle, 3-km looped trail around the tranquil waters of Sandy Pond. **Season:** May 14–Oct 12 **Loc:** Sandy Pond day-use area, 2 km off Route 1 **T:** (709) 533 2801 **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

SOUTHWEST BROOK TRAIL—TERRA NOVA NATIONAL PARK
Start from the Southwest Brook day-use area (along Route 1) and wander along the banks of the brook through a mature forest. This trail is exceptional in the fall when the trees start to change colour. **Season:** May 13–Oct 12 **Loc:** Route 1, 2 km from west entrance **T:** (709) 533 2801 **E:** pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfxo.pc@canada.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/terranova **$:** National Park pass required. Call or visit the website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.
JANUARY

**Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**GORDON PINSENT CENTRE FOR THE ARTS**

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 292 4518 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/online/default.asp

**Gander, Route 1 (M17)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**JOSEPH R. SMALLWOOD ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE–ART GALLERY**

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions, and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 256 1081 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com/online/default.asp

FEBRUARY

**Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)**

Feb 14–16

**MID WINTER BIVVER**

Visit the Exploits Valley for Newfoundland’s premier snowmobile and culinary festival. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Feb 14–17

**WINTERLUDE**

Winter carnival featuring cross-country skiing, hockey/skating tournaments, dances, family swimming, family entertainment, snow frolics, snow sculpting, fireworks, and much more. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

Feb 24–Mar 6

**BAYSIDE BLIZZARD WINTER CARNIVAL**

Snowmobile run, snow sculptures, community idol, dances, darts, cards, bingo, breakfast, suppers, and pool tournament. T: (709) 257 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1

MARCH

**Middle Arm, Route 413 (J12)**

Mar 2–7

**TOWN OF MIDDLE ARM WINTER FESTIVAL**

Celebrate winter! This 6-day festival offers cold lunches, hot suppers, chase the ace, and is finished off with the winter SNOW SLAM races! T: (709) 252 2521 E: townofmiddlearm@hotmail.com

**Middle Arm, Route 413 (J12)**

Mar 7

**MIDDLE ARM SNOW SLAM**

SNOW SLAM! A 1-day family event held on the cove right beside Middle Arm! Guests are welcome to come watch Ski-Doo races, enjoy local music, and eat local cuisine made by the residents of Middle Arm! T: (709) 252 2521 E: townofmiddlearm@hotmail.com

**Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15)**

Mar TBA

**WINTER FUN WEEK**

Week-long fun for the entire family with a different event each night. Saturday is a day of games and races, prizes will be awarded. T: (709) 484 3421 E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com W: townofpointleamington.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1

Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival: See Feb 24
APRIL
EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL
FROM EARLIER START DATES
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1

MAY

Happy Adventure, Route 310 (O20)
May 22–Oct 17
PAINT PARTY

Let your creative colours show with an afternoon of painting on the water at Inn at Happy Adventure with artist Brenda Matchim, who will guide you through creating a masterpiece. T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY
FROM EARLIER START DATES
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1

JUNE

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)
Jun 1–Sep 19
TWILLINGATE/NWI
DINNER THEATRE

Scrumptious food, rousing music, and hilarious skits—the dinner theatre in Twillingate offers a cultural feast, 6 nights a week between late May and late September each year. Come join us! T: (709) 571 2773 / 884 2300 E: vacationintheisles@gmail.com W: vacationintheisles.com/dinnertheatre

Millertown, Route 370 (N11)
Jun 12–14
RED INDIAN LAKE FISH DERBY

Newfoundland’s premier fishing competition. Drop your line in the majestic Red Indian Lake for a chance to catch the biggest Ouananiche or brook trout. T: (709) 852 6146 / 672 7146 E: redindianlakefishderby@gmail.com W: redindianlakefishderby.com

Boyd’s Cove, Route 340 (K17)
Jun 21
NATIONAL INDIGENOUS PEOPLES DAY

National Indigenous Peoples Day provides an opportunity to acknowledge the unique achievements of all First Nations. It is a nationwide celebration. T: (709) 656 3114 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: beothuk@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

Wesleyville, Route 320 (L20)
Jun 27–Jul 1
CANADA DAY–NEW-WES-VALLEY

Come on out and take in the festivities happening in New-Wes-Valley at our new and improved annual Canada Day Celebrations! T: (709) 536 2010 E: new-wes-valley@nf.aibn.com W: townofnewwesvalley.ca

Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)
Jun 30–Aug 25
THE SPLIT PEAS

A 7-lady singing group that performs traditional, folk, and original music. They have sung in Toronto, Lunenburg, and throughout Newfoundland. This group has been performing since 1993. T: (709) 884 2282 / 7101 E: gerrypoirier@personainternet.com W: visittwillingate.com

JULY

Springdale, Route 390 (K13)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–SPRINGDALE

Food booths, kids’ games, games of chance, fireworks, and entertainment. T: (709) 673 3439 E: recreation@townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR

Come celebrate Canada’s birthday with lots of entertainment and a huge fireworks display. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–LEWISPORTE

Celebrating Canada’s birthday with an official ceremony and memorial service, community BBQ, kids’ parade, fun family activities, and adult/youth dances. T: (709) 535 2737
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Gambo, Route 320 (N18) | Jul 1                          | CANADA DAY–GAMBO  
Entertainment, kids’ games and prizes, free hot dogs and refreshments, and the Canada Day cake.  
T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932  
E: sedcor@townofgambo.com  
W: townofgambo.com       |
| Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16) | Jul 13–Aug 21                 | HANN’S POINT THEATRE FESTIVAL  
The festival offers plays, skits, monologues, stories, and music. We also present a lunchtime concert that provides lunch and musical entertainment.  
T: (709) 535 1911  
E: lewisportetheatre@hotmail.com |
| Eastport, Route 310 (O20) | Jul 1                          | CANADA DAY–EASTPORT  
Gather at the Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre to celebrate.  
T: (709) 677 2360  
E: ephs@nf.aibn.com  
W: beachesheritagecentre.ca |
| Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14) | Jul 1–Aug 31                | QUEEN STREET DINNER THEATRE  
Now in our 22nd season. Performances Sun–Thur. Dinner theatre and lunchtime performances with loads of fun and Newfoundland food. Dinner show 7:30pm, lunch show 12:15pm  
T: (709) 489 0435  
Off-Season T: (709) 486 3458  
TF: (877) 822 7469  
E: qsdt@nf.sympatico.ca  
W: queenstreetdinnertheatre.com |
| Conne River, Route 365 (S14) | Jul 3–5                       | MIAWPUKEK ANNUAL Powwow  
Celebration of native traditions, culture, the finest native dancing, singing, and drumming. Sacred ceremonies, daily feasts, native arts, crafts, the finest in native hospitality. Alcohol-free event.  
T: (709) 882 2470 / 538 7115  
TF: (866) 882 2470  
E: tcr@mfn.gov.ca  
W: miawpuketourism.ca |
| Point Leamington, Route 350 (L15) | Jul 6–14                     | POINT LEAMINGTON FESTIVAL  
Civic celebrations, Newfoundland food, games of chance, the Great Mill River Rubber Duck Race, and children and family events. Lots of family fun.  
T: (709) 484 3421  
E: ptleamington@nf.aibn.com  
W: townofptleamington.ca |
| Eastport, Route 310 (O20) | Jul 9–12                      | THE ROY BABSTOCK BEACHES ACCORDION FESTIVAL  
Accordion celebration, beginners/advanced workshops, 5 concerts, local/provincial players, kitchen party.  
T: (709) 677 2360  
E: ephs@nf.aibn.com  
W: beachesheritagecentre.ca |
| Lushes Bight, Route 380 (K14) | Jul 17–19                     | LONG ISLAND DAY  
The town celebrates this annual event in mid July. Come and visit old friends and meet new ones.  
T: (709) 264 3271  
E: beaumont@xplornet.ca  
W: longislandnl.com |
| Belleoram, Route 363 (T15) | Jul 18–19                     | IRON SKULL FOLK FESTIVAL  
Venture down to the southern coast of Newfoundland to experience the Iron Skull Folk Festival along the ocean in Belleoram.  
T: (709) 881 6161 / 7201  
E: belloram1964@yahoo.ca |
| Harbour Breton, Route 360 (T13) | Jul 20                        | SUNNY COTTAGE GARDEN PARTY  
Enjoy history through a good old-fashioned garden party!  
T: (709) 885 2354 / 2885  
E: tanyarogers_edo@hotmail.com  
W: harbourbreton.com |
| La Scie, Route 414 (I14) | Jul 20–25                     | LA SCIE CRAB FESTIVAL  
Unique snow crab cold plate. Local entertainment, concessions, and visiting professional artists. Something for everyone of all ages.  
T: (709) 675 2266 / 2460  
E: townoflascie@eastlink.ca |
| Botwood, Route 350 (M15) | Jul 24–Aug 3                   | BOTWOOD FLYING BOAT FESTIVAL  
Come Home Year 2020! Music, powwow, dinner theatre, kitchen party, local talent, food, fireworks, dancing, church service, parade, soapbox derby, bingo, and much more!  
T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331  
E: events@nf.aibn.com  
W: botwoodnl.ca |
Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Jul 24–Aug 21

GANDER YOUTH ARTS FESTIVAL 🌼
Newfoundland’s first youth performing arts festival. Advanced training and performance opportunities for some of the island’s finest young talent. T: (709) 256 7529 E: info@beyondtheoverpass.ca W: beyondtheoverpass.ca

Lumsden, Route 330 (L20)

Jul 26–Aug 2

LUMSDEN DAY–CELEBRATION BY THE SEA 🌊
Games of chance, traditional Newfoundland food, adult and youth entertainment, beer tent, kids day, bingo, family BBQ, fireworks, social night, Texas hold’em. T: (709) 530 2309 / 2330 E: townoflumsden@nf.aibn.com

Triton, Route 380 (K14)

Jul 27–Aug 2

TRITON CAPELIN COD FESTIVAL 🐟
Held on the first weekend in August each year, the festival includes events such as variety shows, fireworks displays, food booths, games of chance, and an adult dance. T: (709) 263 2264 E: townoftriton@eastlink.ca W: townoftriton.ca

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Jul 30–Aug 3

FESTIVAL OF FLIGHT 🛩️
Enjoy a wide range of events for all ages at Gander’s annual festival. Celebrating our aviation history, our community, and all it has to offer, there’s fun for everyone! T: (709) 651 5927 / 5936 E: kscenviour@gandercanada.com W: gandercanada.com

Leading Tickles, Route 350 (K15)

Jul 31–Aug 1

LEADING TICKLES DAY 🤖
Games of chance, variety of food such as fish and brewis, mussels, Chinese food, and much more. Come to enjoy a day of fun and relaxation. Tickets sold on live lobster. T: (709) 483 2180 E: leadingtickles@nf.aibn.com

Glovertown, Route 310 (O19)

Jul TBA

ALEXANDER BAY DAYS FESTIVAL 🌊
A family-oriented, multi-activity festival held annually during the last weekend of July. T: (709) 533 2351 E: glovertowncoun@gandercanada.com W: glovertown.net/tourism.aspx

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

Jul TBA

CELEBRATION OF CULTURE 🌋
A celebration of the traditions and cultures of the Mi’kmaq people of Newfoundland and Labrador. T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovanpinfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)

Jul TBA

EXPLOITS VALLEY SALMON FESTIVAL 📣
Features indoor concert, stadium dances, salmon dinner, and family day. T: (709) 489 0588 / 0452 TF: (877) 585 9762 E: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com W: evsalmonfestival.com

Peterview, Route 350 (M15)

Jul TBA

PETERVIEW DAY 🍊
A week of events, food, fun, and games booths. T: (709) 257 2926 E: townofpeterview@nf.aibn.com W: peterview.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1
Paint Party: See May 22
Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1
Canada Day Celebrations–New-Wes-Valley: See Jun 27
The Split Peas: See Jun 30

AUGUST

Botwood, Route 350 (M15)

Aug 3

BOTWOOD DAY 🎉
Botwood Day 2020! Parades, floats, bicycles, soapbox derby, nighttime boat parade. Booths with food, fun, and games of chance. Music and friends all day, ending with an open-air dance and fireworks. T: (709) 257 2839 / 3331 E: events@nf.aibn.com W: botwoodnl.ca

Gander, Route 1 (M17)

Aug 3

GANDER DAY CIVIC HOLIDAY 🎉
Enjoy the sounds of traditional live music, feast on food from vendors, and play a game of chance at Gander Day. Cap-off the night with a magical fireworks display. T: (709) 651 5927
Etheridge’s Point Seaside Festival

A weekend event offering a variety of local entertainment. Outdoor venue with on-site kitchen facilities, washrooms, playground, walking trail, and bar services. T: (709) 266 1320 E: tourism@townoffogoisland.ca W: townoffogoisland.ca

Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)

Muscle Bed Soirée

Community festival celebrating Newfoundland culture and heritage with a significant schedule of activities and events for people of all ages. T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: info@lewisportecanada.com W: musselbedsoiree.com

Aug 6–8

Francois (T10), via ferry from Burgeo, Route 480 (T8)

Francois Day

Starts on Thursday with a kids’ day, games of chance, fishing contest, supper, and fireworks at night. T: (709) 842 3112 / 3459 E: darandchris@gmail.com

Eastport, Route 310 (O20)

Winterset in Summer Literary Festival

Listen to and meet authors, songwriters, and filmmakers from across Newfoundland, Labrador, and Canada. T: (709) 677 2360 / 2846 E: info@wintersetinsummer.ca W: wintersetinsummer.ca

Musgrave Harbour, Route 330 (K19)

Muddy Hole Scuff ‘N Scuff

Outdoor, fun-filled days of games, food, and live entertainment. Enjoy the beach party of the year! Fireworks will round off the weekend. Lots of family fun! T: (709) 655 2119 E: bantinghti@nf.aibn.com W: musgraveharbour.com

Gambo, Route 320 (N18)

Smallwood Days

Live entertainment, games, concessions, and an outdoor music festival. Canoe races, parade, senior garden party, kids’ day, and much more!

A great weekend of fun for the whole family! T: (709) 674 4476 / 4932 E: sedcor@townofgambo.com W: townofgambo.com

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

Aug 14–15

Music in the Sound

Nestled in the boreal forest, in the heart of the park, our unique outdoor theatre provides a magical setting. Enjoy 2 music-filled evenings as young and old take the stage! T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovaninfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

Fogo, Fogo Island, Route 333 (J18) via ferry from Farewell, Route 335 (K17)

Aug 21–22

The Gathering Festival–Fire, Food & Music

The best outdoor festival in Newfoundland. Enjoy 2 full days for outdoor adventures, gourmet food, social nights by the fire, and a wide assortment of live music. Join The Gathering. Welcome ‘ome. T: (709) 640 3008 E: steadyentertainmentinc@gmail.com W: thegatheringburlington.com

Terra Nova National Park of Canada, Route 1 (OP18-19)

Aug 21–23

Night Sky Celebrations

Visitors can learn about the natural world and how to use the sky-viewing equipment. T: (709) 533 2801 E: pc.infopnterra-nova-terranovaninfo.pc@canada.ca W: pc.gc.ca/terranova

Events continuing in August from earlier start dates

Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1
Paint Party: See May 22
Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1
The Split Peas: See Jun 30
Queen Street Dinner Theatre: See Jul 1
Hann’s Point Theatre Festival: See Jul 13
Botwood Flying Boat Festival: See Jul 24
Gander Youth Arts Festival: See Jul 24
Lumsden Day–Celebration by the Sea: See Jul 26
Triton Capelin Cod Festival: See Jul 27
Gander’s Festival of Flight: See Jul 30
Leading Tickles Day: See Jul 31

SEPTEMBER

*Springdale, Route 390 (K13)*

Sep 10–12
CRAFT AND TRADE SHOW 🌟
It’s a show that visitors and exhibitors shouldn’t miss. This year there will be approximately 70 booths and an estimated 3,000 people in attendance. T: (709) 673 3439 E: info@townofspringdale.ca W: townofspringdale.ca/craft-trade-show

*Boyd’s Cove, Route 340 (K17)*

Sep 12
VOICES ON THE WIND–BEOTHUK INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🌟
A community gathering and celebration of our ongoing human connections to the Beothuk. Join us for dancing, singing, drumming, feasting, and teaching. T: (709) 656 3114 / 729 0592 E: beothuk@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

*Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)*

Sep 17–19
LEWISPORTE CRAFT & TRADE SHOW 🌟
Scores of exhibitors filling the Lewisporte Stadium displaying and selling a wide variety of products and services. T: (709) 535 2737 / 2525 E: info@lewisportecanada.com W: lewisportecanada.com

*Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)*

Sep 17–20
UNSCRIPTED TWILLINGATE–DIGITAL ARTS FESTIVAL 🌟
Experience Atlantic Canada’s most fun digital arts festival in scenic Twillingate. Take your lenses, microphones, and devices to the outdoors: learn, share, create, and celebrate your #unscriptedmoments! T: (709) 480 0176 / 691 9863 Off-Season T: (709) 884 2777 E: contact@unscriptedfestival.com W: unscriptedfestival.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1
Paint Party: See May 22
Twillingate/NWI Dinner Theatre: See Jun 1

OCTOBER

*Grand Falls-Windsor, Route 1 (M14)*

Oct 30–Nov 5
RED MAPLE FESTIVAL
Community fall festival with dances, skating, and entertainment for all. The event concludes with a huge bonfire and small fireworks display at Centennial Field. T: (709) 489 0450 / 0472 E: todd.mercer@townofgfw.com W: grandfallswindsor.com

*Eastport, Route 310 (O20)*

Oct TBA
EASTPORT PENINSULA AGRICULTURAL EXHIBITION 🌟
Agriculture exhibits, craft fair, demonstrations, displays, meals, pet show, parade, mini Olympics, scavenger hunt, and contest. T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1
Paint Party: See May 22

NOVEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1

DECEMBER

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts: See Jan 1
Joseph R. Smallwood Arts and Culture Centre–Art Gallery: See Jan 1

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 219
**Baie Verte, Route 410 (I12)**

**DORSET CRAFT SHOP**

Our products include a variety of handmade as well as factory-produced crafts, gifts, souvenirs, gloves, and hats. Local and handmade quilts, artwork, painting, etc. **OPEN:** Jul 2–Sep 8 **Loc:** 319 Route 410 **T:** (709) 532 8090 / 4477 **Off-Season T:** (709) 532 7473 **E:** baievertepeda@nf.aibn.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Springdale Junction, Route 1 (K12)**

**BRISHNEY CRAFTS**

Local crafts, carving, weaving, knitted goods, local quilts, pottery, necklaces, jams and jellies, jackets, T-shirts. **OPEN:** Jun 10–Sep 15 **Loc:** Junction Route 1 and Route 390 **T:** (709) 673 3110 / 2149 **E:** semhuxter@hotmail.com **W:** gbicnl.weebly.com **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**King’s Point, Route 391 (K12)**

**KING’S POINT POTTERY CRAFT GALLERY AND STUDIO [f] [y] [t] [o] [s]**

We are the #1 shopping destination in NL with crafts from 365 artists. Specializing in NL craft and providing a world-class shopping experience. **OPEN:** May 1–Dec 23 **Loc:** 27 Bayside Drive **T:** (709) 268 2216 **E:** info@kingspointpottery.com **W:** kingspointpottery.com **BL:** www.kingspointpotteryfinegallery.blogspot.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Botwood, Route 350 (M15)**

**BOTWOOD HERITAGE TODAY GIFT SHOP**

Beautiful Newfoundland crafts and gifts, including quits, unique gifts, art, tole paintings, books, sealskin products. **OPEN:** Jun 10–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 350 **T:** (709) 257 4612 / 4134 **Off-Season T:** (709) 257 2839 **E:** botwoodheritage@hotmail.com **W:** botwoodnl.ca **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Norris Arm, Northside, Route 3-1-09 (M15)**

**JAS SILKS (STUDIO)**

Original design silk wall hangings, silk scarves, reproduction prints, art cards, T-shirts, and tote bags. Scheduled workshops available for silk painting, block printing, and watercolour techniques. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Site 161, Main Street **T:** (709) 535 1911 **E:** 2017-NL-craftguide@jassilks.com **W:** jassilks.com **CC:** AE, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Lewisporte, Route 341 (L16)**

**BY THE BAY CRAFT SHOP**

Overlooking the water in the heart of Lewisporte, our well-stocked craft shop features knitted goods, jewellery, quits, souvenirs, and other artisan delights. Enjoy the harbour from our deck. **OPEN:** Jun 30–Aug 30 **Loc:** 235 Main Street **T:** (709) 535 3038 / 541 3138 **E:** notredame@eastlink.ca **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Twillingate, Route 340 (J17)**

**ARTISAN MARKET, TWILLINGATE & BEYOND [f] [y] [o] [s]**

We offer local handcrafted gifts by NL’s most talented artisans. Coffee, tea, beer, and vegetarian/gluten-free snacks, wi-fi, artist experiences, and rentals. Family friendly. Come stay, shop, and explore. **OPEN:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 96 Main Street **T:** (709) 884 8477 **E:** info@twillingateandbeyond.com **W:** twillingateandbeyond.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**DOVE WOOLLERY**

A craft shop specializing in natural handmade products, and rug-hooking supplies. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 5 Drong Hill **T:** (709) 884 1936 / 597 9119 **E:** mddove@bellaliant.net **W:** dovewoollery.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**DOWNHOME SHOPPE [f] [y]**

A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrates both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. **OPEN:** Apr 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 29 Durrell Street **T:** (709) 884 2707 / 726 5113 **TF:** (877) 639 4637 **E:** nicole@aukslandwinery.com **W:** shopdownhome.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
PRIME BERTH CRAFTS AND GIFTS
A perfect spot for handmade Newfoundland gems. Phenomenal knitted items, soaps, jams, and jewellery. Your first stop on the way to Twillingate. OPEN: Jun 12–Sep 30 Loc: Main Tickle Causeway T: (709) 884 2485 / 7493 E: primeberth@gmail.com W: primeberth.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE ICEBERG SHOP
Iceberg interpretation centre. Headquarters for Iceberg Man Tours. Newfoundland art, photography, paintings, carvings, pottery, Labradorite, crafts, knitwear, and clothing for both children and adults. OPEN: May 1–Oct 12 Loc: 50A Main Street T: (709) 884 2242 / 2317 TF: (800) 611 2374 E: info@icebergtours.ca W: icebergtours.ca BL: icebergtours.ca/news CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

TWILLINGATE MUSEUM CRAFT SHOP
A well-stocked craft shop of Newfoundland and Labrador arts and crafts, and features a wide selection of Newfoundland and Labrador book titles. OPEN: May 11–Oct 12 Loc: Off Main Street, near St. Peter’s Anglican Church T: (709) 884 2825 / 6021 E: info@tmacs.ca W: tmacs.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE POOP DECK
Exceptional display of giftware and crafts. You’re sure to find that special something you’ve been looking for. A vast selection of sweaters, woodland, quilts, and giftware galore. OPEN: Jun 15–Sep 30 Loc: Barbour Living Heritage Village T: (709) 536 3220 Off-Season T: (709) 536 7651 E: barboursite@nf.aibn.com W: barboursite@nf.aibn.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE BEACHES GIFT SHOP
Newfoundland pottery, original art, crafts, knitted goods, something for everyone. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 8–10 Church Street T: (709) 677 2360 E: ephs@nf.aibn.com W: beachesheritagecentre.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE PICTURE FRAME

HARE BAY ADVENTURES–GIFT SHOP AND COFFEE BAR
Drop by for a cup of tea or coffee, and why not try a tasty treat as well! Our gift shop features arts, crafts, and other products, all exclusively made in Newfoundland and Labrador. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 537 2028 / 424 3107 E: harebayadventures@gmail.com W: harebayadventures.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BRENDAS ART GALLERY
Immerse yourself in the colours of Newfoundland. Meet Brenda in person and enjoy lunch on our inn’s waterside patio. OPEN: May 20–Sep 30 Loc: 8 Harbour View Road T: (709) 677 2233 / 728 1105 TF: (888) 805 8881 E: info@innathappyadventure.com W: innathappyadventure.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
STORY EXCHANGE

Read tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story.
All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Celebrate our Mi’kmaq Culture with us!

25th Anniversary Powwow
July 3 - 5, 2020
Conne River, NL

For more info contact:
Colleen Lambert
Miawpukek TCR Manager
(709) 882-2470
tcr@mfngov.ca
www.miawpukektourism.ca

Discover the Spirit of this Place
Kwile’n ta’n kikmanagik tleyawultisni’k
(Gue-lay-in) (don) (gig-mu-na-eek) (delay-ow-ool-dees-eek)

An Atlantic Ocean Retreat
Twilllingate, NL

www.vacationintheisles.com

Waterside Cottages
1-709-290-9805

Waterside Fish Market
1-709-893-1411

Twilllingate/NWI Dinner Theatre
1-709-571-2773

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
GRAND FALLS-WINDSOR
NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR

yours to discover
this summer

www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

Grand Falls Windsor
perfectly centered

grandfallswindsor.com

For more info call 1-800-563-6353

BAY DU NORD
Wilderness Reserve

PROVINCIAL
NATURAL AREAS
www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

224 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Reserve your ride early.

There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.
This historic region is home to many unique, charming communities, flanked by sheltered bays, inlets, and coves. In fact, this area was the first place John Cabot arrived during his 1497 New World voyage. It stretches from his famous landing place on the Bonavista Peninsula to the French islands of Saint-Pierre et Miquelon – accessible by a short ferry trip from Fortune.

The eastern region also lays claim to scenic driving routes and several provincial parks where you can camp, hike, and boat. Enjoy sweeping coastal landscapes and beautiful walking trails – some of the most impressive on the island – that weave through land richly populated with migratory birds like kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and puffins.

Throughout Trinity Bay, Random Island, and the Burin Peninsula you’re bound to get a sense of the rich fishing culture, artistry, and history of the region. Discover quaint English architecture and iconic fishing sheds that delicately dot the coast. Here you can step back in time – often by experiencing performances like the renowned New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant. And it’s all part of the breathtaking charm and personality of the east.
The eastern region is packed with adventure—from the Burin Peninsula, teeming with communities as unique as the dialects within, to the Bonavista Peninsula, where John Cabot first “discovered” North America. Visit the picturesque town of Trinity with its legendary theatre, or hike the Skerwink Trail, an outdoor aficionado’s dream. Dive into history in Grand Bank at the Seamen’s Museum and explore exhibits that display the wonders of the deep-sea fishery. Or hop the ferry to a little piece of France, just 20 kilometres away.

**Stories and Shorelines**

**DAY 1**
The Bonavista Peninsula—craggy rolling coastlines scattered with rock sculptures carved by the ocean and time—is a geographic work of art not to be missed. Start in Clarenville, a natural gateway to the Discovery Trail, and a panorama of scenery, historic sites, and coastal towns and villages. It’s also the perfect place to nestle in at night as you explore the peninsula on a series of day trips.

Trek off the beaten path with a trip to Random Island via the causeway, and enjoy the tranquility and peace of a place that looks untouched by time. Then, go for an afternoon venture to gorgeous Trinity Bight, popular with visitors and tourists, as well as directors—several movies and television series have been filmed here. Decorated with a fine collection of historic buildings and homes, the town is best explored on foot. Join in on a walking tour presented by the Rising Tide Theatre Company entitled “The New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant.” Follow the actors and meander the hilly streets, tucked away alleys, and notable buildings, all while delving into the history of the town and its significance to the province—presented with a comedic twist of course. Then, step back in time at the Green Family Forge...
where you’ll witness the legacy of six generations of blacksmiths. Take a piece of the past home with you as the Forge turns out items for various craft shops around town. In the evening, grab a tasty bite at one of the local eateries before taking in a night of drama and comedy at the Rising Tide Theatre on the wharf.

DAY 2
Hiking fans will fall in love with the magnificent Skerwink Trail, an award-winning 5.3-kilometre trail that encircles Skerwink head. Film fans should head out to New Bonaventure to visit the set of Random Passage, a miniseries depicting one woman’s struggle to survive early outport life. While in the area, hop on a boat tour and explore the coast while keeping an eye out for whales and seabirds.

Next, visit the root cellar capital of the world—Elliston. Before refrigeration and electricity came to rural communities, root cellars kept food from freezing in the winter and spoiling in the summer. Wander around and notice these wonders tucked away in the hills. With over 100 still in working condition, they’re a feat of ingenuity that have truly stood the test of time. Continue on to the friendliest colony of puffins on the island. Tame, but full of excitement, you’ll be able to get within feet of these adorable birds.

Now leap back in history to the summer of 1497, when John Cabot sighted Bonavista (Oh Happy Sight)—where modern North America began. At the tip of the peninsula you’ll find a town that has been synonymous with the fishing industry for centuries. Experience rich fishing as you explore the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. Then it’s a short drive to Cape Bonavista Provincial Historic Site to admire the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse. Here, you’ll experience one of the only lighthouses in the world where you can still climb up the
stone tower and see the same seal oil fuelled catoptric light apparatus that was used in the 19th century.

**DAY 3**
Take a morning drive down Route 235 and keep an eye out for small villages where residents still pursue traditional lifestyles. The coastline here is truly spectacular, and is best viewed on foot. Walk the Lighthouse Trail in King’s Cove, or take a stroll to view the sea arch at Tickle Cove.

**Coastal Heritage**

**DAY 4**
The Burin Peninsula—affectionately referred to as “the boot”—comprises 39 communities, of which 38 are located directly on the coast. The area is rich in history, culture, and tradition—thriving on the gifts from the sea.

Start exploring by following Route 212 to Bay L’Argent, where you can take a daytrip by ferry to the remote communities of Rencontre East and Pool’s Cove on the western side of Fortune Bay. Here you’ll witness not only the isolated beauty of a land untouched, but also two tight-knit communities that rely on the sea and each other to maintain their way of life.

Then it’s on to Marystown, the largest community on the peninsula, and its commercial hub. Check out the museums and learn about the town’s proud fishing heritage.

**DAY 5**
Route 221 winds on to Burin, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves—once a haven for pirates and privateers because of the many narrow channels and dead-end passages. In the 1760s, Captain James Cook charted these shorelines and kept a lookout for rum-runners from a perch that still bears his name—Cook’s Lookout. If you’re in an educational mood, visit the museums and heritage houses in town. The Oldest Colony Trust building was once a cold storage facility and now exhibits 19th-century Burin artwork.
If you’re visiting during the summer, stick around for some knee-bouncing, head-bobbing musical entertainment.

Now it’s on to one of the most famous communities—St. Lawrence, where fluorspar was mined for several decades and may yet be again. To truly understand the town’s history and the hardships of mining life, visit the Miner’s Museum. Here you can view a list of miners who perished from their trade, and discover dramatic events like the 1942 rescue of U.S. sailors whose ship ran aground in a horrendous storm.

Fancy a trip to France? If so, you can hop on the ferry (passenger only) at Fortune headed to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon—the only remnant of the former colonial empire of New France.

Fortune is also the site of the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. It’s here that the world’s best examples of 540-million-year-old marine fossils are preserved. They mark the boundary between the pre-Cambrian and Cambrian geological eras. Tours begin at the Interpretation Centre.

For some classic Newfoundland and Labrador hospitality, head to Grand Bank—named for the high bank that extends from Admiral’s Cove to the water’s edge. Here, the cool waters from the Labrador Current mix with the warm Gulf Stream, creating the perfect nursery for fish, and thus the perfect location for a friendly fishing community. Stop by the Seamen’s Museum and explore artifacts from land and sea, used by local families from the 1800s to the mid 1900s.

Next visit Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park, complete with 51 hectares of luscious habitat, a pebble beach, and a nine-hole golf course. Nearby Garnish has an excellent view over Fortune Bay, with Brunette Island and the Connaigre Peninsula off in the distance.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in the eastern region. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events
• Bird Island Puffin Festival, Elliston (p. 281)
• Garnish Bakeapple Festival, Garnish (p. 282)
• Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dance, Burin (p. 282)
• Roots, Rants and Roars Fall Festival, Elliston (p. 283)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots
• Abbie’s Garden Suites Dining Room, Grand Bank
• Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop, Bonavista
• Nanny’s Root Cellar Kitchen, Elliston
• Smuggler’s Cove Roadhouse Bar & Grill, Burin
• Mifflin’s Tearoom, Bonavista

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
• Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre, Fortune (p. 278)
• Provincial Seamen’s Museum, Grand Bank (p. 279)
• Port Union Historical Museum, Port Union (p. 274)
• Miners’ Memorial Museum, St. Lawrence (p. 277)

Shop Eastern
• Aunt Sarah’s Chocolate Shop, Trinity (p. 284)
• Mirabella by Elizabeth Burry Studios, Trinity (p. 284)
• Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery, Plate Cove East (p. 285)
• Elliston Adventure Craft Store (p. 285)
• East Coast Glow, Bonavista (p. 285)

Evening Energy
• Rising Tide Theatre, Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival, Trinity (p. 280)
• Garrick Summer Series, Bonavista (p. 280)
• Port Rexton Brewing Company, Port Rexton (p. 273)
• Party Like It’s 1910!, Bonavista (p. 282)
Unique Hot Spots
• Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, France, accessible by ferry from Fortune (p. 278)
• Church Street, Bonavista
• Green Family Forge, Trinity (p. 271)

Outdoor Adventures
• Fortune Head Ecological Reserve, Fortune (p. 278)
• Bonavista Adventure Tours, Bonavista (p. 274)
• Hike Discovery Trail Network (p. 271, 273–276)
• Bonavista Puffin and Whale Boat Tours, Bonavista (p. 275)
• Laurentian Legacy Tours, St. Lawrence (p. 277)

The Skerwink Trail
The Skerwink Trail is a well-maintained 5-kilometre coastal path between Port Rexton and Trinity with absolutely beautiful views. *Travel & Leisure* magazine hailed it as one of the top trails in Europe and North America.
Hot Spots for History Buffs
• Sealers Interpretation Centre, Elliston (p. 274)
• Port Union National Historic District, Port Union (p. 274)
• Livyer’s Lot Heritage Site, Boat Harbour (p. 276)
• Echoes of Valour, St. Lawrence (p. 277)
• Resettlement History Tour, Rugged Beauty Boat Tours, New Bonaventure (p. 273)

Picture Perfect
• Fishing Sheds, Fortune (p. 278)
• Puffin Viewing Site, Elliston (p. 274)
• Hike Discovery Lighthouse Trail (p. 276)
• Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park (p. 279)
• Random Passage Film Set (p. 273)

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Where France and the island of Newfoundland meet.

The rugged landscapes of the Burin Peninsula are surrounded by an ocean that has shaped the people as much as the land. Just a short drive off the beaten track, it feels a world away. Near the world-famous Grand Banks fishing ground, every harbour is filled with history. While exploring the region, Hotel Fortune will allow you to finish your days in comfort, while watching the sun set over the Atlantic.

Discover the art of French living with a visit to Saint-Pierre, where you’ll find welcoming locals, fine cuisine, and a rich history of fishing and bootlegging. Check out the enchanting Ile aux Marins, where time seems to have stopped a century ago. On the islands of Miquelon and Langlade, experience complete peace and breathtaking natural beauty in every direction. No matter where you venture, you will find yourself lost in tranquility, having stumbled upon a place that many have yet to discover.

For more information, visit www.spm-tourisme.fr
Advertorial

Where France and the island of Newfoundland meet.

Hotel Fortune
Fortune
(709) 832-7666
hotelfortune.ca

Marystown Hotel & Convention Centre
Marystown
(709) 279-1600
marystownhotel.com

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre
Fortune
(709) 832-3569
fortunehead.com

St. Pierre Ferry Service
Fortune
(709) 832-3455
www.spm-ferries.fr

St. Pierre, France
011 508 41 08 75
info@spm-ferries.fr

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Discover your next food adventure.

The Bonavista Peninsula has become one of the island’s premier food destinations, and the Discovery Trail will transport you from taste to taste, beginning with the farm-to-table Stellar Kitchen at the Clarenville Inn.

Fine dining, paired with stunning oceanside views, can be found at Fishers’ Loft Inn in Port Rexton, while the Twine Loft’s seaside deck is a perfect spot to enjoy happy hour before trying their carefully curated menu.

Leave the dining room behind and explore a picture-perfect town with Bonavista Bicycle Picnics, or head out for a traditional beach boil-up with Bonavista Adventure Tours. Every September the Roots, Rants and Roars festival in nearby Elliston will have you hiking from dish to dish.

And don’t miss out on the peninsula’s western coast along Bonavista Bay. The Quintal Café in Bonavista and Bella’s Restaurant near Plate Cove are fantastic ways to bookend a busy day exploring.

Bella’s Restaurant at Round Da Bay Inn
Plate Cove West
(709) 544-2008
rounddabayinn.com

Bonavista Adventure Tours
Bonavista
(709) 470-8687
bonavistaadventuretours.com

Bonavista Bicycle Picnics
Bonavista
(709) 693-1210
bonavistapicnicscafe.com

Fishers’ Loft Dining
Port Rexton
(709) 464-3240
fishersloft.com

The Quintal Café
Bonavista
(709) 476-2191
facebook.com/TheQuintalCafe

Roots, Rants and Roars Fall Festival
Elliston
(709) 468-7080
rootsrantsandroars.ca

Stellar Kitchen at Clarenville Inn
Clarenville
(709) 466-7911
clarenvilleinn.ca

The Twine Loft at Artisan Inn
Trinity
(709) 464-3377
trinityvacations.com
Discover your next food adventure.
Eastern road trips

**Discovery Trail**
In 1497 John Cabot made landfall here. People have been discovering its beauty ever since, 349 km one-way.

**Heritage Run**
The legendary land of the wooden ships and iron men of the deep-sea fishery, 479 km one-way.

**Fortune Bay Adventure**
A short sea cruise along the rugged north shore of Fortune Bay.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Ryan Premises National Historic Site
Dungeon Provincial Park
Cape Bonavista Provincial Historic Site
Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site

Trinity Visitor Centre
Mercantile Premises Provincial Historic Site
Hiscock House Provincial Historic Site

Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Eastern road trips

Eastern Newfoundland is synonymous with the fishing industry. Fishing takes place in small boats near shore and from larger vessels on the Grand Banks. Learn more about this way of life in major museums in Bonavista and Grand Bank, and in smaller ones with a more local focus. But there’s more here than just fish. How about a round of golf near two salmon rivers, or a walk along a coastal path so beautiful it has won international acclaim? There’s a theatre festival in Trinity that’s been entertaining travellers for many years with local productions, local stories, and local stars. There are beaches and boat tours, history and heritage – and even a ferry ride to France.

Discovery Trail

349 km The Discovery Trail has three road entrances: Routes 230 and 230A in Clarenville, and Route 233 in Port Blandford.

Clarenville, founded in the 1890s, is a mere babe compared with many other towns on the Bonavista Peninsula, one of the most historic and beautiful parts of the province.

On the way north, take a side trip to Random Island, linked to the mainland by causeway only since the 1960s. Trinity, once a prosperous and progressive fishing site, is one of the best-known communities in the province. Take Route 239 to this coastal gem. The permanent population is only about 350, with some 50 architecturally significant buildings. Take a guided tour on land or sea, or just wander around. Among the fascinating exhibits are the Cooperage, where barrels were made, and a real working forge where you can see a blacksmith make iron items that are sold in local craft stores.

But it is for the theatre that travellers come in summer. The high comedy, farce, and enduring drama of Newfoundland and Labrador’s history takes to the streets for the New Founde Lande Trinity Pageant, a walking tour of the town led by actors. Rising Tide Theatre also presents Seasons in the Bight at its waterfront theatre. In addition, you can go whale watching and hiking in the area. In New Bonaventure visit Random Passage – the film set for the TV miniseries. The site is a replica of an early 1800s fishing village.

In Port Rexton, you’ll find the Skerwink Trail, listed by Travel & Leisure magazine as one of the 25 best hikes in North America and Europe. The trail leads you to a sea stack called the Music Box because of the sounds the winds make. It’s also a great way to see kittiwakes, gannets, great black-backed gulls, and whales.

Port Union, as the name suggests, is a union-built town, the only one of its kind in North America. It was founded by Sir William F. Coaker, an early 20th-century reformer, union organizer, politician, businessman, teetotaler, and failed farmer who devoted his life to bettering the lives of downtrodden fishermen.

Another interesting side trip is at Elliston, the root cellar capital of the world. Hundreds of these man-made,
frost-free, food preservers – many still in use – recall the ingenuity of the pioneers. Elliston’s puffin-viewing site offers the closest view of these comical birds from land anywhere – they often land on the cliffs mere feet away.

Before roads were built, there were two ways to get around: by boat or shank’s mare – on foot – and as a result there are coastal trails galore in this part of the world. Guided or self-guided, hiking or walking on the Discovery Trail takes you to sea stacks, long-abandoned outports, and weird rock formations.

The northern tip of the Bonavista Peninsula is where John Cabot landed in 1497 and “discovered” the New Founde Lande. There you will find the Ryan Premises National Historic Site. This restored fish merchant multi-building premises tells the story of five centuries of the fishery in Newfoundland and Labrador.

The Mockbeggar Plantation Provincial Historic Site is the legacy of F. Gordon Bradley, Newfoundland’s first federal cabinet minister after Confederation. The grounds feature a restored outport fish merchant’s dwelling, alongside outbuildings including a former cod liver oil factory. Drop by on July 1, Canada Day, for a special celebration.

Outside town is the Cape Bonavista Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site and the Dungeon Provincial Park, where a collapsed sea cave has become a steep-sided crater.

The best thing to do in Bonavista is park your car and walk. It’s a great way to see the old part of town and take in the architecture. Check to see what’s playing at the Garrick Theatre.

On the peninsula’s north side, turn off Route 235 onto Route 235-19 to Open Hall, Red Cliff, and Tickle Cove, famed for the song “Tickle Cove Pond.” Scenes from the feature film The Grand Seduction were filmed in this area.

Between the Bonavista and Burin Peninsulas, there’s a little-known area with lovely scenery. That’s Southwest Arm in Trinity Bay. Route 205 along the north coast of this bay leads to natural attractions like coves and roadside bogs alive with wildflowers.

Heritage Run
479 km Route 210 takes you down the Burin Peninsula. Everything is different here – from the dialects and traditional set and square dances to the architecture.

Most communities are on the peninsula’s east side in Placentia Bay because of the good anchorage, abundance of fish, and pebble beaches for drying fish. This is why Europeans first began to settle here. Swift Current has long been a favourite area for sport fishing.

There are only a handful of communities on the west side in Fortune Bay. One of these is Bay L’Argent, where a coastal boat – passengers and freight only – connects with the community of Rencontre East and, further west, Pool’s...
Cove on the Coast of Bays. The return trip is a fine one-day excursion.

The highway crosses maritime barrens, one of the main eco-regions that characterize the province’s ecology. Keep an eye out for rough-legged hawks. The boulders dotting the landscape are erratics – dropped by melting glaciers 10,000 years ago.

Community names reflect the diverse European influences on early settlement: Spanish Room, Jean de Baie, Rock Harbour. Basque and Portuguese influences are sometimes buried under several layers of translation of the original names.

Marystown is the largest community, commercial hub, and services centre in the region. The main heavy industry is a shipyard and fabrication facility for the offshore oil industry.

Nearby Burin on Route 221, which is built along a series of high cliffs and sheltered coves, was once a haven for pirates and privateers. Take a stroll along the Oldest Colony Trust boardwalk in Burin Harbour. Captain James Cook stationed troops atop what is now called Cook’s Lookout. The community museum has excellent displays on the 1929 tsunami that devastated the coast.

Winterland, on Route 222, has the best soil in the peninsula, and has been a farming area since the dark days of the Depression. It’s also a good place for birding.

In 1942, two U.S. warships ran aground near St. Lawrence, one of the region’s more famous communities. The people of St. Lawrence and Lawn risked their lives when rescuing 186 sailors. They helped bring the men ashore and took them into their homes. One of the rescued sailors was the late Lanier Phillips, an African-American who had experienced racism first-hand. The kindness shown to him by the people of St. Lawrence – most of whom had never before seen someone of African-American descent – helped him imagine a better world, and he went on to help desegregate the U.S. Navy.

Grand Bank is the quintessential Newfoundland outport. More than any other port, this town is associated with the Grand Banks schooner fishery, and the town’s architecture reflects the prosperity and loss that went hand-in-hand with that once-booming industry. The excellent examples of Queen Anne-style homes are topped by widow’s walks where the wives of well-to-do skippers waited, sometimes in vain, for their husbands’ return. Buildings in the town have features borrowed from the architectures of eastern Canada and New England, reflecting the reach of the fish trade. The Provincial Seamen’s Museum is located here.

Nearby Fortune derives its name from the Portuguese fortuna, which can mean both good and ill fortune.
The lighthouse at Fortune Head, one of several prominent lights along the coast, is surrounded by an ecological reserve that preserves fossils marking the boundary between the Precambrian and Cambrian geological eras about 540 million years ago.

From Fortune, you can take a side trip to France. A new passenger ferry service sails to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. The French islands are just an hour away and a good place to buy French wine and perfumes. But remember, you have to clear customs on your return and American visitors will have to clear customs before entering the U.S. as well. You can find schedules and fares at www.spm-ferries.fr

The last stop is Frenchman’s Cove on Route 213 where there’s a nine-hole golf course in the provincial park. Hiking trails from here to nearby Garnish and Grand Beach cross beaches that are a great place to see the light over Fortune Bay.

Fortune Bay Adventure
From Bay L’Argent on Route 212 you can catch a coastal boat west to the isolated village of Rencontre East, and on to Pool’s Cove on the island’s south coast (Route 362). The round trip makes an excellent one-day excursion.

The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.
IN SEARCH OF PUFFINS

by Julie Sheffield
We visited Bonavista Peninsula in mid-June, 2013. When planning our trip, we made a list of things we hoped to do on our week-long visit, including spotting an iceberg, hiking, and seeing puffins. On the drive from Clarenville to Bonavista, we checked off seeing icebergs as we saw several as we travelled along the road by the coast.

**Cape Bonavista**

We visited Cape Bonavista Lighthouse where we saw more icebergs, as well as cows and horses grazing in fields right beside the road. It was amazing to see them pastured right on the coast, with icebergs in the background. Unfortunately, no puffins in that area.

We travelled down a dirt road to Dungeon Provincial Park, which is a natural cave in the rocks where you can watch the waves come in from the ocean. Then it was on to Elliston, which is where we were told we had a good chance to see puffins. We saw root cellars, small dories, and a beautiful Fishermen’s Memorial, but no puffins.

**Skerwink Trail**

Our research showed a hiking trail about a thirty-minute drive from Bonavista, so we set out to explore the Skerwink Trail. It is a 5.3 km trail that loops from Port Rexton to east Trinity Bay. The trail was well maintained and provided lots of scenic coastal vistas. We saw moose tracks, but no moose (and no puffins). We stopped in Elliston to look for puffins on our way back to Bonavista, but no luck.

**Finally, Puffins!**

Our last day in Bonavista was windy and rainy. We decided to drive to Elliston one more time, in search of the elusive puffins. We were determined to find them, so continued driving to the small community of Maberly. Lo and behold, we saw a sign saying Puffin Viewing Area. I braved the wind and rain and travelled the wet, grassy path to where I saw an island, covered in puffins! We checked all the boxes for our trip. I would love to return to Newfoundland and Labrador to explore further.
Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Coordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Boat Harbour</td>
<td>U17</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>234</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin</td>
<td>V16</td>
<td>221</td>
<td>266, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney's West</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230-21</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville</td>
<td>Q19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duntara</td>
<td>O21</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>238</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune</td>
<td>V13</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>267, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman's Cove</td>
<td>V15</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>268, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnish</td>
<td>V15</td>
<td>213</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George's Brook</td>
<td>Q19</td>
<td>230A</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goobies</td>
<td>R19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank</td>
<td>V14</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt</td>
<td>Q20</td>
<td>232</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchet Cove</td>
<td>R20</td>
<td>205</td>
<td>266, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King's Cove</td>
<td>O21</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamaline</td>
<td>W14</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawn</td>
<td>W14</td>
<td>220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>236</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marystown</td>
<td>V16</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton</td>
<td>Q19</td>
<td>230A</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgravetown</td>
<td>P19</td>
<td>233</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bonaventure</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>239</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West Brook</td>
<td>R20</td>
<td>204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plate Cove East</td>
<td>O21</td>
<td>235</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plate Cove West</td>
<td>O21</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Blandford</td>
<td>P19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Rexton</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Union</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Pond</td>
<td>V15</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Harbour</td>
<td>Q19</td>
<td>230A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Bay</td>
<td>P20</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lawrence</td>
<td>W15</td>
<td>220</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift Current</td>
<td>R19</td>
<td>210</td>
<td>266, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorburn Lake</td>
<td>P18</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>239</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity East</td>
<td>P21</td>
<td>230</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Amherst Cove</td>
<td>O22</td>
<td>235</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Accommodations

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

**BY D’ BAY CABINS ★★★★★ (C) [FFFF] [$$$]**
13 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 210 Main Street **T:** (709) 543 2637 / 766 0605 **E:** info@bydbay.com **W:** bydbay.com **Description:** Extensively-equipped cottages with every amenity. King and queen beds, air-massage tub, large screen TV, covered deck, and beautifully landscaped for privacy. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitcenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $120–$155, off-season $80–$120, extra person $10, pets $10. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SERENITY B&B / COTTAGE ★★★½ (B) / ★★★ (C)
5 Rooms, 1 cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 110–112 Main Street **T:** (709) 543 2555 / 427 0180 **E:** gdavis@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** serendipitybandb.com **Description:** Rated #1 on TripAdvisor for area. Modern B&B and cottage overlooking beautiful Clode Sound and located on the eastern gateway to Terra Nova National Park. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitcenette, laundry, playground/play area, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area/private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: Room $100–$110, extra person $10. Cottage: double $160. Extra person $10, 6 guests maximum. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY ★★★½ (H/M) [FFFF] [$$$]
79 Rooms and suites, May 18–Oct 14 **Loc:** 5–9 Muddy Brook Road **T:** (709) 543 2525 **E:** info@terranovagolfnl.com **W:** terranovagolfnl.com **Description:** Newfoundland’s premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitcenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $119–$450. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN ★★★½ (H/M) [FFFF] [$$$]
9 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 23 **Loc:** 16 km west of Clarenville on Route 1 **T:** (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 **TF:** (877) 330 3319 **E:** lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com **W:** lakesideathorburn.com **Description:** 4-season lakeside campground, motel, family adventure park. Beach, hot tub, go-karts, snowmobiling. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, iron/board, kitchen/kitcenette, laundry, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $95–$130, weekly and off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

CLARENVILLE INN ★★★ (H/M) [FFFF] [$$] ★★★ (V)
63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 1 **T:** (709) 466 7911 **TF:** (877) 466 7911 **E:** bcritch@clarenvilleinn.ca **W:** clarenvilleinn.ca **Description:** Features beautifully-appointed rooms, a dining room with spectacular food and views, fitness centre, hot tub, and swimming pool. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$: $130–$290. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

CROMWELL HOUSE ★★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Popular Road **T:** (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 **TF:** (866) 466 6803 **E:** brian.avery@persona.ca **W:** thecromwellhouse.com **Description:** This 3-bedroom, fully-equipped vacation home is truly your home away from home. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi. $$: $189, extra person (more than 4) $20, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

ISLAND VIEW HOSPITALITY HOME ★★★½ (B) [FFFF] [$$$]
3 Rooms, Jan 2–Dec 29 **Loc:** 128 Memorial Drive **T:** (709) 466 2062 **E:** islandviewwb91@gmail.com **W:** bbcanada.com/6305.html **Description:** Stately home filled with smells of homemade buns, breads, and jams. Many family antiques are spread throughout the house. A gazebo
allows you to view the beautiful blue waters of Random Sound. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $85–$125. CC: MC, V.

**QUALITY HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) [8] [9] 63 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 247 Route 1 **T:** (800) 563 7800 / (709) 466 1717 **E:** info@qualityhotelclarenville.com **W:** bit.ly/31U5H7l **Description:** Conveniently located on Route 1 in Clarenville. Clean, comfortable rooms and great dining. Open 24 hours, year-round. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$$:** $119–$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**RESTLAND MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) [8] [9] 25 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 262 Memorial Drive **T:** (709) 466 7636 / 730 9907 **TF:** (800) 205 3993 **E:** info@restlandmotel.ca **W:** restlandmotel.ca **Description:** Ocean tours with shore lunch (boil-up), whale, bird, and iceberg tours, guided snowmobile tours. Local traditional live music sessions in our WheeHouse Pub. Home-cooked cuisine, iceberg ice in drinks. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$$:** $119.95–$129.95, efficiency $129.95–$139.95, suite $139.95–$149.95, family suite $139.95–$149.95, jacuzzi suite $159.95–$169.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**RIVERVIEW SUITES ★★★½ (S) [8] 10 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 383 Memorial Drive **T:** (709) 427 4617 / 466 3313 **E:** booking@kingcompany.ca **W:** clarenvilleaccommodations.com **Description:** We offer affordable options to those wishing for an alternative to typical hotels. Overlooks the river and located minutes from White Hills. Central to the Bonavista, Burin, and Avalon Peninsulas. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $109.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

**SEACREST SUITES ★★★★ (S) 4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 141–143 Memorial Drive **T:** (709) 466 3719 / 685 6508 **TF:** (866) 466 6803 **E:** stay@seacrestsuites.com **W:** seacrestsuites.com **Description:** Offers executive-style living with small-town friendliness. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. **$$:** 4 guests $169, off-season rates available. CC: AE, MC, V.

**Milton, Route 230A (Q19)**

**MILTON INN ★★★ (B) [8] 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 20 Trinity Drive **T:** (709) 433 2395 / 766 5215 **E:** kenson.kenson@hotmail.com **Description:** We have 3 rooms with shared bathroom. We also have a licensed dining room for dinner reservations only. **Amenities:** BBQ, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome). **$$:** $85, with breakfast $105. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**George’s Brook, Route 230A (Q19)**

**R&R HOUSE BY EFFIE ★★★★ (S) [8] [9] 1 Suite, Apr 1–Oct 31** **Loc:** 1 Ploughman Lane **T:** (709) 771 3115 **E:** daphne@shamashar.ca **Description:** 1- and 2-bedroom suites offering privacy, kitchen, queen beds, and bright décor. Patio offers breathtaking views of Smith Sound, Trinity Bay. Private entrance, parking, complimentary coffee/tea. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** 1 bedroom $125, 2 bedroom $150, executive suite $150. CC: e-Transfer.

**Musgravetown, Route 233 (P19)**

**AUNT ROSIE’S ORCHARD INN ★★★★ (B) 5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 115 Goose Bay Drive **T:** (709) 467 1003 / 4353 **E:** mhmunby@hotmail.com **W:** bbbcana.com/rosiesorchardinn **Description:** Centrally located, we are nestled on a 2-acre apple orchard. Close to Terra Nova National Park, golf resort, hiking trails, and the historic towns of Trinity and Bonavista. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, spa service on-site, waterfront view. **$$:** $79–$129. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)**

**DUNROVIN CABINS ★★★ (C) [8] [9] 6 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31** **Loc:** 467 Discovery Trail **T:** (709) 467 5897 / 427 2690 **TF:** (877) 787 2712 **E:** gerrippenney@hotmail.ca **W:** dunrovincabins.ca
Description: Clean and comfortable 1-bedroom efficiency cottage units. Centrally located on the Discovery Trail en route to historic Bonavista and Trinity. We pride ourselves on providing a comfortable and relaxing location. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: Double $129, extra person $10, child (12 and under) free, pets $15, 4 guests maximum. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Brooklyn, Route 234 (P20)


OLD CALEB’S PLACE VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH) 1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 74 Oceanview Crest T: (709) 467 5436 TF: (866) 467 5436 E: oldcalebsplace1@gmail.com W: oldcalebsplace.com Description: Original homestead circa 1920. Fully-equipped house on 8 acres in a private seaside setting. Amenities: BBQ, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. $$$: From $115, extra person $15. CC: MC, V.

Charleston, Route 230 (P20)

CABOT HI-WAY CABINS ★★★½ (C) 6 Cottages, May 15–Oct 12 Loc: Route 230, Discovery Trail T: (709) 462 3370 / 468 6768 TF: (877) 654 2316 E: cabothiwaycabins@gmail.com Description: 2-bedroom cottages. Scenic lake on property. 25 minutes to Trinity, 1 hour to Bonavista, 15 minutes to golf course, 20 minutes to drag strip. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Southern Bay, Route 235 (P20)


Trinity, Route 239 (P21)

ADA’S PLACE TRINITY VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) 1 Vacation home, May 1–Nov 15 Loc: 35 West Street T: (709) 697 1061 / 685 1352 E: adasplacetrinity@gmail.com W: adasplacetrinity.com Description: A beautifully appointed 2-bedroom suite, self-catered vacation home in the heart of historic Trinity. Newly renovated, old-style charm with modern comforts to make your stay comfortable and memorable. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $275, weekly $1,750, 2-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ADIMIRAL’S LOOKOUT ★★★½ (VH) 1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 12 Loc: 26 Water Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: Shorefront, historically-designated 3-bedroom home is ideal for taking in the eastern morning sunrise or watching the golden glow of the sun setting against the Skerwink cliffs and Fort Point Lighthouse. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $425, 3-night minimum, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ARTISAN INN & CAMPELL HOUSE ★★★ (I) 6 Rooms, May 3–Oct 31 Loc: 57 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700
BISHOP WHITE MANOR ★★★★★ (B)  

BLUEBERRY COTTAGE VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)  

CHRISTIAN’S CROFT VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)  

COASTAL COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)  
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 464 3524 / 2225 E: sherrylocke25@hotmail.com Description: A cozy 2-bedroom cottage featuring a breathtaking coastal view. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ensuite, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: Double $149, extra person $15. 4 guests maximum. CC: e-Transfer.

COMMANDER’S KEEP VACATION HOME ★★★★½ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 28 Loc: 14 Clinch’s Lane T: (877) 240 5337 TF: (877) 240 5337 E: commanderskeep@gmail.com W: commanderskeep.com BL: www.commanderskeep.blogspot.ca Description: The best in the bight! 3-bedroom luxury vacation home, perched high on a cliff, affords sweeping views of the ocean and Trinity alike, among the best in all of Newfoundland! It is your personal piece of paradise! Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ensuite, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: 4 nights $1,850, weekly $2,700; off-season: 4 nights $1,600, weekly $2,200, cleaning fee $135, taxes included. Refundable damage deposit required. CC: MC, PayPal, V.

COMPASS B&B ★★★★½ (B)  

COVE COTTAGE ★★★½ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 11 Loc: 53 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: An Artisan Inn self-catering vacation home. Recently constructed, this traditional 3-bedroom shorefron home in the heart of historic Trinity offers the privacy of a house with the service of an inn! Amenities:

**THE CROW’S NEST ★★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 41 High Street **T:** (709) 738 3224 / 222 5500 **E:** thecrowsnesttrinity@hotmail.com **W:** vrbo.com/612209 **Description:** Trinity’s newest luxury vacation home comes fully-equipped with 4 bedrooms, 3 bathrooms. Enjoy spectacular ocean and town views from the home and 3 decks. Short walk to all attractions. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$: $325–$375, 3-night minimum, cleaning fee $100, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ERIKSEN PREMISES ★★★★★ (I)**
7 Rooms, May 15–Oct 11 **Loc:** 8 West Street **T:** (709) 464 3698 / 7524 **TF:** (877) 464 3698 **E:** info@newfoundlandexperience.com **W:** NewfoundlandExperience.com **Description:** 19th-century merchant home with ocean and village views, casual fine dining, and local charm. Within walking distance of shops, theatre, Trinity’s historic harbour, and other heritage sites. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $145–$200, extra person $25, cot $30, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**GOOSE COVE RETREAT ★★★½ (VH)**
1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 11 **Loc:** 5 Water Street **T:** (709) 738 3224 / 222 5500 **E:** info@newfoundlandexperience.com **W:** www.discovertrinitynl.ca **Description:** Artisan Inn’s 3-bedroom Harbour House sits high on the Southern tip of Trinity, offering spectacular ocean views. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $250–$380, 2-night minimum, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**KELLY’S LANDING ★★★★ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 25 Water Street **T:** (709) 464 3698 / 7524 **Off-Season T:** (709) 596 5400 **TF:** (877) 464 3698 **E:** info@newfoundlandexperience.com **W:** NewfoundlandExperience.com **Description:** Turn-of-the-century waterfront property in the heart of Trinity with ensuites and local charm. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $325, extra person $40–$60, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**LIGHTHOUSE VIEW ★★★★ (VH)**
1 Cottage, Apr 20–Nov 11 **Loc:** 75 High Street **T:** (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 **TF:** (877) 464 7700 **E:** info@trinityvacations.com **W:** trinityvacations.com **BL:** www.discovertrinitynl.ca **Description:** Artisan Inn’s Lighthouse View is a 2-bedroom vintage cottage with park-like garden overlooking Trinity Harbour. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $250–$315, extra person $60–$80, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**MAIDMENT HOUSE B&B ★★★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 4 Dandy Lane **T:** (709) 464 2220 **E:** maidmenthouse@eastlink.ca **W:** maidmenthouse.com **BL:** maidmenthouse.com **Description:** Masterfully-restored home, circa 1892, offers old-world ambience and modern comforts. Come enjoy Trinity with year-round livers. Collective guest breakfast served in-house. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. **$: $100–$190, extra person $30. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**MAIDMENT HOUSE B&B ★★★★★ (B)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 4 Dandy Lane **T:** (709) 464 2220 **E:** maidmenthouse@eastlink.ca **W:** maidmenthouse.com **BL:** maidmenthouse.com **Description:** Masterfully-restored home, circa 1892, offers old-world ambience and modern comforts. Come enjoy Trinity with year-round livers. Collective guest breakfast served in-house. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, waterfront view. **$: $100–$190, extra person $30. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**NAN & POP’S COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)**
1 Cottage, Apr 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Main Road (Route 239) **T:** (709) 464 3650 **E:** nanandpopscottages@

NATHANIEL HOUSE ★★★★★½ (VH) 📞 📧 📱 📲
1 Vacation home, Apr 20–Nov 11 Loc: 48 High Street T: (709) 464 3377 / (877) 464 7700 TF: (877) 464 7700 E: info@trinityvacations.com W: trinityvacations.com BL: www.discovertrinitynl.wordpress.com Description: Historic charm with modern amenities. This 3-bedroom, 2-bath 1840s home is within walking distance of Rising Tide Theatre, restaurants, shops, historic sites, and whale-watching tours. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $350–$400, off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

ROSEBUD COTTAGE ★★★★★½ (VH) 📞 📧 📱 📲

ROSEWOOD SUITES AT TRINITY ★★★★½ (S) 📞 📧 📱 📲

TRINITY CABINS ★★★½ (G) 📞 📧 📱 📲

TRINITY ECO-TOURS LODGE ★★★½ (B) 📞 📧 📱 📲

TRINITY SUITES ★★★½ (A)
2 Apartments, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 5 Ash’s Lane T: (709) 464 3698 / 7524 TF: (877) 464 3698 E: info@newfoundlandexperience.com W: NewfoundlandExperience.com Description: 2 fully-equipped, self-contained apartments in walking distance to theatre, hiking, and historic sites. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: 1 bedroom $169, 2 bedroom $190, weekly and off-season rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

VICARAGE SUITES ★★★ (S)
2 Suites, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: 2 Dock Lane T: (709) 436 2111 / 2060 Off-Season T: (613) 230 7497 E: vicarage@staytrinity.com Description: In the heart of Trinity with 2 luxury suites on the second level of a beautiful heritage-style home. We guarantee you will not be disappointed! Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite. $$: $185–$200. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Dunfield, Route 239 (P21)

SPURRELL’S HERITAGE HOME ★★★ (VH) 📞 📧 📱 📲
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Main Road T: (709) 727 4408 TF: (866) 454 2009 E: spurrellheritage@gmail.com Description:
2-bedroom home nestled on an oceanfront beach in Dunfield, Trinity Bight. Only a short 5 minute drive to Historic Trinity and 50 minutes to Bonavista. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view. **$$:** $175–$275. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**THE ROLLING HILLS VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) 1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 690 1610 / 368 9674 **E:** edbeckett46@gmail.com **Description:** 4-bedroom home. Dining area has 4 tables, old country rose china, linen table cloths. You’ll feel like royalty, everything you need is there. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite. **$$:** $275, weekly $1,400, 3-night minimum. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Trinity East, Route 230 (P21) EAGLE PEAK ★★★½ (VH) [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) 1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (613) 328 8720 **TF:** (866) 408 4748 **E:** bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca **W:** [newfoundlandvacationhomes.com](http://newfoundlandvacationhomes.com) **Description:** Luxuriously equipped 3-bedroom vacation home, southern exposure. Peace and seclusion in an outpost fishing village. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $260–$280, weekly $1,750, 2-night minimum. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**NEWFOUNDLAND VACATION HOMES–SKERWINK STATION ★★★★★ (VH) [newfoundlandvacationhomes.com](http://newfoundlandvacationhomes.com) 1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Main Street **T:** (613) 328 8720 **TF:** (866) 408 4748 **E:** bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca **W:** [newfoundlandvacationhomes.com](http://newfoundlandvacationhomes.com) **Description:** Luxury cottage, generously equipped, 1-bedroom with queen bed, plus pullout in the living room. 4 guests maximum, at entrance to Skerwink Trail. Your Newfoundland home base. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite. **$$:** $150, weekly $950. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**PEACE COVE INN ★★★★ (I) [peacecoveinn.com](http://peacecoveinn.com) 5 Rooms, May 1–Nov 15 **Loc:** 12 Main Road **T:** (709) 436 2069 **TF:** (866) 408 4748 **E:** info@newfoundlandvacationhomes.com **W:** [peacecoveinn.com](http://peacecoveinn.com) **Description:** Newly-restored boutique inn and spa with ocean views, bistro-style restaurant, and outdoor patio. Gourmet continental breakfast delivered to your room. Award-winning trails are steps away. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, spa service on-site, waterfront view. **$$:** $160–$225, off-season rates available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**TRINITY EAST COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) 1 Cottage, May 15–Nov 1 **Loc:** Ram’s Horn Road **T:** (709) 464 3969 / 7474 **E:** patriciaconnolly@eastlink.ca **W:** [trinityeastcottage.com](http://trinityeastcottage.com) **Description:** Oceanfront, 3-bedroom, cozy and spacious cottage on Skerwink Trail, offering a relaxing outport Newfoundland experience. Stunning sunsets over Trinity Harbour. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. **$$:** $195–$225, weekly $995–$1,100, 2-night minimum. **CC:** Debit, e-Transfer.

**Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21) DEVIL’S COVE ★★★½ (VH) [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) 1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 11 Ballett’s Lane **T:** (613) 328 8720 **TF:** (866) 408 4748 **E:** bmmcintyre@sympatico.ca **W:** [newfoundlandvacationhomes.com](http://newfoundlandvacationhomes.com) **Description:** Meticulously restored 4-bedroom, 2-bathroom luxury vacation home, peace and seclusion, magnificent ocean view. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$$:** $260–$280, weekly $1,600. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ERIN HOUSE, SKERWINK HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) 2 Vacation homes, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 5 Robinhood Road & 27A Dog Cove Road **T:** (709) 739 0447 **E:** trinitybight@morag.ca **W:** [trinitybightvacations.com](http://trinitybightvacations.com) **Description:** Overlooking scenic Trinity Bay, we offer 2 beautifully-furnished, traditionally restored homes with an eye to preserving authentic charm. The comforts of a simple life with a touch of luxury. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **$$:** $255–$290, weekly $1,495, off-season rates available. **CC:** MC, V.

**FISHERS’ LOFT ★★★½ (I) [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) 21 Rooms and suites, May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Mill Road, Off Route 230 **T:** (709) 464 3240 **TF:** (877) 464 3240 **E:** enquiries@fishersloft.com **W:** [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) **BL:** [fishersloft.com](http://fishersloft.com) **Blog Description:** Casually-elegant coastal inn. Magnificent ocean views. Traditional architecture. Award-winning furniture, coastal
walks. Oceanview dining by reservation. **Amenities:** Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. **$**: Jun–Sep $160–$310; May & Oct $125 (2-night minimum), extra person $25. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**HI TRINITY SKERWINK HOSTEL**

2 Rooms, May 3–Nov 3 **Loc:** Off Rocky Hill Road **T:** (709) 436 3033 **E:** manager@skerwinkhostel.com **W:** skerwinkhostel.com **BL:** skerwinkhostel.com/skerwink-news **Description:** Comfortable, clean, friendly home. Ideal for backpackers and families exploring Trinity Bay. Shared bathrooms. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$$: $80–$120. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

**PARKSIDE INN**

5 Rooms, May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Route 230 **T:** (709) 464 3698 / 7524 **E:** info@newfoundlandexperience.com **W:** newfoundlandexperience.com **Description:** 5 km from historic Trinity, 40 km from Bonavista. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. **$$: Double $110, extra person $25. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**PEACEFUL GETAWAY**

IN PORT REXTON **** **Loc:** 1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 **T:** (709) 693 1528 **E:** jason.brown083@gmail.com **W:** canadastay.com/p667958 **Description:** Beautifully restored 100+ year-old traditional 3-bedroom Newfoundland home on nearly 10 acres. The property has trees, rocks, fields, rugged shoreline, breathtaking views of Trinity Bay, and no neighbours. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$:** $250. **CC:** MC, V.

**SHERWOOD SUITES MOTEL**

4 Rooms, May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Rocky Hill Road **T:** (709) 464 2130 **E:** info@snowwoodsuits.com **W:** sherwoodsuites.com **Description:** Comfortable and spacious accommodations situated in a quiet park-like setting overlooking scenic Trinity Bay. A perfect base for exploring the Bonavista Peninsula. 10 minutes to historic Trinity. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cubs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$$: Double $109, extra person $10. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**PORT UNION, Route 230 (O22)**

**CAPTAIN BLACKMORE’S HERITAGE MANOR**

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 7 Blackmore’s Road **T:** (709) 469 2920 **E:** captainblackmore@eastlink.ca **W:** captainblackmores.com **Description:** 5th-generation home on the shore of Catalina Harbour, shares history of sea captain and master mariner. Tranquil atmosphere, centrally located between Bonavista and Trinity. Breakfasts made to order. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$:** Double $95–$175, extra person $15, child (12 and under) free. Off-season rates available. **CC:** MC, V.

**PORT UNION B&B**

4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 1 **Loc:** 80 Main Road **T:** (587) 679 0903 **E:** info@portunionbnb.com **W:** portunionbnb.com **Description:** Located in a century-old home along the historic street of Port Union, a quaint house that will provide guests a home-away-from-home experience while they explore the Discovery Trail! **Amenities:** Breakfast, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$:** $140–$179. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

**SEAPORT INN**

24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 127 Discovery Trail **T:** (709) 469 2257 / 468 6639 **E:** info@seaportinn.net **W:** seaportinn.net **Description:** Newly renovated hotel rooms and on-site restaurant.
Free parking. Our centrally located hotel on the Bonavista Peninsula offers everything at your fingertips! Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $139–$179, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

ANCHOR HOUSE ON THE BONAVISTA PENINSULA ★★★★ (VH) ☂️

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 22A Coles Road T: (709) 751 5130 E: sharondnisbet@gmail.com Description: Historic 3-bedroom coastal home is newly restored and is located in the quaint town of Elliston, 10 minutes from Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $325, weekly $1,999. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BIRD ISLAND INN B&B ★★★★ (B) ☁️


COLES VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) ☁️

1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 4 Ack’s Lane T: (709) 747 8078 E: lorna_coles@hotmail.com Description: Charming historic 3-bedroom home located in quiet setting with ocean view. Steps to hiking trail, near puffin viewing site, sandy beach, local restaurant, souvenir shops. 6 km from historic Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, waterfront view. $$: Double $150, weekly $900, extra person $10. CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

ELLISTON VACATION HOMES ★★★★ (C) ☁️


ISLAND VIEW CABIN ★★★½ (C) ☁️


MOUNTAIN RIDGE CABINS ★★★½ (C) ☁️

2 Cabins, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: 55 Catalina Road T: (709) 468 4764 E: mountainridgecabins@hotmail.com Description: Beautiful 1- and 2-bedroom cabins (sleeps 4) with ocean view in front and mountain ridge behind. Beautiful sandy beach, park, walking trails, and the famous puffin site nearby. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. $$: 1 bedroom $120, 2 bedroom $140. CC: e-Transfer.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

ABBOTT’S B&B WITH OCEAN VIEW ★★★★ (B)

2 Rooms, May 1–Oct 1 Loc: 121 Cape Shore Road T: (709) 468 7103 / 6126 E: abottsbbandb@yahoo.ca W: abottsbbeansandbreakfast.com Description: Dining room overlooking Cape Bonavista. Homemade bread, jam, and tea buns. All historic sites close by. Large deck on back overlooking the ocean where you can see icebergs and whales in season. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $115–$159. CC: MC, V.

AGGIE’S B&B ★★★½ (B) ☁️

2 Rooms, May 24–Oct 31 Loc: 11 Old Quarry Road T: (709) 476 2069 / (780) 915 7240 E: aggiesstreet2018@outlook.com Description: My home is located in a quiet area of Bonavista. Only 10 minutes walking distance from downtown where you can find eateries, historic sites, and boat tours. Homemade breakfast a bonus. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi. $$: Double $120, queen $130. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
ALMA’S CAPE SHORE COTTAGE
★★★★½ (VH) 📞

ANNIE’S LANDING ★★★★½ (S) 📞

BERTREM’S BEACH HOME ★★★ (VH) 📞

BLUE WHALES
OCEANFRONT COTTAGE ★★★½ (C)
1 Cottage, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 16 Spillars Cove Road T: (709) 468 5967 / 218 0504 E: bluewhalescottage@outlook.com W:bluewhalesoceanfrontcottage.com Description: Comfortable 2-bedroom cottage with stunning ocean view from the front deck. Relax in this peaceful setting or enjoy the nearby trails, restaurants, shopping, historic sites of Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $160–$180. CC: MC, V.

BONAVISTA VACATION HOMES–LONG BEACH HOUSE ★★★★ (VH) 📞
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 63 Rolling Cove Road T: (709) 218 0905 / 770 2028 E:info@ bonavistavacays.com W:bonavistavacays.com Description: Historic 2-bedroom waterfront property. The house is 130 years old and has been fully restored with all the modern amenities. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $200, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BREAKWATER OCEANVIEW COTTAGE / SUITE ★★★½ (VH) / ★★★½ (S)
1 Vacation home, 1 suite, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 19 Canaille Road T: (709) 468 0350 E:breakwateroceanviewcottage@gmail.com W:breakwateroceanviewcottage.com Description: Modern cottage and 1-bedroom suite, each with a beautiful ocean view. A warm comfortable place to stay while you explore. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. $$$: Cottage $160 (5 guests maximum), suite $140 (2 guests maximum). Taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BY THE SEA TOURIST HOME ★★★★ (TH)

CABOT COTTAGES–THE RENDELL HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) 📞
CABOT COTTAGES–THE RONAYNE HOUSE ★★★★ (VH)  📧  1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31  📍: 165 Cape Shore Road  📞: (709) 765 2200  📧: luke.redmond92@gmail.com  💬: Beautiful 2-bedroom house located by the ocean! Our charming 2-storey house will meet all your needs. Sit back on the deck, grab your glass of wine and enjoy your escape at the edge of the Atlantic Ocean!  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  $$$: $170–$185, off-season rates available.  👕: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CAPLIN COVE COTTAGES–40 HARRIS STREET ★★★★½ (C) 📧 2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31  📍: 40 Harris Street  📞: (888) 963 8282  📧: info@russelltowninn.com  💬: Enjoy the peace and comfort of these bright, 2-bedroom luxury vacation cottages nestled on the beautiful Bonavista coastline overlooking the Atlantic Ocean.  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view.  $$$: $275–$300, 2-night minimum May–Sep.  👕: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

COLLIERS POND COTTAGE ★★★★ (C) 📧 1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31  📍: 6 Colliers Pond Road  📞: (709) 899 6824 / 468 6898  📧: collierspond@gmail.com  💬: A cozy 1-bedroom cottage situated in the heart of Bonavista. If you would like to discover the area, hike, or search for icebergs, whales, and puffins, this is the place for you.  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome).  $$$: $130, weekly and monthly rates available.  👕: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DORMAN’S MANOR ★★★½ (VH) 📧 1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31  📍: 63 Roper Street  📞: (709) 468 1109 / 4627  📧: kjenkens@eastlink.ca  💬: Come watch the sunset from the patio and hear the ocean roaring.  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view.  $$$: $129–$259.  👕: AE, Debit, MC, V.

EAST COAST COTTAGE ★★★ (C) 📧 1 Cottage, Apr 1–Nov 30  📍: 173–177 Cape Shore Road  📞: (709) 468 6080  📧: pheoberandell@live.com  💬: Our cottage has a breathtaking view of the ocean. While relaxing on our patio you may have a chance to see a whale or iceberg in season.  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), waterfront view.  $$$: $199.  👕: e-Transfer.

FORD TAVERN VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) 📧 1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  📍: 30–32 Ryan’s Hill Road  📞: (888) 963 8282  📧: (888) 963 8282  📧: info@russelltowninn.com  💬: Fully-renovated home near the centre of Bonavista. Easy access to the ocean (across the street). Unobstructed ocean views. 3.5 hr. drive from St. John’s. Perfect for the sounds and sights of the surf.  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view.  $$$: $290, 2-night minimum, off-season $240.  👕: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HAMPTON HOUSE OCEANFRONT VACATION RENTAL ★★★★★ (VH) 📧 1 Vacation home, May 15–Oct 15  📍: 61 Canaille Road  📞: (780) 905 6077 / 965 2347  📧: drjeffb1@gmail.com  💬: Fully-renovated home near the centre of Bonavista. Easy access to the ocean (across the street). Unobstructed ocean views. 3.5 hr. drive from St. John’s. Perfect for the sounds and sights of the surf.  📚: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.  $$$: From $209.  👕: PayPal, e-Transfer.

THE HARBOUR QUARTERS INN ★★★ (I) 📧 12 Rooms, 2 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  📍: 42 Campbell Street  📞: (709) 468 7982  📧: info@harbourquarters.com  💬: Overlooking Bonavista Harbour, this historic property was built in the 1920s as a general store. Completely restored in 2004, we are a genuine heritage inn.  📚: AC, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view.  $$$: $129–$259.  👕: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HARBOURVIEW B&B ★★★ (B) 📧 4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30  📍: 21 Ryans Hill Road  📞: (709) 468 7370 / 7375  📧: ctkinkham@hotmail.com  💬: A beautiful, charming renovated historic home
LINTHORNE LOFT ★★★★ (S)  
1 Suite, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 102 Church Street, 2nd floor  T: (888) 963 8282  TF: (888) 963 8282  E: info@russelltowninn.com  W: bonavistavacation.com  

MARBELLA COTTAGE ★★★★★ (VH)  
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 6 Moses Point Lane  T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058  E: info@marbellacottage.com  W: marbellacottage.com  

MIFFLIN’S HERITAGE INN ★★★★★ (B)  
3 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31  Loc: 5 Ackermans Lane  T: (709) 468 2636 / (705) 688 2139  E: mifflinstearoom@hotmail.com  W: mifflinheritageinn.weebly.com  

OCEANSIDE CABINS ★★★★ (C)  
8 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 195 Cape Shore Road  T: (709) 468 7771 / 6678  Off-Season  T: (709) 468 6300  E: besdurconstruction@hotmail.com  
Description: Boasts one of the best oceanfront locations in all of Bonavista, with fully-equipped ocean side units that promise to meet your every expectation. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, waterfront view. $$: $150–$175, off-season rates available.  CC: Debit, MC, V.

PUFFIN’S LANDING B&B ★★★★★ (B)  
4 Rooms, May 1–Sep 30  Loc: 16 Russelltown Road  T: (709) 468 5967  E: puffinslanding@msn.com  W: puffinslanding.com  
Description: We provide you with a comfortable stay and a delicious breakfast. After breakfast, we’ll give you a taste of the Ugly Sticks while Keith sings overlooking Bonavista Harbour. Walking distance to historic sites, restaurants, and downtown. Relax on the deck and watch the breathtaking sunset. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: Double $139, 2-night minimum.  CC: Debit, MC, V.

HART’S HAVEN ★★★½ (VH)  
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 1 Temperence Street  T: (709) 468 6776 / 470 0335  E: hartshaven@live.ca  
Description: 4 season, fully-equipped vacation home centrally located in historic Bonavista. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $125–$205.  CC: e-Transfer.

RHEALY VACATION HOME ★★★½ (VH) 🏨
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31. Loc: 8 Station Road T: (709) 468 7921 / 4939 E: bonneiquinton@hotmail.ca Description: Located near the heart of Bonavista, this private, modern 2-bedroom is truly your own home away from home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: $150–$170. CC: e-Transfer.

ROBBINS BY THE SEA
★★★ (S) 🏨

RUSSELLTOWN INN ★★★½ (B) 🏨

SEAKISSED COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) 🏨
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31. Loc: 9 Smith Lane T: (709) 486 3054 / 468 7941 E: seakissedcottage@outlook.com Description: Restored in 2016 is this charming 2-bedroom seaside cottage. Located within walking distance to local attractions. Accommodates 6 guests, provides all comforts of home, and has an ocean view. Amenities: Balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $190, weekly $1,190, off-season rates available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

WHITE'S B&B ★★★★ (B) 🏨
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31. Loc: 21 Windlass Drive T: (709) 468 6036 TF: (866) 468 7018 E: whitesbnb@gmail.com W: whitesbedandbreakfast.com Description: Home away from home. 27 years' experience welcoming guests. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $100–$120. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer. Upper Amherst Cove, Route 235 (O22)

WOLFCOVE RETREAT HOUSE ★★★½ (VH) 🏨

Plate Cove West, Route 235 (O21)

ROUND DA BAY INN ★★★ (I) 🏨

Princeton, Route 235 (P20)

PRINCEHAVEN COTTAGE ★★★½ (C) 🏨
Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)

THE PAINTED FISH B&B ★★★★☆ (B) 🛌️
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 29 Waterfront Road
T: (709) 765 4104 / 697 4101 E: thepaintedfish@xplornet.ca
W: thepaintedfish.ca

Goobies, Route 1 (R19)

TRAILSIDE MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🍁
13 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 km West of Route 210 on Route 1 T: (709) 542 3444 / 690 1437 TF: (877) 542 3444
E: jerryls@outlook.com

Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)

KILMORY RESORT ★★★ (C) 🍁🍂
21 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 210, 500m South of Swift Current T: (709) 549 2410 TF: (888) 884 2410
E: rjameson@kilmoryresort.com
W: kilmoryresort.com

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)

BRAXTON SUITES ★★★ (S) 🍃
13 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 414–418 Creston Boulevard
T: (709) 357 3001 / 567 9546
E: info@braxtontours.ca
W: braxtontours.ca

MARYSTOWN HOTEL & CONVENTION CENTRE ★★★½ (H/M) 🏨
131 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 76 Ville Marie Drive
T: (709) 279 1600 TF: (866) 612 6800
E: bstapleton@cityhotels.ca
W: marystownhotel.com
Description: Our full-service hotel and conference centre offers in-house restaurant, pubs, and room service. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $129–$229, packages and discounts available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Salt Pond, Route 220 (V15)

BURIN EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★★ (S) 🌲
7 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7–9 Eagle Road
T: (709) 891 8542
E: burinefficiency@eastlink.ca
W: burinefficiencyunits.ca
Description: Located at the crossroads of the Burin Peninsula, we are your ideal accommodations while visiting the many attractions the peninsula has to offer. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: 1-bedroom $109, 2-bedroom $139. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Burin, Route 221 (V16)

GOLDEN SANDS RESORT ★★★½ (C) 🌳
18 Cottages, 4 chalets, May 24–Sep 15 Loc: Winterland Road
T: (709) 891 2400
E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca
W: goldensandsresort.ca
Description: Stay at the Golden Sands and travel to the many festivals and events taking place in what we call the boot. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry. $$: Cottage $100, chalet $170, extra person $5. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

NELLIE GUS PLACE ★★★ (VH) 🌾
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 80 Fairview Avenue
T: (709) 873 5463 / 2898
E: laurentianlegacy@gmail.com
W: laurentianlegacy@gmail.com
Description: Overlooking the busy harbour, experience rural Newfoundland in a home true to the character of its surroundings. 2 bedrooms with private yard. Close to hiking, museums, dining. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $129. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.
OCEAN VIEW MOTEL ★★½ (H/M) *
16 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 26–27 Water Street West T: (709) 873 2830 / 728 7778 E: lgiovanninltd@gmail.com W: oceanviewmotel.ca
Description: A small cozy property nestled on the Southern tip of the Burin Peninsula, home to Chamber Cove, site of the Pollux and Truxtun disasters, and Boykov Echoes of Valor sculpture, and sandy Shoal Cove Beach.
Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cubs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$$: $129–$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FORTUNE, ROUTE 220 (V/13)

DOCKSIDE EFFICIENCY UNIT ★★★½ (S)
3 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Harbour Drive T: (709) 832 2621 / 1754 E: ffizzard@nf.sympatico.ca W: docksideefficienciesuites.com
Description: Suite has 2 bedrooms, queen beds, fully-equipped kitchen, full bath, TVs in each room. Our other 2 rooms have queen bed, private bathrooms, TV, fridge, microwave, toaster, coffee pot. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: Single $105, double $115, suite $145. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

FORTUNE HARBOURVIEW TOURIST HOME ★★★½ (TH)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 74 Eldon Street T: (709) 832 8043 / 7666 E: info@hotelfortune.ca W: fortuneharbourview.com

HOTEL FORTUNE ★★★ (H/M)
8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 172 Bayview Street T: (709) 832 8043 / 7666 E: hotelfortuneinfo@gmail.com W: hotelfortune.ca

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

ABBIE’S GARDEN SUITES ★★★★½ (B)
5 Rooms, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 832 4473 Off-Season T: (709) 377 0129 E: brucedennis72@gmail.com W: abbiesgarden.ca

BURIN PENINSULA MOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)
10 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 33 Grandview Boulevard T: (709) 832 2180 / 2355 TF: (888) 275 1098 E: burinpeninsulamotel@gmail.com W: burinpeninsulamotel.com
Description: Situated overlooking the picturesque Town of Grand Bank. Enjoy a fine homestyle meal in our fully-licensed, clean, well-lit dining room. Relax and be taken care of by our friendly, experienced staff. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: Double $109, extra person $8, cot $15. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

CAPE VIEW EFFICIENCY SUITE ★★★½ (S)
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 46 Main Street T: (709) 832 2350 / 7040 E: capeviewefficiencyunit@gmail.com W: capeviewefficiencyunit.com

DOLLY’S PLACE ★★★★ (VH)
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Evans Street T: (709) 832 7606 / 0368 Off-Season T: (709) 832 5111 E: hillier@hotmail.ca W: dollysplacerl.com
FISHERMEN’S VIEW B&B ★★★★ (B)  ❇️
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  Loc: 22 Blackburn Road  T: (709) 353 2052 / 567 3441  E: fishermensviewbandb@hotmail.com  W: fishermensviewbandb.com  Description: A beautiful oceanfront property that offers all the modern comforts of home. You can whale watch from the banks of the property or enjoy the fireplace on a rainy day. Our home is your home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$: $130–$160, group and military rates available.  CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

LONG RIDGE COTTAGES ★★★½ (C)

The lakeside at thorburn campground ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R)  ❇️
105 Sites, May 15–Oct 20  Loc: Route 1, 16 km west of Clarenville  T: (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251  TF: (877) 330 3319  E: lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com  W: lakesideathorburn.com  Description: Year-round family adventure park on Thorburn Lake with semi-serviced campgrounds. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dump stations, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, laundry, playground/play area, pool, pull-through sites, water hook-ups. $$: $29–$40, weekly rates available.  CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Lehrovin rv campground ★★★½ (F)  ❇️
50 Sites, May 10–Nov 5  Loc: 467 Discovery Trail  T: (709) 467 5897 / 427 2690  TF: (877) 787 2712  E: gempenney@hotmail.ca  W: dunrovincabins.ca  Description: Campsites available nightly or seasonally. Sites are large with nicely developed areas, with trees and pond on-site. Great place to relax in nature. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, sewage hook-ups, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: $26–$40, season $1,500–$2,250.  CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
the main road to the historic town of Trinity. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, water hook-ups. $$: $25–$28. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Route 236 (P21)**

**LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK 🌿** 37 Unserviced, 20 fully-serviced sites, May Mid–Mid Sep Loc: Route 236, 6 km from Route 230 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@ gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Sheltered campsites and freshwater beach. A good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites. $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.


**Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)**

**BROOKSIDE GOLF RESORT RV PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🌿** 46 Fully-serviced, 30 semi-serviced sites, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 11 km from Route 1 T: (709) 546 2777 TF: (877) 788 2230 E: info@brooksidegolf.ca W: brooksidegolf.ca Description: 30 amp, 3-way hook-up, convenience store, 9-hole golf course, pro shop, restaurant, bar. Amenities: Comfort station, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, interpretive programs, playground/play area, pull-through sites, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. $$$: $30, weekly $180, monthly $840, season $2,000. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)**

**KILMORY RESORT TRAILER PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🌿** 10 Semi-serviced sites, May 15–Oct 24 Loc: Route 210 T: (709) 549 2410 TF: (888) 884 2410 E: rjameson@kilmoryresort.com W: kilmoryresort.com Description: Overlooking Piper’s Hole River and the Bears Folly Mountains (see Kilmory Resort). Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, sewage hook-ups, water hook-ups. $$: $30. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V. e-Transfer.

**Burin, Route 221 (V16)**

**GOLDEN SANDS TRAILER PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★ (R) 🌿** 137 Sites, May 24–Sep 10 Loc: Winterland Road T: (709) 891 2400 E: crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca W: goldensandsresort.ca Description: Located near a full mile of sandy beach on freshwater lake among the birches. Free showers and washrooms. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, dumping station, electric hook-ups, playground/play area. $$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Fortune, Route 220 (V13)**

**HORSEBROOK TRAILER PARK ★★ (F) / ★ (R) 🌿** 48 Fully-serviced sites, May 21–Sep 30 Loc: 162 Eldon Street, Route 220 T: (709) 832 2090 / 2074 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7131 E: horsebrookpark@outlook.com Description: Spend leisure time in the open air and enjoy nature at its best. Amenities: Drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites, unserviced sites, water hook-ups. $$: Tent $15, trailer $25, day-use $3. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Frenchman’s Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)**

**FRENCHMAN’S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK 🌿** 76 Sites, May Mid–Mid Sep Loc: Route 213 T: (709) 637 2040 TF: (877) 214 2267 E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca W: nlcamping.ca Description: Pebble beach, quiet Barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course, 25 minutes to Saint-Pierre ferry. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites. $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.
Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)

MIDDLE BROOK SWIMMING HOLE

Beautiful natural swimming hole located in the middle of the community at Middle Brook in Port Blandford. Follow a 200-metre gravel trail along the brook with parking at the Town Hall. **Season:** May 17–Oct 14 **Loc:** 170 Main Street **T:** (709) 543 2170 **E:** vgreening@nf.aibn.com **W:** portblandford.com

TERRA NOVA RESORT & GOLF COMMUNITY  

Newfoundland’s premier golf and vacation destination, at the gateway of Terra Nova National Park. **Season:** May 18–Oct 14 **Loc:** 5–9 Muddy Brook Road **T:** (709) 543 2525 **E:** admin@terranovagolfnl.com **W:** terranovagolfnl.com **$$:** Please call. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Thorburn Lake, Route 1 (P18)

THE LAKESIDE AT THORBURN

Year-round family lakeside adventure park with semi-serviced campgrounds and 9-room motel. Hot tub, beach, go-karts, pool, boat rentals, minigolf, guided snowmobiling, wildlife museum, and more! **Season:** Jun 22–Sep 3 **Loc:** Route 1, 16 km west of Clarenville **T:** (709) 427 7668 / 690 8251 **TF:** (877) 330 3319 **E:** lakesidenewfoundland@gmail.com **W:** lakesideatthorburn.com **$$:** Day pass $2, see website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)

BARE MOUNTAIN TRAIL

Moderate, 3-km trail overlooking Random Island and Smith Sound. Provides panoramic views of Clarenville and the surrounding communities. **Season:** Jan – Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 230A **T:** (709) 466 4105 **E:** brandon@clarenville.net **W:** clarenville.ca

CLARENVILLE HERITAGE MUSEUM

Community museum in the former CNR train station. Museum has been open to the public since 2011. **Season:** Jun 27–Sep 2 **Loc:** 7 Stanley’s Crescent **T:** (709) 466 7489 **E:** stephenb@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** clarenvilleheritage.ca

EASTERN EDGE BOAT TOURS

Daily tours, bird and whale watching, hiking, cod fishing with fresh catch cooked up on shore with help from guests. Sightseeing trips to fishing villages and resettled outpost communities. **Cap:** 5 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** 262 Memorial Drive **T:** (709) 466 7636 / 730 9907 **TF:** (800) 205 3993 **E:** info@restlandmotel.ca **W:** restlandmotel.ca **$$:** See website or call. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE FARM AND MARKET

35+ vendors offering fresh, local produce, prepared foods, and handcrafted items, including a greenhouse, root cellar, and raised growing beds on-site. **Season:** Jun 22–Dec 14 **Loc:** 134 Route 1 **T:** (709) 425 1704 **E:** infofmiclarenville@gmail.com **W:** farmandmarketclarenville.ca **CC:** e-Transfer.

ROTARY TRAIL

This easy to moderate, 5-km, stacked-loop trail follows a meandering stream and passes through a typical boreal forest. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Trailhead at Elizabeth Swan Park **T:** (709) 466 4105 **E:** brandon@clarenville.net **W:** clarenville.net

THORBURN AVIATION

Fly-in wilderness tours consisting of hiking and canoeing, with ample opportunity for wildlife photography. Tent under the stars. Sightseeing flights available to view icebergs, whales, porpoises, etc. **Cap:** 4 **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** Thorburn Lake **T:** (709) 466 7823 / 7046 **E:** thorburn@personainternet.com **$$:** Please call. **CC:** e-Transfer.

WHITE HILLS RESORT  

Winter fun for everyone. Snowmobiling, cross-country skiing, downhill skiing, snowboarding/snowshoeing lessons, and rentals. Varied terrain (easy to difficult). **Season:** Jan 1–Apr 30 **Loc:** White Hills Road **T:** (709) 466 4555 **TF:** (877) 466 4559 **E:** info@whitehillsresort.com **W:** whitehillsresort.com **$$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.
**Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)**

**THREE MILE RIDGE**

We’re a generational family farm that hosts interactive events including meeting farm animals, touring the honeybee field, and a farm-to-table meal experience where guests harvest their own veggies! **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 345 Discovery Trail **T:** (709) 425 1704 / 1113 **E:** threemileridge@gmail.com **W:** threemileridgecountry.ca **$:** $65–$150. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**

**ATLANTIC ADVENTURE BOAT TOURS**

Tours aboard a 46-foot motorsailer to see whales, icebergs, birds, coastal scenery, and abandoned fishing villages. Craft shop and restaurant on-site. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 6–Sep 30 **Loc:** 1 Dock Lane **T:** (709) 464 2133 / 7019 **E:** dockmarina@hotmail.com **W:** atlanticadventures.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY**

Oldest standing wooden church in Newfoundland, built in 1833, with the tower added in 1880. It is open to the public for viewing. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Ash’s Lane at Pie Corner **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Donations welcome.

**COOPERAGE**

Learn about the history and work of the 20 men that worked as cooperers for the Lester-Garland family at this historic site while watching a demonstration in woodworking. Gift shop on-site. **Season:** May 18–Oct 3 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Admission fee. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**DOCK MARINA**

Dock space on floating and fixed wharves for boats up to 150 feet. Services include electrical hookups, water, grocery, and liquor store nearby. Space for approximately 40 boats. **Season:** May 5–Sep 30 **Loc:** 1 Dock Lane **T:** (709) 464 2133 / 7019 **E:** dockmarina@hotmail.com **W:** atlanticadventures.com **$:** $0.75 per foot, $5 per day for electricity. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**FORT (ADMIRAL’S) POINT**

Visit us to learn about Trinity’s military history at this site while also learning about its latter history as a lighthouse. **Season:** Jun 15–Sep 30 **Loc:** Fort Point **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Admission fee. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**GREEN FAMILY FORGE**

Living history blacksmith museum with 2 fully-operational forges, built between 1895–1900. Demonstrations are performed Mon–Sat, with products sold on-site and online. **Season:** May 18–Oct 3 **Loc:** West Street at Dandy Lane **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Admission fee. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**HIKE DISCOVERY–GUN HILL TRAIL TRINITY**

Part of the Hike Discovery network, Gun Hill Trail offers one of the most stunning views of Trinity, Trinity Harbour, Skerwink Cliffs, and Fort Point Lighthouse. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** programming@hikediscovery.com **W:** hikediscovery.com **$:** Donations welcome.

**HISCOCK HOUSE**

**PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE**

Imagine… a mother of 6 who tragically lost her husband in 1893. Come hear her amazing story of entrepreneurship. **Season:** May 16–Oct 9 **Loc:** Church Street **T:** (709) 464 2042 **Off-Season:** **T:** (709) 729 0592 **E:** trinity@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**LESTER-GARLAND HOUSE**

Reconstructed Georgian brick house rebuilt to 1819–1820 period on the site of the Lester home (1764–1766). First brick house in Newfoundland, now a museum and learning centre. Gift shop on-site. **Season:** May 18–Oct 3 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Admission fee. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**MERCANTILE BUILDING**

**PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE**

Imagine… you’re a bookkeeper in Trinity, adding up a fortune made in fish. Come see how merchants made this town a capital of salt fish trade in the 1800s. **Season:** May 16–Oct 9 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 464 2042 **Off-Season:** **T:** (709) 729 0592 **E:** trinity@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**REV. DR. JOHN CLINCH NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE PLAQUE**

This medical and missionary pioneer came to Newfoundland from England in 1775 and later
settled in Trinity in 1783, where he later died. He is noted for introducing the Jenner smallpox vaccine. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Church Road **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttc@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Free.

**RISING TIDE THEATRE–NEW FOUNDED LANDE TRINITY PAGEANT**

The outdoor anchor event of Seasons in the Bight Festival, the Pageant takes you on a magical journey through the lanes and roads of Trinity. **Season:** Jun 20–Aug 29 **Loc:** Rising Tide Theatre **T:** (709) 464 3232 / 3847 **TF:** (888) 464 3377 **E:** risingtide@nf.aibn.com **W:** risingtidetheatre.com **$:** Adult $20, senior $15, child (12 and under) free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY ARCHIVES**

Collection contains 50 metres of textual records that date from the 18th–20th centuries. Church records dating from 1753 for Church of England/Anglican Church. **Season:** May 18–Oct 3 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Registration fee $20, copies $0.25/page. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY ECO-TOURS

Specializing in marine wildlife adventure tours by Zodiac-style boat and guided sea kayak. See whales, icebergs, puffins, and more! We also do ATV tours using 800 km of Newfoundland T’Railway. **Cap:** Zodiac 22, kayaks 11 **Season:** May 1–Nov 15 **Loc:** 1 Stonemans Lane **T:** (709) 464 3712 / 436 3011 **Off-Season:** (709) 464 8902 **E:** bobbartlett@trinityeco-tours.com **W:** trinityecotours.com **BL:** www.trinityecotours.blogspot.ca **$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**TRINITY HISTORICAL SOCIETY MUSEUM**

1880s saltbox-style house with over 2,000 artifacts used in the commercial, domestic, fishing, sealing, shoemaking, medical, governmental, and other aspects of life in Trinity. **Season:** May 18–Oct 3 **Loc:** Church Road **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com **$:** Admission fee. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

TRINITY VISITOR CENTRE

Your first stop on your tour of one of Newfoundland and Labrador’s best-preserved historic towns. Come get acquainted with the colourful story of Trinity’s past and present. **Season:** May 16–Oct 9 **Loc:** West Street **T:** (709) 364 8528 **E:** trinity@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$:** Adult $6, students/senior $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.
NEW BONAVENTURE, ROUTE 239 (P21)

**RANDOM PASSAGE SITE, TEA ROOM AND JOE’S PLACE**

Preserved from the TV mini-series *Random Passage*, the site replicates an early 1800s fishing village. Also visit Joe’s Place, the bar built for the movie *The Grand Seduction* in 2012. **Season:** May 20–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 239 T: (709) 464 2233 **Off-Season T:** (709) 464 3599 E: caperandom@nf.sympatico.ca W: randompassagesite.com **$$: Adult $10, senior $8, youth (6-17) $4, child (5 and under) free. Group rate available. Joe’s Place $5. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

RUGGED BEAUTY BOAT TOURS INC.

A journey by sea around the shores to discover abandoned communities along the Discovery Trail. See the *Random Passage* site, waterfalls, seabirds, eagles, and possibly whales and icebergs. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Route 239 T: (709) 464 3856 / 7131 E: bruce@ruggedbeautyboattours.net W: ruggedbeautyboattours.net **$:** Adult $90, child (16 and under) $60. Group rate/charter available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

TRINITY EAST, ROUTE 230 (P21)

HIKE DISCOVERY–SKERWINK TRAIL

A moderate to difficult, 5.3-km, looped coastal trail features sea stacks, whales, icebergs, eagles, and views of Port Rexton and Trinity. One of the top 35 walks in North America and Europe by *Travel & Leisure* 2003. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Rocky Hill Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com **$:** Donations welcome.

PORT REXTON, ROUTE 230 (P21)

PORT REXTON BREWING COMPANY

We are a small craft brewery with a seasonal tap room for tasting and pints, located in beautiful Port Rexton. We offer flagship styles plus a variety of seasonal and experimental brews. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 6 Ship Cove Road T: (709) 464 2337 E: beer@portrextonbrewing.com W: portrextonbrewing.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHAMPNEY’S WEST, ROUTE 230-21 (P21)

CHAMPNEY’S WEST AQUARIUM

Come see what lives in our ocean. Viewing tanks, aquaria, and touch tanks display local marine life. Learn about ocean life sustainability. Enjoy the colours and diversity. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** 3 Main Road, 5 minutes off Route 230 T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcd0@bellaliant.com W: champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca **$:** Adult $8, student $4, child (under 5) free. **CC:** MC, V.

CHAMPNEY’S WEST HERITAGE HOUSE

Crest the hill to this quaint outport and be captured by the frame-worthy view. Step inside the museum created by a love of community and gain insight into a past way of life. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** 7 Jack’s Hill Road T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcd0@bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net **$:** Donations welcome.

HIKE DISCOVERY–FOX ISLAND TRAIL

An easy to moderate, 5.3-km coastal loop that passes through the community of Champney’s West. You can visit beaches, picnicning area, lookout viewing area, icebergs, whale watching, eagles, and puffins. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Main Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com **$:** Donations welcome.

ENGLISH HARBOUR, TRINITY BAY, ROUTE 230-21 (P21)

ENGLISH HARBOUR ARTS CENTRE

Offering workshops, concerts, residencies, classes, rentals, cultural events, and gallery space. **Season:** Jun 28–Oct 1 **Loc:** Route 230-21 T: (709) 464 2424 / 691 3820 **Off-Season T:** (709) 738 3218 TF: (866) 456 2424 E: paddondf@gmail.com W: englishharbourartsassociation.com **$:** Varies. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

ROUTE 236 (P21)

LOCKSTON PATH PROVINCIAL PARK

Comprising 733 hectares, with its sheltered campsites and freshwater beach, the park provides a good base camp for visits to the nearby historic communities. **Scenic Lookout Trail** 1.7-km looped trail goes from the day-use parking lot through a mixed forest of birch and evergreens to a scenic lookout that will give hikers a view of the park. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep **Loc:** Route 236 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html **$:** Check website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

PORT UNION, ROUTE 230 (022)

THE BUNGALOW–ESTATE OF SIR WM. F. COAKER

Home of Sir William Ford Coaker (K.B.E), founder of the Fishermen’s Protective Union. Built in 1917, it is a treasure trove of artifacts from Coaker’s lifetime. **Season:** Jun 10–Sep 6 **Loc:** Bungalow Hill T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 **Off-Season T:** (709)
HIKE DISCOVERY—MURPHY’S COVE- LODGE’S POND TRAIL

Part of Hike Discovery network, this moderate, 7.7-km coastal loop features several headlands with magnificent ocean views. There is a great view of Green Island Lighthouse, built in 1857. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Reid Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com $$: Donations welcome.

PORT UNION HISTORICAL MUSEUM

Located in the 1917 Reid Railway Station, the museum contains a history of Sir William Ford Coaker, the Fishermen’s Protective Union, the town of Port Union, and the Reid Newfoundland Railway. Season: Jun 9–Sep 6 Loc: Main Street T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2304 E: thebungalow@eastlink.ca $$: Adult $2, family $5, youth (6–12) $1, child (under 5) free. CC: e-Transfer.

SIR WILLIAM COAKER MONUMENT CEMETERY

Burial site of Sir William Ford Coaker. A bust of Coaker overlooks the northeast coast of Newfoundland, where the main body of the F.P.U. members were located. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 2728 / 2159 Off-Season T: (709) 469 2304 E: thebungalow@eastlink.ca

THOMPSON POND PARK

Playground area with slides and swings, swimming, picnic sites, walking trails, a floating wharf for swimming, and public bathrooms. Season: Jul 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 469 6524 / 2571 E: townmanager@personainternet.com W: trinitybaynorth.com

ELLISTON ROOT CELLARS


ELLISTON’S Root Cellars

Explore the history of sealing vividly brought to life at our unique facility. Features a striking museum and art gallery and a powerful seaside memorial statue and monument. Season: May 17–Oct 13 Loc: 57–61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 E: info@homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea.ca $$: Adult $7, student/senior $5. CC: Debit, MC, V.

WALK TO THE SEA

Links the Sealers Interpretation Centre to the Memorial Statue and Monument at Porter’s Point. Learn about our history, folklore, and deep connection to the sea during this guided walk. Season: May 17–Oct 13 Loc: 57–61 Main Street T: (709) 476 3003 E: info@homefromthesea.ca W: homefromthesea.ca $$: Guided walking tour $15, tour and interpretation centre $20. CC: Debit, MC, V.

BONAVISTA ADVENTURE TOURS

Our tours are built around our culture and offer a convenient way to experience landmarks, history, and cuisine. Let us do the planning and take you on a memorable experience you will never forget. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Various T: (709) 470 8687 / 468 0003 E: info@bonavistaadventuretours.com W: bonavistaadventuretours.com $$: $20–$160. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

BONAVISTA ARCHIVES

Archival material includes church records back to 1786, photographs, and a substantial genealogy collection. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 95 Church Street T: (709) 468 7747
E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com $$: Research fees may apply. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BONAVISTA BICYCLE PICNICS & OCEAN FRONT CAFE
The best way to experience Bonavista is by bicycle! Rent a bike, order a picnic basket, and off you go to explore Bonavista’s history, nature, and charm at your own pace. Dine at our oceanfront café. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 34 Mockbeggar Road T: (709) 693 1210 / 468 7058 E: info@bonavistapicnicscafe.com W: bonavistapicnicscafe.com

BONAVISTA MUSEUM
An extensive collection of artifacts from the local area tells the story of traditional life in the area. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 10 Ryan’s Hill T: (709) 468 2920 Off-Season T: (709) 468 7747 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com $$: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

BONAVISTA PUBLIC GARDEN

BONAVISTA PUFFIN & WHALE BOAT TOURS
Enjoy the wonder of icebergs, whales, and seabirds on the Lady Marguerite as it cruises around historic Cape Bonavista with her friendly crew and captain. Vessel has a washroom and heated cabin. Season: May 6–Sep 30 Loc: 15 Roper Street T: (709) 468 4838 / 682 6707 E: dermhiickey002@hotmail.com W: bonavistaboattours.com $$: Adult $65, senior (65+) $60, youth (4–12) $30, child (under 4) free, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V.

CAPE BONAVISTA LIGHTHOUSE PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE
One of the most photographed sites in the province–experience 19th-century lightkeeping life in this 1843 lighthouse. A great spot to see whales, icebergs, and puffins. Season: May 16–Oct 9 Loc: Route 230 T: (709) 468 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: bonavista@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$: Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: Debit, MC, V.

DISCOVERY SEA ADVENTURE TOURS
Daily tours aboard our fast rescue craft. Tours are at 9am and 1pm. During peak season, we may also offer a 5pm tour. See a variety of birds and whales as well as icebergs in season. Season: May 15–Sep 30 Loc: Roper Street T: (709) 470 0322 / 427 5673 E: info@dsatours.com W: dsatours.com $$: Adult $90, child (12 and under) $60, taxes included. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

DUNGEON PROVINCIAL PARK
Natural scenic attraction park. See a collapsed sea cave with a natural archway carved by the sea. Camping is not permitted. Season: Early Jun–Mid Oct Loc: Route 238 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tci.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

GARRICK THEATRE
A year-round, multi-use cultural venue located in the heart of Bonavista. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16–20 Church Street T: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 E: boxoffice@garricktheatre.ca W: garricktheatre.ca $$: See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HIKE DISCOVERY–CAPE SHORE TRAIL
Part of the Hike Discovery network, this easy to moderate, 7-km return trail features rugged coastline. A must for nature lovers with views of Bonavista Bay. Season: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Cape Shore Road T: (709) 464 3599 E: programming@hikediscovery.com W: hikediscovery.com $$: Donations welcome.

THE MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE
Imagine... it’s 1948 and debate is swirling–will Newfoundlanders vote to become Canada’s 10th province? We did... come find out why. Season: May 16–Oct 9 Loc: Roper Street T: (709) 468 7444 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: info@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca $$: Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. CC: Debit, MC, V.
RYAN PREMISES NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE–PARKS CANADA

On Bonavista’s scenic harbour, knowledgeable interpreters, diverse exhibits, and displays within the Ryan Premises’ restored buildings bring to life a 19th-century Newfoundland fishing enterprise. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 10 Ryans Hill Road **T:** (709) 468 1600 **Off-Season T:** (709) 772 4734 **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**SEAS THE DAY BOAT TOURS**
Leave Bonavista Harbour for a 2-hour tour around Bonavista’s rugged and beautiful coast, view whales, puffins, icebergs, and catch codfish during season. Also learn how to fillet and clean cod. **Cap:** 8 **Season:** May 1–Sep 15 **Loc:** Junction Campbell Street and Station Road **T:** (709) 468 8810 / 4050 **E:** cavell.phillips@live.com **W:** seasthedayboattours.com **CC:** V, e-Transfer.

**YE MATTHEW LEGACY**
Experience the truly amazing journey of Italian explorer Giovanni Caboto. In 1497, he set sail on the ship called the Matthew. Visitors can now experience this journey and 500 years of history. **Season:** May 25–Sep 25 **Loc:** 15 Roper Street **T:** (709) 468 1493 **Off-Season T:** (709) 468 7747 **TF:** (877) 788 2230 **E:** matthewlegacyinc@gmail.com **W:** thematthew.ca **$:** $3–$7.25. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Duntara, Route 235 (021)**

2 ROOMS CONTEMPORARY ART PROJECTS
Contemporary art gallery and artifact museum located in a restored fishermen’s saltbox. Each summer 2 Rooms presents a curated art exhibition and related display of cultural objects and specimens. **Season:** Jul 4–Aug 23 **Loc:** 2 Pond Lane **T:** (709) 766 9500 **E:** catherinebeaudette@gmail.com **W:** 2roomscontemporaryartprojects.com

**King’s Cove, Bonavista Bay, Route 235 (021)**

**GERALD S. DOYLE MEMORIAL MUSEUM**
A local museum commemorating the rich culture and economic diversity of King’s Cove, a fishing village nestled on the east coast. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 1 **Loc:** Route 235 T: (709) 447 3406 / 3531 **E:** tgyran1949@outlook.com **$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** V.

**HIKE DISCOVERY–LIGHTHOUSE TRAIL**
2 loops: an easy, 1.7-km inner trail and a moderate, 3.5-km outer loop. Former country road connecting lighthouse to King’s Cove. A coastal path with lookouts to significant geology. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 235 **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** programming@hikediscovery.com **W:** hikediscovery.com **$:** Donations welcome.

**Hatchet Cove, Route 205 (R20)**

**BROOKSIDE GOLF RESORT AND RV PARK**
Enjoy the game of a lifetime while relaxing in your travel trailer at our camping facility. Park has 30-amp service, water, and sewer. Hookup today! **Season:** May 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 546 2777 **TF:** (877) 788 2230 **E:** info@brooksidegolf.ca **W:** brooksidegolf.ca **$:** $24–$38. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Swift Current, Route 210 (R19)**

**VERNON’S ANTIQUE CAR MUSEUM**
A museum of 60+ antique cars (from 1908–1970), plus automobile memorabilia. **Season:** Apr 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** 101 Seaview Drive **T:** (709) 549 2266 / 2488 **E:** vernon.smith@nf.aibn.com **W:** vernonsantiquetoyshop.ca **$:** Adult $12, child $7. **CC:** V, e-Transfer.

**Boat Harbour, Burin Peninsula, Route 210 (U17)**

**LIVYER’S LOT HERITAGE SITE**
A great place to learn about traditional living in outport Newfoundland. Food, crafts, and hands-on learning experiences. **Season:** May 10–Sep 30 **Loc:** Route 210 **T:** (709) 443 2580 / 2619 **Off-Season T:** (709) 443 2632 **E:** eamurphy54@gmail.com **$:** Admission by donation. Meals $8+. Crafts $5–$1,000. **CC:** Debit, V, e-Transfer.

**Burin, Route 221 (V16)**

**BURIN HERITAGE MUSEUMS AND HERITAGE CRAFTS**
15 display rooms, gallery for art and travelling exhibits, tea room, displays on the fishery in the days of sail, tidal wave exhibit, and media
room. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  **Loc:** 33 Seaview Drive  **T:** (709) 891 1761 / 277 4463  **E:** ihartson@townofburin.com  **W:** townofburin.com  **$:** Donations welcome.

**BURIN HERITAGE SQUARE**
Visit the heart of old Burin and step back into history while visiting the heritage houses, the Oldest Colony Trust, or take a stroll on the ocean with its unique boardwalk. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Seaview Drive  **T:** (709) 891 1760 / 1762  **E:** townofburin@eastlink.ca  **W:** townofburin.com

**COOK’S LOOKOUT TRAIL**
A 6-km round-trip, gravel and boardwalk trail. This site was used by Captain James Cook as he kept an eye out for smugglers and privateers from 1763–1767 while charting the coast. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Main Road  **T:** (709) 891 1760  **E:** townofburin@eastlink.ca  **W:** townofburin.com

**GOLDEN SANDS AMUSEMENT PARK**
Family park with a full mile of sandy beach on a freshwater pond, connected to a salmon river, bike trail, and close to walking trails. **Season:** Jun 21–Sep 3  **Loc:** Winterland Road  **T:** (709) 891 2400  **E:** crosswinds@nf.sympatico.ca  **W:** goldensandsresort.ca  **$:** Vehicle $6.  **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**OLDEST COLONY TRUST BUILDING**
Visit the beautiful historic town of Burin. The Oldest Colony Trust was used as a cold storage facility. Take a scenic walk on our boardwalk and enjoy the local entertainment Wednesday nights. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  **Loc:** 33 Seaview Drive  **T:** (709) 891 1760  **E:** townofburin@eastlink.ca  **W:** townofburin.com  **$:** Donations welcome.

**SALT POND WALKING TRAIL**
Beautiful walking trail around a pond. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Route 221  **T:** (709) 891 1760  **E:** townofburin@eastlink.ca  **W:** townofburin.com

**St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)**

**CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE VIEW PARK**
A captivating view of Cape Chapeau Rouge, the highest point of land on the south coast of Newfoundland. Relax in the centre of the community and read about the fascinating history of St. Lawrence. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Mannix Causeway  **T:** (709) 873 2222  **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**CAPE CHAPEAU ROUGE TRAIL**
A delightful 4.5-km trail for all ages, great for hiking enthusiasts, a photographer’s paradise from sunrise to sunset. View the historic town of St. Lawrence along the scenic coastline. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Off Pollux Crescent  **T:** (709) 873 2222 / 2584  **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**CHAMBER COVE HERITAGE WALK**
Walk the trail of heroism, retrace the steps of rescuers and victims of the WWII disaster, the *USS Truxtun* and *USS Pollux* shipwrecks and experience the breathtaking scenery along the coastal region. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Off Pollux Crescent  **T:** (709) 873 2222 / 2584  **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**ECHOES OF VALOUR**
A Provincial Workers’ Memorial commemorates victims of the mining industry and 203 sailors of the US Navy ships, *USS Truxtun* and *USS Pollux*, lost February 18, 1942. A war and workers Cenotaph. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 348 Route 220  **T:** (709) 873 2222  **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**LAURENTIAN LEGACY TOURS**
Take this guided hike to discover a beautiful people, their story, and their environment. Shaped by the fishery ups/downs, a tidal wave, shipwrecks, unique geology, mining, and lots more to explore. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 16 Fairview Ave  **T:** (709) 873 5463 / 2898  **E:** laurentian.legacy@gmail.com  **$:** Adult $25, children free. Call for appointment.  **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**ST. LAWRENCE MINER’S MEMORIAL MUSEUM**
Discover the heroic story of the St. Lawrence miners, who saved the lives of 186 sailors from shipwrecked American WWII navy ships. Enjoy a guided tour and picnic lunch at a shipwreck site. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 1  **Loc:** 291–295 Route 220  **T:** (709) 873 3160 / 2222  **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**SHOAL COVE BEACH**
Visit one of the nicest beaches on the Burin Peninsula. Located in St. Lawrence, the long sandy beach is great for picnics with the family, kayaking, whale watching, or just relaxing by the ocean. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Pollux Crescent  **T:** (709) 873 2222  **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com  **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**LAWN BAY ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**
Protects breeding habitat for 9 seabird species, including the manx shearwater. Access
restrictions are in effect due to the sensitive nature of the colonies. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Lawn Bay, offshore from Lord’s Cove, Route 220 **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2vVoTFm **$$: Restricted access, see website for permit information.

### Lamaline, Route 220 (W14)

**LAMALINE HERITAGE MUSEUM / INFORMATION CENTRE**
 Displays, exhibits, information and photos of WWI and WWII, 10 model dories handcrafted by Otto Kelland. Interpretative panels on the 1929 tidal wave. **Season:** Jul 3–Aug 20 **Loc:** 143 Main Street **T:** (709) 857 2864 / 832 4830 **E:** lamalineheritagesociety@hotmail.com **$$:** Adult $2, family $5. Group rate available.

### Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

**FORTUNE HEAD GEOLOGY CENTRE**
 Walk through geological time, when early animals burrowed the Earth 4.54 billion years ago! Take a guided tour or find fossils along the Horsebrook Trail. **Season:** May 15–Sep 15 **Loc:** Via Hornhouse Road **T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066 **E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2vLVJrT **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V. 

**FORTUNE HISTORY BOARD**
 Displays some interesting highlights of the town’s colourful history. Site includes ship anchors and memorial plaque to seamen. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 9 Water Street **T:** (709) 832 1574 **E:** gbheritage@bellaliant.com **W:** grandbankheritagesociety.ca **$$:** Adult $3, child (under 12) free.

**HORSE BROOK WALKING TRAIL**
 Enjoy a peaceful walk through the natural flora that offers glimpses of Fortune Brook along the way. View interpretive panels about local geology and visit the Fortune Head Ecological Reserve. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 220 **T:** (709) 832 3569 **E:** officefortunehead@gmail.com **W:** townoffortune.ca **$$:** Free. Tours available through the Fortune Head Geology Centre. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**SAINT PIERRE FERRY OFFICE**
 Visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon in style aboard our 2 new ferries Le Nordet and Le Suroit. Visit France in less than 90 minutes. Enjoy French cuisine and hospitality just 12 miles from Canada. **Cap:** 188 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 14 Bayview Street **T:** (709) 832 3455 **TF:** (855) 832 3455 **E:** info@saintpierreferry.ca **W:** saintpierreferry.ca **$$:** $75–$140. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**WADE DRAKE & BURCH NASH FAMILY MEMORIAL PARK**
 Memorial park to honour those who lost their lives on Cougar Flight 491. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Bayview Street **T:** (709) 832 1574 **E:** officefortunehead@gmail.com **W:** townoffortune.ca **$$:** $3. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V. 

**GRAND BANK HISTORIC LIGHTHOUSE & WATERFRONT**
 With property dating back to the 1850s, the historic waterfront and lighthouse give visitors a glimpse of Grand Bank both past and present. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Waterfront **T:** (709)
832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com $$: Free.

GRAND BANK NATURE TRAIL  
A 5-km hike that will take you to the top of Bennett’s Hill. Rest stops along the way. See vegetation, wild animals, and the salmon migration through our salmon ladder in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Off Grand View Boulevard  **T:** (709) 832 2617 / 1600  E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

HERITAGE WALK  
Provides the visitor with a collection of historically significant settings that are intertwined to portray the dynamics of Grand Bank and its fishing heritage. **Season:** Jun 25–Aug 31  **Loc:** Downtown  **T:** (709) 832 2617 / 1600  E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com $$: Free.

MARINE HIKE  
Hike 6–7 km up to Grand Bank’s Cape, which provides a spectacular view of the town and Fortune Bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Christians Road  **T:** (709) 832 2617 / 1600  E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com $$: Free.

PROVINCIAL MARINERS’ MEMORIAL  
A tribute to thousands of lives lost at sea and the loved ones they left behind. Includes life-sized bronze female figure, memorial stories, and walkways. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 12  **Loc:** 9 Water Street  **T:** (709) 832 1574 / 1568  **Off-Season T:** (709) 832 0443  E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca

PROVINCIAL SEAMEN’S MUSEUM  
Come explore artifacts from the land and sea. Gain insight into how families lived from the 1800s to the mid 1900s. Check out our website for more information on our seasonal exhibitions. **Season:** May 2–Oct 4  **Loc:** 54 Marine Drive  **T:** (709) 832 1484 / 757 8020  E: psm.info@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca/provincial-seamens-museum $$: Admission fees apply. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Route 213 (V15)**

FRENCHMAN’S COVE PROVINCIAL PARK  
On the west side of the Burin Peninsula, the park has varied habitat, pebble beach, quiet barachois, marsh and stream, birdwatching, 9-hole golf course. 25 minutes from the Saint-Pierre ferry. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep  **Loc:** Route 213  **T:** (709) 637 2040  E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tci.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Frenchman’s Cove, Fortune Bay, Route 213 (V15)**

GRANDE MEADOWS GOLF COURSE  
Adjacent to Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park, and 30 minutes from the ferry terminal that connects with Saint-Pierre et Miquelon. **Season:** May 1–Oct 15  **Loc:** Golf Course Road  **T:** (709) 826 2600 / 2601  **Off-Season T:** (709) 227 1101  E: grandemeadows@nf.aibn.com W: grandemeadows.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.
Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)
Jan 1–Apr 30
BREWSKI CRAFT BEER FESTIVAL
Come experience the up-and-coming Newfoundland and Labrador craft beer scene by sampling beers from 6 of Newfoundland’s craft breweries. T: (709) 466 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: info@whitehillsresort.com W: whitehillsresort.com

Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)
Jan 17–18
EAT THE HILL
A 2-day culinary and winter activity festival at White Hills Resort. T: (709) 466 4555 TF: (877) 466 4559 E: eatthehill@gmail.com W: eatthehill.com

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)
Jan 27–Feb 2
GRAND BANK WINTER CARNIVAL
Winter fun celebrations for all. T: (709) 832 2617 / 1600 E: tburton@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

FEBRUARY

Feb 7–16
Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)
WINTERTAINMENT
Various indoor and outdoor activities such as dances, dummy downhill, snowmobile, toboggan races, skiing, neighbourhood contest, snow sculptures, etc. Lots of fun and participation by all. T: (709) 466 4105 E: stacy.sheppard@clarenville.net W: clarenville.ca

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)
Feb 18
USS TRUXTUN & USS POLLUX
COMMEMORATIVE SERVICE
An annual memorial service commemorating the victims of the Naval shipwreck disaster, the USS Truxtun and USS Pollux on February 18, 1942 and in recognition of the rescuers who helped in the tragedy. T: (709) 873 2584 / 2222 E: townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofstlawrence.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES
BrewSKI Craft Beer Festival: See Jan 1
Grand Bank Winter Carnival: See Jan 27

MARCH

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
Champney’s West, Route 230-21 (P21)
Mar TBA
OLD FASHIONED CONCERT
Break away from the winter blahs! Concert hosted by Champney’s West Recreation Association featuring local talent. 2 evenings in Feb or Mar. T: (709) 464 2173 / 3846 E: cwcd0@bellaliant.com W: champneysisland.net BL: www.champneyswesterheritage.blogspot.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES
BrewSKI Craft Beer Festival: See Jan 1

APRIL

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES
BrewSKI Craft Beer Festival: See Jan 1

JUNE

Trinity, Route 239 (P21)
Jun 1–Sep 5
RISING TIDE THEATRE–SEASONS IN THE BIGHT THEATRE FESTIVAL
Rising Tide Theatre’s award-winning blend of history, drama, and culture set amidst the magnificent backdrop of historic Trinity. Presenting the province’s finest professional artists. T: (709) 464 3232 / 3847 TF: (888) 464 3377 E: risingtide@nf.aibn.com W: risingtide theatre.com

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)
Jun 1–Oct 31
GARRICK SUMMER SERIES
A genre-busting line up of some of Newfoundland’s (and Canada’s) finest musicians, live on the Garrick Theatre’s main stage, our intimate Annex stage, and at other partner venues. T: (709) 468 5777 / 2880 E: garrickboxoffice@nf.aibn.com W: garricktheatre.ca
JULY

**Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)**

Jul 1

**CANADA DAY–PORT BLANDFORD**

A flag raising ceremony and singing of the anthem at the town hall followed by a luncheon and cutting of the birthday cake at the Municipal Park. T: (709) 543 2170 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

---

**Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)**

Jul 1

**CANADA DAY AT MOCKBEGGAR PLANTATION**

What better place to celebrate Canada Day than at the former home of F. Gordon Bradley–Confederation leader and our first Senator. Games, music, and refreshments. T: (709) 468 7444 / 729 0592 E: bonavista@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

---

**Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)**

Jul 1–Aug 29

**ART EXHIBIT “ROOTS”**

Artists combine their works, leading to a variety of interpretations: “Our Daily Bread” could relate to one’s livelihood, personal faith, or mother’s home-baked bread! T: (709) 279 1846 / 2325 E: bpartscouncil@gmail.com W: bpartscouncil.wix.com/site

---

**Clarenville, Route 1 (Q19)**

Jul 13–16

**CLARENVILLE DAYS**

Come join us for our civic celebrations! T: (709) 466 7937 / 425 0901 E: stacy.sheppard@clarenville.net W: clarenville.ca

---

**Elliston, Route 238 (O22)**

Jul 17–19

**BIRD ISLAND PUFFIN FESTIVAL**

An event featuring live local entertainment, traditional meals served from our very own “Sophie’s” kitchen. Come join us and try one of our famous moose burgers. T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca

---

**Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)**

Jul 24–26

**BONAVISTA DAYS**

Celebrate this multi-day event with food, fun, live entertainment, and, of course, the best fireworks show on the island. T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 E: info@townofbonavista.com W: townofbonavista.com

---

**Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)**

Jul 25–Aug 1

‘WICKED ON DA WHARF’

**GRAND BANK SUMMER FESTIVAL**

Week of fun-filled activities for the whole family. Grand Bank Come Home Year 2020! T: (709) 832 1596 / 7055 E: townofgrandbank@townofgrandbank.net W: townofgrandbank.com

---

**Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)**

Jul 27–Aug 2

**CHURCH STREET FESTIVAL**

This annual festival is a one-of-a-kind, week-long, food, arts, and entertainment festival. Celebrated in historic Bonavista’s downtown core–Church Street. T: (709) 468 7747 / 7816 E: bonavistaarchives@outlook.com W: townofbonavista.com/csf

---

**Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)**

Jul 28

**GEORGE C. HARRIS HOUSE–ANNUAL GARDEN PARTY**

A 1-day, family-oriented event. This is a time to meet friends, experience traditional Newfoundland foods, and enjoy local entertainment. T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca
**Burin, Route 221 (V16)**

Jul 30–Aug 2

**BURIN HERITAGE WEEKEND**

A 4 community event celebrating Burin’s heritage, featuring live music, food, song and dance, a huge fireworks show, sporting events, and dancing. **T:** (709) 891 1760 **E:** townofburin@eastlink.ca **W:** townofburin.com

**Salt Pond, Route 220 (V15)**

Jul TBA

**BURIN PENINSULA FESTIVAL OF FOLK SONG AND DANCE**

Accordion and fiddle sounds, voices lifted in song, and the old outport set dances. A music-rich heritage for the next generation. Warm hospitality and toutons and tea. **T:** (709) 891 2655 / 279 1846 **E:** franoservices@eastlink.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 1

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

---

**AUGUST**

**St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)**

Aug 1–2

**ST. LAWRENCE LAURENTIAN DAYS**

An annual civic event. Features a parade, opening ceremonies, traditional food and music, games for children, dances for young and old, and Provincial Challenge Cup Soccer games. **T:** (709) 873 2222 **E:** townofstlawrence@nf.aibn.com **W:** townofstlawrence.com

**Garnish, Route 213 (V15)**

Aug 1–9

**GARNISH BAKEAPPLE FESTIVAL**

BBQ, entertainment, daily breakfast, bingo, concert, fair, dance, golf tournament, and daily church suppers. **T:** (709) 826 2330 / 2626 **E:** longridgecottage@eastlink.ca **W:** longridgecottages.com

**Fortune, Route 220 (V13)**

Aug 7–9

**FELLER FROM FORTUNE INTERNATIONAL FESTIVAL**

A 3-day event—what makes us us. **T:** (709) 832 3569 **E:** officefortunehead@gmail.com **W:** townoffortune.ca

**Champney’s West, Route 230-21 (P21)**

Aug 9–11

**CHAMPNEY’S WEST DAYS**

Celebrate community with Champney’s West! Friday evening kitchen party, live music by local talent. Sunday afternoon, games of chance and the almost famous Cardboard Boat Race. **T:** (709) 464 2173 / 3846 **E:** cwcdo@bellaliant.com **W:** champneysisland.net **BL:** www.champneyswestheritage.blogspot.ca

**Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**

Aug 14–16

**TRINITY FESTIVAL**

A 3-day event held the third weekend in August—kicking off with an auction and garden party on Friday; beach volleyball, games of chance, food concessions on Saturday and Sunday. **T:** (709) 464 3836 **E:** counciltrinity@netscape.net **W:** townoftrinity.com

**Port Union, Route 230 (O22)**

Aug 22–23

**CULTURAL CRAFT FESTIVAL**

Held at The Coaker Factory and Interpretation Centre in Port Union in August. We are excited to have over 30 talented craft vendors showcasing their work. **T:** (709) 464 3599 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** trinityhistoricalsociety.com

**Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**

Aug TBA

**PARTY LIKE IT’S 1910!**

You are cordially invited to an afternoon tea to celebrate the resilience of the outport women of Newfoundland and Labrador on the occasion of the birthday of Miss Florence Hiscock. **T:** (709) 464 2042 **E:** ttci@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** seethesites.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Rising Tide Theatre–Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 1

Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

Art Exhibit “Roots”: See Jul 1

Arts Under the Stars: See Jul 2

‘Wicked on Da Wharf’ Grand Bank Summer Festival: See Jul 25

Church Street Festival: See Jul 27

Burin Heritage Weekend: See Jul 30
Eastern Festivals & Events

SEPTEMBER

Sep 18–19
Elliston, Route 238 (O22)
ROOTS, RANTS AND ROARS
This culinary festival is designed to bring together the best of Newfoundland foods, wines, and storytelling, and to promote new and traditional ways of enjoying local cuisine. T: (709) 468 7080 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootsrantsandroars.ca

Port Blandford, Route 1 (P19)
Sep 25–27
PORT BLANDFORD APPLEFEST!
A fall festival that takes place on the last weekend of September and celebrates all things apple, including a pig roast, dinner theatre, outdoor concert, and more! T: (709) 543 2107 E: vgreening@nf.aibn.com W: portblandford.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Rising Tide Theatre–
Seasons in the Bight Theatre Festival: See Jun 1
Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

OCTOBER

Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)
Oct TBA
COME ALL YE
A 5-day singing adventure. It is about having fun and making beautiful sounds together. Come excited to sing, and leave the rest in the hands of our expert facilitators. T: (709) 738 6013 / 728 8431 E: info@growingthevoicesfestival500.com W: growingthevoicesfestival500.com

EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Garrick Summer Series: See Jun 1

NOVEMBER

Marystown, Route 210 (V16)
Nov 6–8
ANNUAL BURIN PENINSULA ARTS COUNCIL CRAFT FAIR
A fine and friendly craft fair of a hundred local artisans selling their knitting, woodwork, hooked mats, jewellery, quilts, floral, art, sealskin items, and Christmas cakes and décor. Live music and demos. T: (709) 279 1846 / 891 2382 E: rtjhurley@hotmail.com W: bpartscouncil.wix.com/site
**Shoal Harbour, Route 230A (Q19)**

**THE BARN LOFT**

We carry rustic farmhouse decor, furnishings, and home textiles. Come see our large selection of old time confections at the Candy Village. Enjoy our homemade fudge and Sweet Rock Ice Cream. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 230A  
T: (709) 466 3614  
E: sandra.matthews@hotmail.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**DOCK MARINA RESTAURANT AND GALLERY**

Locally-made quality handicrafts by some of our most talented artisans. Woolens, vases, quilts, tea dolls, pottery, and soapstone carvings. Restaurant specializes in seafood, traditional meals, and more. **OPEN:** May 10–Oct 11  
**Loc:** 1 Dock Lane  
T: (709) 464 2133 / 7019  
E: dockmarina@hotmail.com  
**W:** atlanticadventures.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop**

Homemade ice cream made fresh daily—available in the historic towns of Bonavista and Trinity. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! **OPEN:** May 30–Oct 4  
**Loc:** 14 High Street  
T: (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030  
E: sweetrockicecream@gmail.com  
**W:** sweetrockicecream.ca  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Trinity Crafts**

Local handcrafted knitwear, woodwork, quilts, and crochet. Also photographs, postcards, jams, jewellery, and books. **OPEN:** May 15–Oct 18  
**Loc:** Hiscock House, 1 Church Road  
T: (709) 466 3564  
E: beda.trinity@gmail.com  
**CC:** AE, DC/E, MC, V.

**Harcourt, Route 232 (Q20)**

**WAVE CREATIONS**

Quilt and embroidery shop. Offering a variety of quilting fabrics and notions as well as custom embroidery on a huge selection of clothing and apparel with Newfoundland themes. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 1066 Smith Sound Road  
T: (709) 663 3521 / 6523  
E: wavecreations2018@gmail.com  
**W:** wavecreations.ca  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Lethbridge, Route 230 (P20)**

**LODER’S ART GALLERY & STUDIO**

Offers original watercolour paintings and limited edition reproductions depicting the landscapes and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador, by local artist Allan Loder. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 256 Bayside Drive  
T: (709) 766 0732 / 439 2167  
E: aloder.artwork@gmail.com  
**W:** allanthomasloder.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**Trinity, Route 239 (P21)**

**AUNT SARAH’S CHOCOLATE SHOP**

A warm atmosphere with old-fashioned charm located in the heart of historic Trinity, offers a variety of homestyle chocolates and treats!

**MIRABELLA**

An eclectic gallery/studio of art, jewellery, and other creations by national and local artisans including Mirabella’s owner, well-known Newfoundland artist Elizabeth Burry. **OPEN:** May 10–Oct 12  
**Loc:** Clinic’s Lane  
T: (709) 697 1061 / 436 2033  
E: elizabethburrystudios@gmail.com  
**W:** mirabellashoponline.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Port Rexton, Route 230 (P21)**

**FISHERS’ LOFT GIFT SHOP**

Fine quality Newfoundland and Labrador craft items, artwork, and books. **OPEN:** May 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** Port Rexton  
T: (709) 464 3240  
TF: (877) 464 3240  
E: enquiries@fishersloft.com  
**W:** fishersloft.com  
**BL:** fishersloft.com/blog  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Port Union, Route 230 (O22)**

**WOMEN’S INSTITUTE CRAFT SHOP**

Beautiful locally-handmade crafts, quilts, knitwear, crochet, jewellery, souvenir items, Christmas crafts, woodwork, yard ornaments, photography, artist prints, and artwork. **OPEN:** Jun 25–Oct 12  
**Loc:** Route 230 T: (709) 469 2823
Off-Season T: (709) 469 2327 E: deescrafts@yahoo.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Elliston, Route 238 (O22)

THE ELLISTON ADVENTURE CRAFT STORE

Photography, books, homemade knitted goods, jewellery, quilts, jams and jellies, and a visitor information centre. Liam’s pottery is located in the adjoining room. Public washrooms and wi-fi. OPEN: Jun 2–Oct 20 Loc: 15–22 Main Street T: (709) 468 7080 / 7117 E: rootcellars@persona.ca W: rootcellars.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Bonavista, Route 230 (O22)

CABOT CRAFTS INC.

Knitwear, crochet, wood products, quilts, and sewing items. All local handmade products. OPEN: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Next to information centre at Cape Bonavista T: (709) 468 2002 E: cabotcrafts@yahoo.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

EAST COAST GLOW

A creative iceberg water cosmetics studio focusing on wildcrafting. Experience the wild that inspires every product we create from the purest ingredients provided by the earth. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 82 Church Street T: (709) 468 1683 / 766 0711 E: info@eastcoastglow.ca W: eastcoastglow.ca CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

HERITAGE SHOP RYAN PREMISES

Keeping Newfoundland and Labrador’s stories alive with fine cultural products such as crafts, art, jewellery, books, food, and souvenirs that reflect the 500-year story of Canada’s east coast fishery. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 3 Loc: Ryan Premises National Historic Site T: (709) 468 7810 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: sales@historicites.ca W: historicites.ca BL: historicites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND SALT COMPANY

Visit us in beautiful and historic Bonavista where you can shop our small storefront, watch how the salt is made, and meet the salt makers. OPEN: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 45 Church Street T: (709) 770 7412 / 7068 E: hello@newfoundlandsaltcompany.com W: newfoundlandsaltcompany.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SWEET ROCK ICE CREAM SHOP

Homemade ice cream made fresh daily—available in the historic towns of Bonavista and Trinity. Enjoy our unique and local flavours with fantastic views! OPEN: May 15–Oct 4 Loc: 102 Church Street T: (709) 476 2333 / (416) 809 6030 E: sweetrockicecream@gmail.com W: sweetrockicecream.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Plate Cove East, Route 235 (O21)

CHRIS RICKETTS FINE ART GALLERY

Located in Round Da Bay Inn. Many of the paintings depict rural Newfoundland in the early 1900s. Prints and originals are available for purchase. OPEN: May 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 544 2008 E: rounddabayinn@yahoo.ca W: rounddabayinn.com CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

North West Brook, Route 204 (R20)

CROSSROADS CRAFTS

Wide selection of handmade crafts, quilts, knitted goods, metal wall art, unique country crafts, etc. Gift items and liquor agency. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Junction Route 1 and Route 204 T: (709) 546 2288 / 766 0370 E: crossroadscrafts@hotmail.com CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

St. Lawrence, Route 220 (W15)

ISLAND ROCK JEWELLERY & CRAFTS–ST. LAWRENCE MINER’S MUSEUM GIFT SHOP

Handcrafted, one-of-a-kind jewellery pieces and specialty products are displayed from local cut and polished fluor spar. Locally produced by challenged needs individuals. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 1 Loc: 291–295 Route 220 T: (709) 873 3160 / 2222 E: townofslawrence@nf.aibn.com W: townofslawrence.com CC: Debit, V.

Fortune, Route 220 (V13)

CRAFT TEAROOM

Offering a variety of traditional Newfoundland crafts, along with a full lunch, supper, and dessert menu. Run by individuals with developmental disabilities. OPEN: May 22–Sep 6 Loc: Fortune Wharf T: (709) 832 2090 / 2074 Off-Season T: (709) 832 7131 E: horse.brook@clerk.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Grand Bank, Route 220 (V14)

GRAND HERITAGE CRAFTS

Boasts many local and provincial goods, from sealskin accessories to dory models. Books, paintings, crafts, and woolen items also available. OPEN: Jul 1–Sep 30 Loc: 9 Water Street T: (709) 832 1574 / 1568 Off-Season T: (709) 832 0443 E: gbheritage@bellaliant.com W: grandbankheritagesociety.ca CC: e-Transfer.
Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you’re going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you’ll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you’re here.

HEAD NORTH

BY WENDEY SHERRATT HOGAN

Do you have a tale to tell about a visit to Newfoundland and Labrador? Build your digital book and share your story at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Reach new heights.

Flashes of the old light, the smell of linseed and seal oil, waves crashing below, and puffins all around. Lean into the wind at the edge of the world.

Cape Bonavista Lighthouse

Imagine moulding the country's future.

Picture a late night conversation in this house that could change the future of our country. Should we join Canada? Which side will you take?

Mockbeggar Plantation
For more info call 1-800-563-6353

NEW FERRIES, NEW ADVENTURE!
Our commitment is top-quality with a reliable and courteous service to our visitors. With our new vessels, it will be easier than ever to discover Saint-Pierre and Miquelon.

JOURNEY TO OUR "ÎLES D'EXCEPTION"
From Fortune to Saint-Pierre: 1h20
From Fortune to Miquelon: 1h20

Book your ferry trip online at www.spm-ferries.fr
Reserve your ride early.

There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.

SEAMEN’S MUSEUM
a division of The Rooms

54 Marine Drive | Grand Bank, NL | 709-832-1484
www.therooms.ca/provincial-seamens-museum

MAY 2 – OCT 4, 2020

Listen to tales by candlelight.

Trinity Visitor Centre,
Mercantile Premises, Hiscock House
trinity@seethesites.ca • 709.464.2064
PRINCEHAVEN CAMPGROUND

The Discovery Trail - Route 235
Camping & Cabin Rental
Sites with Hydro & Non-Potable Water Hookup
Sewage Dumping Station

Email: princehaven.campground@gmail.com
Call for rates & availability: 709-462-2200
www.princehavencampground.com

MALPEQUE, PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

Share your experience with us on Twitter.
Follow @NLtweets and use #ExploreNL to share.

Share your experience with us on Twitter.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Avalon
Signal Hill
It’s where the sun rises first, at Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site – the most easterly point in North America. And just a few kilometres away is St. John’s, a vibrant, historic, yet contemporary capital – 500 years young. You’ll find a rainbow of clapboard houses that crowd hilly streets, where there are more artists than anywhere else in the country. And if you’re looking to dance the night away, the infamous George Street is chock-a-block with pubs and restaurants. Overlooking it all is Signal Hill, where in 1901 Marconi received the first wireless transatlantic signal at Cabot Tower.

Outside St. John’s, the landscape is not only scenically stunning, but also full of natural wonders: dazzling icebergs, whales including humpbacks and minkes, migratory seabirds, and roaming caribou.

The Avalon is full of legends, lore, and history. It’s home to Cupids – the oldest English settlement in Canada. And to outports like Placentia, Harbour Grace, and Heart’s Content – a transatlantic telegraph hub before satellites took over. The Avalon is also the Irish heartland, home of the East Coast Trail and, a little further along, Cape St. Mary’s and its famous northern gannet colony.
The Avalon Peninsula, where the sun first rises in North America, is home to one of the oldest and most easterly cities on the continent—St. John’s. Chock-full of whales, seabirds, nightlife, history, and ancient fossils, there’s never a shortage of things to do.

Where City Meets Sea

DAY 1
Today, start by exploring downtown St. John’s with its intricate boutiques, lively bars, and mouth-watering restaurants. Share a bite and have a glass while listening to some toe-tapping tunes. If you’re hoping to take home some local music, Fred’s on Duckworth Street has you covered.

DAY 2
Begin your day at famous Signal Hill—where Marconi received the first transatlantic signal in 1901. Start in The Battery, a charming assortment of colourful homes scattered on the hilly shore. Around every corner you’ll be delighted with magnificent coastlines, far-off lighthouses, and deep blue as far as the eye can see. After, visit The Rooms, the provincial archives, art gallery, and museum. End your day by standing at the most easterly point in North America—Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site.

DAY 3
Head for the high seas and hop on a boat tour—the best way to view the magnificent weaving coastline and to come face-to-fin with a 30-tonne humpback. Keep an eye on land and sky for puffins and other seabirds. Next it’s on to Quidi Vidi. As you walk around this quaint fishing village, be sure to stop by the Quidi Vidi Plantation to see emerging artisans at work.

Your Avalon journey starts here. Find more itineraries, or create your own, at NewfoundlandLabrador.com/tripplanner

296 For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Relax by taking in a tour and beer tasting at Quidi Vidi Brewery. Then indulge in locally sourced and harvested meats and vegetables in a restored 220-year-old historical building—Mallard Cottage.

Driving the Irish Loop
DAY 4
The Irish Loop, named for the area’s dominant ancestry, starts in St. John’s and heads south on Route 10 right into the heart of Irish Newfoundland. This scenic and historic drive travels through quaint outports, alongside roaring shorelines, and provides many opportunities to sail out to sea in search of whales, seabirds, and icebergs. Try a boat tour to the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve where you’ll see chatty puffins nesting on the rocky coast, and where humpback and minke whales are the favourite regulars.

Visit the Colony of Avalon in Ferryland—founded by Lord Baltimore. Here, an ongoing archaeological dig is uncovering the remains of the 1621 English colony. Next, experience a picnic like never before at Lighthouse Picnics, reached via a 20-minute walk across the Gaze. Recline on a soft blanket beneath a gorgeous lighthouse on the mildly craggy coast and enjoy a superb fresh lunch and a refreshing jar of lemonade. Retire to your warm and comfortable accommodations in Ferryland or Trepassey.

DAY 5
Start today by visiting Cape Race, where the Marconi station picked up and retransmitted the distress signal from RMS Titanic in 1912. See how the station—350 miles from the tragedy—played an important role in the rescue of the survivors, and discover the story of 14-year-old Jimmy
Myrick, the first person to hear *Titanic*’s distress signal.

Next, examine some of the oldest fossils on Earth at Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, the province’s fourth and newest UNESCO World Heritage Site. Register for a guided tour at the Edge of Avalon Interpretation Centre in Portugal Cove South to learn about what scientists call *Ediacara biota*—creatures that lived 575 million years ago, when all life was in the sea.

Now it’s on to Salmonier Nature Park—an environmental education, wildlife rehabilitation, and research centre. Stroll along the boardwalk that winds between the species-sensitive enclosures and get an up-close look at local animals that have been given a second chance thanks to the park.

**DAY 6**
For a complete change of pace, drive to Portugal Cove and take the 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island—the largest of several islands in Conception Bay. Drive around the island, taking in the golden fields, fascinating rock formations, and beautiful beaches. Then take a guided tour of the old iron ore mine and get a first-hand look at the mining life. Drive back to St. John’s for a good night’s rest, or make accommodation arrangements on the island.

**History, Heritage, and Seabirds**

**DAY 7**
Drive to Brigus and take some time to walk around and admire the quaint homes and gorgeous shoreline. Stop by the house of Captain Bob Bartlett. Born and raised in Brigus, this brave man went on to lead some of the most famous and dangerous exploratory expeditions to the Arctic in the early 1900s. At nearby Cupids, John Guy established the first English colony in Canada in 1610. Drop by the Cupids Legacy Centre to learn about these brave souls. The centre offers an extensive range of cultural programs throughout the summer.

Nearby is the John Guy Flag Site and probably the biggest Union Jack you’ll ever see, celebrating the town’s British heritage. Next it’s a visit to Harbour Grace—a delight to both aviation and history buffs. Amelia Earhart’s successful 1932 solo flight took off from here.

Now it’s time to frolic in the sand. The heart-shaped beach of Salmon Cove offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-kilometre hiking trail and warm water river offer activities for the whole family. At Bay de Verde, the shallow harbour glows aquamarine, hence...
its name. The Heritage Premises here offers a glimpse into the history of this famous fishing town, plus a display on seabirds that nest at the protected ecological reserve on Baccalieu Island.

DAY 8
Turn southwest and drive along the south shore of exquisite Trinity Bay. Don’t leave without witnessing the handcrafted wooden boats the region is famed for. Stop by the Wooden Boat Museum in Winterton where this timeless craft is kept alive, and skills are still passed down from generation to generation by word of mouth.

Everything changed in July 1866, when the first permanent telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore at Heart’s Content. Heart’s Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site tells a communications story of global significance and is a must-see while in the area.

Next, explore the waterfalls at Cataracts Provincial Park. Here the river enters a steep gorge, so take the stairs and walkways to get the best view. A great spot for photographs.

DAY 9
French explorer Jacques Cartier arrived in 1534 and eventually the French established a colony in Placentia in 1662. Visit this National Historic Site and witness the historical significance of the French fort ruins.

The last item on the menu is a real treat: Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, the most accessible seabird colony in North America. A wonderland for birdwatchers and explorers alike, you’ll gaze upon thousands of northern gannets nesting atop a 200-foot-high sea stack, and smaller numbers of razorbills, common murres, and black-legged kittiwakes nesting on shallow cliff ledges.
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures on the Avalon. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Local Cuisine Hot Spots
- Newfoundland Chocolate Company Café, Picnic Lunches on Signal Hill
- Dildo Dory Grill, Dildo
- Newfoundland Sushi, Grates Cove Studios & Café
- The Stone Jug, Carbonear

An Excuse to Stay Indoors
- Johnson GEO CENTRE, St. John’s (p. 356)
- Commissariat Provincial Historic Site, St. John’s (p. 355)
- Bay Roberts Cable Building, Bay Roberts (p. 349)
- Heart’s Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site, Heart’s Content (p. 346)
- Manuels River, Manuels (p. 350)

Shop Avalon
- O’Brien’s Music, St. John’s (p. 378)
- Heritage Shops, St. John’s (p. 377)
- Wild Things, St. John’s (p. 378)
- Studio Boutique, Carbonear (p. 375)
- Running the Goat, Books & Broadsides, Tors Cove (p. 379)

Evening Energy
- Spirit of Newfoundland, St. John’s (p. 365)
- Southern Shore Dinner Theatre, Ferryland (p. 368)
- Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series, Cape St. Mary’s (p. 367)
- Perchance Theatre, Cupids (p. 367)

Outdoor Adventures
- BirdTheRock Nature Tours, St. John’s (p. 354)
- Exploring sea caves by kayak with Ocean Quest Adventures (p. 357)
- Learn to jig for cod with Fishing for Success, Petty Harbour (p. 360)
- Dildo Boat Tours, Dildo (p. 345)
Hot Spots for History Buffs
- Cupids Legacy Centre, Cupids (p. 349)
- Colony of Avalon Archaeological Site, Ferryland (p. 363)
- Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador, Winterton (p. 346)
- #2 Mine Tour and Museum, Bell Island (p. 351)

Meet the Locals
- The lacemaker at Commissariat House (p. 355)
- Master boat builder, Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador (p. 346)
- Quidi Vidi Village Plantation (p. 357)
- Live music Tuesdays at Rocket Bakery, St. John’s (p. 365)

Capelin
If you’ve never seen capelin rolling on a beach, there are plenty of options available. The beaches of Middle Cove, St. Vincent’s, and Bellevue are all great options to witness the phenomenon for yourself. And don’t forget your dip net or your bucket.
Picture Perfect
• Signal Hill National Historic Site, St. John’s (p. 358)
• Quidi Vidi Gut, St. John’s (p. 296)
• Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail, Bay Roberts (p. 349)
• Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve (p. 345)
• Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site, St. John’s (p. 360)

Unique Hot Spots
• Newman Wine Vaults, St. John’s (p. 357)
• Lighthouse Picnics, Ferryland Lighthouse (p. 363)
• Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve (p. 364)
• Whale watching, St. Vincent’s Beach (p. 364)

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Romancing the Avalon.

A spirit of romance is inescapable throughout the Avalon Peninsula. You can find it in the harbours and bays, along the rolling hills, and even in its town names.

Witness the sunrise over Conception Bay at the immaculate Rose Manor Inn in Harbour Grace. Overlooking the water, the Inn features the Rosebello Dining Room and is an elegant beginning to a tranquil getaway.

In Green’s Harbour on Trinity Bay, The Doctor’s House is the perfect romantic hideaway for first-class pampering and breathtaking sunsets. A stunning resort and spa set on 100 acres, The Doctor’s House and new Secret Garden restaurant will set the stage for an unforgettable getaway.

On the southern Avalon – home to seabirds, fossils, and migratory whales – the Claddagh Inn watches over St. Mary’s Bay. Offering the serene comfort of a 4.5-star inn, Irish guest pub, and casual fine dining, this is the perfect stay for travellers and hikers exploring the rural reaches of the peninsula.

Celebrate the iconic wooden boats of the province at the Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador. The exhibits, storytellers, and workshops will show you the secrets of the trade, and perhaps inspire your own sense of creativity.
The Bayside B&B
Bareneed
(709) 786-1500
thebaysidebedandbreakfast.com

Wooden Boat Museum of Newfoundland and Labrador
Winterton
(709) 583-2070
woodenboatnl.com

Claddagh Inn
St. Mary’s
(709) 525-2229
thecladdaghinn.ca

Doctor’s House Inn and Spa
Green’s Harbour
(709) 582-2754
doctorshousenewfoundland.com

Rose Manor Inn
Harbour Grace
(709) 596-1378
rosemanorinn.com
Avalonia’s geological mysteries.

Travel back over 500 million years to discover the hidden mysteries of Avalonia—an ancient continent that was the source of some of the oldest rocks and fossils on the planet. Discover stories of volcanoes, earthquakes, glaciers, and natural forces which formed unique geological wonders only found here.

Find the world’s oldest-known muscular animal, an extinct marine arthropod, and get up-close-and-personal with a 500-million-year-old trilobite fossil. Explore a former mine site with iron-rich rock layers that date back more than 450 million years. Take a guided tour of Mistaken Point Ecological Reserve, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, to witness fossil specimens that illustrate the earliest stages of biological complexity on our planet, and provide evidence of the early colonization of the deep-sea floor.
Mistaken Point
UNESCO World Heritage Site
Portugal Cove South
(709) 438-1012
bit.ly/1V4SAac

Manuels River
Conception Bay South
(709) 834-2099
manuelsriver.com

Johnson GEO CENTRE
St. John’s
(709) 737-7880
geocentre.ca

St. Lawrence Miners’ Memorial Museum
St. Lawrence
(709) 873-2222
townofstlawrence.com

Discovery Aspiring Global Geopark
Bonavista Peninsula
(709) 469-2204
discoverygeopark.com

#2 Mine Tour and Museum
Wabana, Bell Island
(709) 488-2880
on.fb.me/1hhtpCt

Fortune Head GEOLOGY Centre
Fortune
(709) 832-3569
fortunehead.com

The Rooms
St. John’s
(709) 757-8000
therooms.ca

MUN Botanical Garden
St. John’s
(709) 864-8590
mun.ca/botgarden
Avalon road trips

- **Osprey Trail**
The sea hawks are here for the capelin, everyone else comes for the beach, 28 km one-way.

- **Cape Shore**
Visit the most accessible seabird colony in North America and the old French capital, 303 km one-way.

- **Baccalieu Trail**
Where classic outport communities and favourite pirate haunts dot the coastline, 230 km one-way.

- **Admiral’s Coast**
For day-trippers from St. John’s, a perfect excursion “around the bay,” 67 km one-way.

- **Killick Coast**
For generations it’s been a wonderful place to drop anchor and admire the sea, 55 km one-way.

- **St. John’s & Environs**
One of the oldest cities in North America, and a centre of culture, history, and entertainment.

- **Irish Loop**
10,000 whales, a million seabirds, and an endless wealth of Irish heritage, 312 km one-way.
Avalon road trips

The Avalon Peninsula looks like a piece from a jigsaw puzzle, with its deep bays separating long fingers of land. Almost completely surrounded by water, it’s where the first European settlers put down roots. It’s full of history and home to the provincial capital, St. John’s, North America’s oldest city, which has a well-deserved reputation for food, music, and good times. The region – which National Geographic calls a top coastal destination – is full of great places to see whales and seabirds, go sea kayaking or hiking, or enjoy sightseeing in centuries-old outports.

Osprey Trail
28 km As its name suggests, this is a good place to see these famous fish hawks. From Route 1, take Route 201 and drive along the southern coast of Trinity Bay. This is a popular summer cottage area, and there’s a park with a sandy beach at Bellevue Beach.

Cape Shore
303 km Take Route 100 from Route 1 to Placentia. Here at the Castle Hill National Historic Site are the remains of an old French fort. Plaisance, its original name, was the French capital of Newfoundland in the 17th and 18th centuries when the French and English battled for military dominance in North America. There’s a fantastic view of the town of Placentia, the waters, and wooded hills.

Just past St. Bride’s, about an hour from Placentia, follow the signs to Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, the most accessible and spectacular seabird colony in North America. Here, just 50 feet from the clifftop viewing point, nest thousands of northern gannets – beautiful birds with a wingspan of over six feet – crowded atop a 200-foot-high sea stack called Bird Rock.

Razorbills, murres, and other seabirds also nest at the reserve. If you have a question, ask one of the interpretive guides, who also lead nature hikes, or drop into the interpretation centre, which hosts concerts throughout the summer.

Salmonier Nature Park, on Route 90, is home to about 20 species of native mammals and birds that live in sensitive enclosures designed to be as natural as possible. The park’s trail is entirely boardwalked and accessible.

Baccalieu Trail
230 km The Baccalieu Trail traces the long finger of the Avalon Peninsula between Trinity and Conception Bays. Western access is from Route 80 near Whitbourne on Route 1.

In the late 19th century, Dildo was the site of an early fish hatchery and later a whaling port. The Cable Station in Heart’s Content, once a major relay point for transatlantic telegraph messages, is now a Provincial Historic Site, complete with much of the original equipment. The first successful transatlantic cable landed here in 1866.

At Winterton the Boat Building Museum will give you a chance to roll up your sleeves and learn how to build
a traditional dory or punt, and learn about these vital components of our marine history.

At Old Perlican, Route 80 merges into Route 70. The tip of the peninsula at Grates Cove has a rather unusual National Historic Site – hundreds of rock walls built by farmers to keep roaming animals off their fields. Up here, you’ll also find the Baccalieu Island Ecological Reserve. Three million pairs of Leach’s storm petrels nest here, which is why the foxes look so healthy. An interpretive display on the reserve can be found in nearby Bay de Verde.

Carbonear is pirate country, but it’s a romantic piracy. An Irish princess captured by pirate Peter Easton settled near here with one of Easton’s crew, Gilbert Pike, and lived happily ever after. Easton went on to infamy and fortune, while Princess Sheila NaGeira has inspired books, songs, and a stage production. The site of Easton’s old pirate fort is now a museum in Harbour Grace.

Harbour Grace played a role in pioneering aviation: it was from here that Amelia Earhart set out on her solo flight across the Atlantic in 1932. Though devastated by fire several times, the town still retains a wonderful inventory of historic buildings.

In Bay Roberts, drop by The Cable Building, a National Historic Site which houses the Road to Yesterday Museum and the Christopher Pratt Art Gallery. Then take a leisurely stroll along the shoreline through the original settlement’s meadows to Mad Rock on the Shoreline Heritage Walk and watch the sea crash against the craggy coast.

The first official English colony in Canada was founded at Cupids by John Guy in 1610, and the site is now being excavated. See the artifacts and exhibits at the new Legacy Centre.

Brigus was the birthplace of Captain Bob Bartlett, the ice pilot who guided Robert Peary to within striking distance of the North Pole in 1909. His home, Hawthorne Cottage, is now a National Historic Site, and the town retains much of its 19th-century character.

Admiral’s Coast
67 km The Admiral’s Coast follows Route 60 along the western and southern shores of Conception Bay from Colliers to Conception Bay South and Paradise. It’s a mix of rural and urban, with the suburbs of the capital city giving way to small towns and a more traditional way of life.

Conception Bay South is a collection of shoreline communities, from Seal Cove to Topsail. Kelligrews will be forever associated with the song Kelligrews Soirée, also the name of the annual folk festival held in early July. There’s the marina at Foxtrap, the Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club in Long Pond, and a day-use park at popular Topsail Beach. Conception Bay is a good scuba diving area, especially around the ore carriers that were sunk by U-boats just off Bell Island during World War II.

Ocean Quest Adventures in Long Pond should be a first stop for divers interested in exploring the wrecks. Boat tour operators are available for
anyone who'd like to whale watch, fish for cod, or kayak into a sea cave. There's a famous fossil bed and walking trail at Manuels River, and just past Topsail is the town of Paradise, where you'll find more walking trails around several ponds.

**Killick Coast**

55 km The Killick Coast extends east from Topsail along the south shore of Conception Bay to Cape St. Francis, and ends just outside St. John's. Travel to Portugal Cove via Route 50 or Route 40. From here, take a 20-minute ferry ride to Bell Island where you can tour the former submarine iron mines, the lighthouse perched on a cliff, and see large outdoor murals inspired by the island's history.

From Portugal Cove, take Route 21 through Bauline to Pouch Cove (pronounced “pooch”) on Route 20. This is good berry picking country, especially on the gravel road to Cape St. Francis.

The scenery along this coast is spectacular. Flatrock, Middle Cove, and Logy Bay are settled enclaves along a rugged shore, and around each bend in the road is another view of the coast that seems even better than the last.

Torbay is another rapidly growing town just outside St. John's. Drive to the beach and take the Father Troy Trail along the shore, passing fields of farm animals and wildflowers. When it's stormy, you can feel the power of the ocean pound against the rocks.

At Logy Bay, the Ocean Science Centre welcomes visitors to its seal tanks. Then it's back to St. John's just a few minutes away.

**St. John's and Environs**

St. John's, our province's capital, is the perfect combination of big-city luxury and traditional small-town charm. It is the oldest city in North America, and has become a rare destination full of character and charisma, with a contemporary, sophisticated edge.

Downtown St. John's is home to a working port, years of history, dozens of award-winning restaurants, and the bright houses of Jellybean Row. An active arts community and energetic music scene ensure the city's oldest streets are busy well into the night.

Cabot Tower, at Signal Hill National Historic Site, overlooks the city and harbour. It is here where Marconi received the first transatlantic radio signal, ushering in the modern world of telecommunications.

Visit The Battery, where tiny wooden homes still cling valiantly to cliffsides ravaged by ocean waves. Wander the twisting, colourful, tree-lined streets on your way to visiting The Rooms, the provincial art gallery, The Commissariat and Lieutenant Governor's residence, or one of the many churches.

Walk around Quidi Vidi Village at the eastern edge of St. John's and sample craft beer at the Quidi Vidi Brewery or check out up-and-coming artisans at the Plantation.

Rise early to catch the sunrise at Cape Spear Lighthouse, another of our many National Historic Sites. This is the first sunrise in North America, at the most easterly point of land on the continent. You can also join the East Coast Trail here for a hike. Continue on to Petty Harbour for some sightseeing, or to ride the zipline.
Head to Torbay, Flatrock, and beyond to marvel at the breathtaking coastline and the mighty Atlantic Ocean. If it’s the right time of year, join the locals and watch the capelin roll in at Middle Cove Beach.

**Irish Loop**

*312 km* South of St. John’s, Route 10 takes you to the whale and seabird tours that operate in the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve, with boats leaving from Bay Bulls, Witless Bay, and Mobile. Thousands of humpback and minke whales stop by to feed, and the plentiful food has attracted millions and millions of seabirds to the reserve’s four islands. Most years, 10,000-year-old icebergs drift past, making for an incredible triple natural treat found nowhere else.

Long before the modern era brought cars into common use, people often travelled between communities along coastal trails. That history inspired development of the East Coast Trail from Cape St. Francis to Cappahayden. The trail offers a range of wilderness hiking and walking paths from easy to strenuous. Hike past geographical wonders such as towering cliffs, fjords, sea stacks, rock arches, and even a wave-driven freshwater geyser called The Spout. Headlands offer spectacular views of our coastline and wildlife.

Ferryland is one of the oldest European settlements in North America. The Colony of Avalon, as it was named, was founded in the 1620s by Lord Baltimore, whose family later founded the American colony of Maryland. Peer over the shoulders of working archaeologists as they uncover the foundations of houses and a cobblestone street built in the 17th century. The town’s famous lighthouse is home to Lighthouse Picnics, who will provide you with a delicious picnic of homemade delicacies and fresh lemonade. Sit in the grass and watch for whales, seabirds, and icebergs to pass by.

Cape Race was one of the first points of land in the New World observed by westward-bound sailors, and it was a treacherous one, taking literally hundreds of ships to their doom. A lighthouse was built there in 1856 and tended by the Myrick family from 1874 onwards. The nearby wireless station received and transmitted the distress signal from *RMS Titanic* in 1912.

The UNESCO World Heritage Site at Mistaken Point showcases rare fossils from 575 million years ago that show the earliest forms of deep-sea life on the planet. The visitor centre in Portugal Cove South has displays on all three attractions.

In 1928, Amelia Earhart became the first woman to fly the Atlantic as a passenger when she took off from Trepassey.

Route 10 becomes Route 90 at Holyrood Pond as the Irish Loop continues north to Route 1 along Salmonier Line. Watch for whales along the shore near St. Vincent’s. Stop by the Salmonier Nature Park, where injured native animals are rehabilitated, after which some stay to make it their permanent home.

*The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.*
The Spirit Of The Rock

Led by my cousin Wendy and her husband Dennis (Botwood-born), my husband Vince and I enter Newfoundland with tourist expectations. We leave with the spirit of the Rock inside us. From every window of our car, a panorama of beauty captures us. Rocky cliffs ring the roads. Trees like old green fences bend in the direction of the wind. Houses of all different colours blend into the landscape with artistic freedom. Blankets of lupin, daisies, buttercups, roses and clover sweetly scent the air.

Witless Bay

One particular day on our journey, we arrive at the Witless Bay Ecological Reserve for our boat adventure. The sun is warm and the wind refreshing. As we head out to sea, the waves are high and the ship plows up and then down again, a swing and a dip. Our Gatherall’s hosts are funny, as well as talented singers and tour guides.

Puffins And Whales

Puffins here are as numerous as the murres and seagulls. They flap their small wings furiously to combat the wind and propel their chubby little bodies. They are beautiful, with their orange beaks and feet. We then roller-coaster further out to sea and suddenly, we are surrounded by whales. Spouts everywhere. Captain Al says there are about 50 in the area. The humpbacks are the most playful. With a swish and a loud puff of water, two female humpbacks swim alongside our ship.

Alas, All Good Things Must Come To An End...

We have to head home tomorrow. “I trust we had a wonderful trip, saw some amazing sights, learned a few things, had a lot of laughs, met some interesting people and strengthened our friendships. Travel is about creating memories. I hope we have managed to create a lot of lasting, treasured memories over the last few days.” So reads Wendy’s travel book. Her hopes have more than come true. End of this wondrous journey. But how many times have I said the words “next time we visit”? Countless!
1. Sunnyside
2. Come By Chance
3. Old Shop
4. Gushue's Pond Park
5. Brigus Junction
6. Whiteway
7. Hant's Harbour
8. Burnt Point
9. Salmon Cove
10. Upper Island Cove
11. Makinsons
12. Brigus
13. Avondale
14. Harbour Main
15. Butter Pot Provincial Park
16. Conception Bay South
17. Paradise
18. St. Phillip's
19. Portugal Cove
20. Logy Bay
21. Mount Pearl
22. Cochrane Pond
23. Blackhead, Cape Spear
24. Port Kirwan
25. Renews
26. Portugal Cove South
27. Riverhead, St. Mary's Bay
28. St. Joseph's

Major Access Points

AIR: St. John's (S23) FERRY: Argentia (U19)
(seasonal from North Sydney, Nova Scotia)
ROAD: Routes 1, 100

Please refer to the Traveller's Map for more detail.
Avalon
See page 459 for A Traveller’s Index of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Coordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Aquaforte</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia</td>
<td>U19</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold’s Cove</td>
<td>S19</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Wilderness Reserve</td>
<td>U VW20-22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avondale</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>63</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bareneed</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>72</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>351, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline East</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Bulls</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>337, 341, 367, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay de Verde</td>
<td>Q23</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Island</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>41</td>
<td>351, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue</td>
<td>S20</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>321, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Beach</td>
<td>S20</td>
<td>201</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead</td>
<td>T24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>359, 366, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>329, 341, 349, 371, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus South</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broad Cove</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnt Point</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butter Pot Provincial Park</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>342, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>363, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Broyle</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>339, 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Race</td>
<td>X22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear</td>
<td>T24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>360, 367, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Francis</td>
<td>R23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s</td>
<td>W18</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>345, 367, 368, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cappahayden</td>
<td>W23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonear</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataracts Provincial Park</td>
<td>U20</td>
<td>91</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlains</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Cove</td>
<td>W22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke’s Beach</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo South</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatrock</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater</td>
<td>U19</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>V19</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulds</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>336, 360 378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grates Cove</td>
<td>Q23</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green’s Harbour</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>324, 341</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hant's Harbour</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Grace</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td>347, 370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>U22</td>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart's Delight</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>324</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart's Content</td>
<td>R21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
<td>346, 370, 375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyrood</td>
<td>U22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>329, 342</td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerseyside</td>
<td>U19</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job's Cove</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelligrews</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>350, 369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>343, 362</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logy Bay</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Cove</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>201</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>371</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Pond</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>350, 365, 368</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox Cove</td>
<td>T24</td>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>360</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuels</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>338</td>
<td></td>
<td>361</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Carmel</td>
<td>V21</td>
<td>93</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pearl</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td>359, 373, 379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Harbour</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>323</td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Perlican</td>
<td>R21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>325</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman's Cove</td>
<td>T20</td>
<td>202</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>344</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Bay</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>326</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochre Pit Cove</td>
<td>R22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>326</td>
<td></td>
<td>367</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Perlican</td>
<td>Q22</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>353</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>329</td>
<td></td>
<td>351, 365, 369, 371, 376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty Harbour</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>336</td>
<td></td>
<td>360, 379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placentia</td>
<td>U20</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
<td>344, 365, 375</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port de Grave</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>374</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Kirwan</td>
<td>V23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>339</td>
<td></td>
<td>363</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>40</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>351</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove South</td>
<td>X22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td>364, 370</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouch Cove</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>352</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renewals</td>
<td>W23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>363</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverhead</td>
<td>V21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roaches Line</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>329, 342</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon Cove</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>347</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonier Line</td>
<td>U21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>322</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaniard's Bay</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>328</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bride's</td>
<td>W19</td>
<td>100</td>
<td>322</td>
<td></td>
<td>345</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>1</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>342</td>
<td>354, 365–374, 376</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary's</td>
<td>W21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>340</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip’s</td>
<td>T23</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>368, 369</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Avalon

See page 459 for
A Traveller’s Index
of tourism businesses.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Map Co-ordinate</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
<th>Attractions &amp; Adventures</th>
<th>Festivals &amp; Events</th>
<th>Shops &amp; Galleries</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent’s</td>
<td>W21</td>
<td>90</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topsail</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torbay</td>
<td>S23</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>330</td>
<td>353</td>
<td>373</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tors Cove</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>338</td>
<td>362</td>
<td>379</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepassey</td>
<td>W22</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>340</td>
<td>364</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Gullies</td>
<td>T22</td>
<td>60</td>
<td>329</td>
<td>350</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Island Cove</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td>327</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria</td>
<td>S22</td>
<td>70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne</td>
<td>T21</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>345</td>
<td>370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteway</td>
<td>S21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>324</td>
<td>346</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton</td>
<td>R21</td>
<td>80</td>
<td>325</td>
<td>341</td>
<td>346</td>
<td>366</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay</td>
<td>U23</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>337</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Island</td>
<td>S19</td>
<td>n/a</td>
<td>321</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>369</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Accommodations

**WOOODY ISLAND RESORT** ★★★ (B) ★★★★★

**ARNOLD’S COVE INN** ★★★ ½ (H/M)
27 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 41–59 Main Road T: (709) 463 2313 / 2368 E: dstringer@arnoldscoveinn.com W: arnoldscoveinn.com Description: We cater to both tourists and business clientele. Stroll in for a bite to eat or a refreshment at our newly renovated on-site restaurant and lounge. Unwind in one of 27 newly renovated rooms. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $109–$179. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**THE KILLICK INN & SUITES** ★★★★ (S) ★★★★★

**BELLEVUE OCEAN COTTAGE** ★★★★ (VH)

**CONNIE’S HOUSE KEEPING UNITS** ★★★ (C)
4 Units, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 442 4202 / 687 1573 E: eckne@hotmail.com W: connieshousekeeping.wixsite.com/cabins Description: Come explore our captivating, scenic small town. Relax and enjoy our warm, friendly hospitality. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, gift shop/convenience store, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, playground/ play area, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $70–$75, extra person (over 12) $10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**FIDDLER’S GREEN CABINS** ★★★½ (C)
10 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 219 Main Street T: (709) 442 3333 E: maxineanderson@fiddlersgreencabins.com Description: Housekeeping cottages on Broad Lake near beautiful Bellevue Beach Campground. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: From $100, extra person $20, child (under 12) free. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**BELLEVUE, ROUTE 201 (S20)**
**CASTLE LANDING GUEST HOME** ★★★★½ (B)
8 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 16 Larkin Drive T: (709) 227 0997 / 746 9816 TF: (877) 227 0997 E: castlelanding@bellaliant.com W: castlelanding.ca Description: This former convent was completely renovated in 2016. Elegantly appointed bedrooms and inviting common areas make this an outstanding accommodation, no matter the purpose for your visit to the area. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rate,

Jerseyde, Route 100 (U19)

PLACENTIA VACATION RENTALS ★★★★ (C) 🌟

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

BRIDGEWAY HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 👉
12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 15–19 Prince William Drive T: (709) 227 1700 / 9703 E: bridgewayhotel@gmail.com W: bridgewayhotel.net Description: Beautiful 2-storey hotel at the entrance to Placentia, only 4.5 km from the ferry. Fully-equipped with elevator service. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $99–$115. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HAROLD HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M) 🦅

OCEANVIEW EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (S) 🌊
4 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2–10 Beach Road T: (709) 227 5151 TF: (877) 224 8439 E: jbkelly@personainternet.com Description: Enjoy the view of the sunset over beautiful Placentia Bay—a spectacular site! Restaurants within walking distance and a lovely beach boardwalk adjacent to our property can start you on your journey! Amenities: BBQ, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $99.99–$159.99. CC: MC, V.

ROSEDALE MANOR B&B INN ★★★★ (B) 🏕

St. Bride’s, Route 100 (W19)

CAPEWAY INN & EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★★ (S)
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 11 Main Street T: (709) 337 2163 / 227 1481 TF: (866) 337 2163 E: hilda@nf.sympatico.ca W: thecapeway.ca Description: Guest comfort and satisfaction at affordable prices close to the world-renowned Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve. Our goal is to provide clean, comfortable rooms at affordable prices. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $119–$169, extra person $10, cot $10. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Mount Carmel, Route 93 (V21)

SALMONIER COUNTRY MANOR–CONVENT INN ★★★★★ (B) 🌸

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER ★★★★★ (C) / ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★★ (S) 🌳
5 Cottages, 39 rooms, 15 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444 E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca Description: A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. Welcome to The Wilds! A 4-season resort complete with the finest Championship Golf Course on the Avalon. Amenities: AC, BBQ,
balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, outdoor pool, playground/play area, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. $$: Cottage $390–$345, room $119–$229, suite $199–$239. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Broad Cove, Trinity Bay, Route 80 (T20)

ISLAND VIEW EFFICIENCY
COTTAGE & UNITS ★★★½ (C) FTI4
1 Cottage, 3 efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Morely’s Lane T: (709) 582 2230 / 682 7316 E: wjpinsent@nf.sympatico.ca W: dildocottages.com Description: Fully-furnished 3-bedroom cottage and three 2-bedroom units. Great for families close to city. Quiet, secluded units. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$$: 1 room $100, additional rooms $10. CC: e-Transfer.

DILDO, Route 80 (T21)

DILDO BOAT HOUSE INN ★★★★ (I) F4 FTI4
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 2988 / 687 0699 Off-Season T: (709) 759 2677 E: info@dildoboathouse.com W: dildoboathouse.com Description: Elegant 7-room inn located on the ocean side on the upper reaches of Trinity Bay. Our newly renovated boathouse features breathtaking ocean views, private dock, patios, and original art. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$$: $139.99–$249.99. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GEORGE HOUSE HERITAGE B&B ★★★★★ (B) FTI4 F3
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 80 Front Road T: (709) 582 2167 / 325 6622 TF: (855) 582 2167 E: todd@bacclalieuhospitalitygroup.com W: georgehousebnb.com Description: Built in 1885, the George House is a landmark in the community. This empire-style house overlooks the fishing village offering a Victorian atmosphere. A great base to tour the Avalon Peninsula. Amenities: AC, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors’ rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$$: $129–$299, off-season rates and special packages available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

HONEYSUCKLE B&B ★★★★★ (B) F4 FTI4
4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3604 / 682 4794 E: joan23@bellaliant.net Description: Located in the picturesque community of Dildo and just an hour drive from St. John’s. It’s locally owned and operated. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $129–$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

INN BY THE BAY ★★★½ (B) FTI4

JULIA’S LANDING ★★★ (VH) FTI4
1 Vacation home, Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: 1 Reid’s Lane T: (709) 728 1094 / 769 1094 E: juliaslandingnl@gmail.com Description: When visiting Dildo, relax in your own private space while you enjoy unobstructed ocean views from the beautiful front deck. Our traditional saltbox home has tons of character and modern conveniences. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. $$$: $100–$285. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

New Harbour, Route 80 (T21)

NO CHARGE FOR THE VIEW B&B ★★★ (B) FTI4 F3
4 Rooms, Jan 15–Dec 15 Loc: 9 Newhooks Hill T: (709) 582 3287 / 693 7000 E: bev@nochargetheview.com W: nochargefortheview.com Description: Look out the window of your quiet and spacious room to see if there are any whales or icebergs in Trinity Bay. Our newly renovated house is just 20 minutes from Carbonear, and an hour from St. John’s. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/

**Green’s Harbour, Route 80 (S21)**

THE DOCTOR’S HOUSE INN & SPA ★★★★½ (l) ★★★★☆
10 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 21 Old Hopeall Road T: (709) 582 2754 E: info@dovidhousenl.ca W: doctorshousenewfoundland.com Description: 30 room luxury inn on 100 acre oceanfront property, 1 hour from St. John’s. Features spa, Secret Garden Restaurant, licensed patio, tours, trails, farm, hot tubs, elegant event barn, and conference room. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service, spa service on-site, waterfront view. $$$: $165–$625. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GOLDEN ARM CABINS ★★★ (C) ★★★★☆
3 Cottages, May 15–Oct 15 Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847 E: nitacrocker@gmail.com Description: Relaxing, quiet country setting overlooking a pond. 75 minutes from St. John’s airport. Amenities: BBQ, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $89. CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Whiteway, Route 80 (S21)**

BLAZING HORIZON COTTAGES ★★★★½ (C) ★★★★★☆
7 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 445 Main Street T: (709) 588 7829 / 2347 TF: (866) 998 7829 E: blazinghorizoncottages@live.com W: blazinghorizoncottages.com Description: Luxurious ocean-front cottages overlooking Trinity Bay, offering a spectacular view of Shag Rocks and Blazing Horizons. Vacation, meeting or retreat, we are here for you. Restaurant and banquet room. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $139–$299. Weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Shag Rocks Cottages ★★★★ (C) ★★★★★☆

**Ocean Delight Cottages ★★★★½ (S) ★★★★★☆
OCEAN DELIGHT COTTAGES
★★★★½ (C) 🌐
4 Cottages, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 4 Long Point Road T: (709) 588 2026 TF: (877) 588 2026 E: info@oceandelightcottages.com W: oceandelightcottages.com BL: oceandelightcottages.net/category/blog
Description: Luxury oceanfront 1- and 2-bedroom cottages in quiet cove with unobstructed views and stunning sunsets. 1.5 hours from St. John’s. Beach. Firepits.

Heart’s Content, Route 80 (R21)

LEGGE’S MOTEL & EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★½ (H/M) 🌐
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 106 Main Road T: (709) 583 2929 / 2061 E: leggesrestandmotel@hotmail.com
Description: Located at the crossroads within walking distance of the historic Cable Museum, 15 minutes from Outside Pond park. iceberg/whale watching nearby. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: Double $89, with kitchenette $99, extra person $10. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MALLAMOORE HOUSE ★★★★★ (B) 🌐
4 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 237 Main Road T: (709) 583 2730 / (604) 812 8885 E: info@mallamoore.ca W: mallamoore.ca
Description: A newly-restored oceanfront B&B located in the heritage district of Heart’s Content. We have 4 rooms, each with a private bathroom. We hope to see you soon. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $120–$160, Jun & Sep $100–$120. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

New Perlican, Route 80 (R21)

SEAGLASS B&B ★★★★ (B) 🌐
2 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 18 Harbour Road T: (709) 583 2640 / (450) 542 3285 E: seaglassbb@gmail.com

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

REST ASHORE BEACH HOUSE ★★½ (VH) 🌐
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 244 Main Road T: (709) 583 2127 Off-Season T: (709) 683 2894 E: restashore21@gmail.com
Description: Situated in the scenic community of Winterton. Ocean/harbour view right on the waterfront. All the modern comforts of home. 2 bedrooms. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $125, off-season rates available. CC: e-Transfer.

Hant’s Harbour, Route 80 (R22)

THE POINT B&B ★★★½ (B) 🌐
4 Rooms, Jan 1- Dec 31 Loc: 149 Hant’s Harbour Road T: (709) 586 2335 / 631 9678 E: norma.soper@gmail.com W: thepointbb.com
Description: Celebrating 13 years of successful operation! Located on the Baccalieu Trail. Spacious rooms and full breakfast. Enjoy walking trails in the area and view icebergs along the shoreline. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, waterfront view. $$: Single $85, double $90. CC: MC, V.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

GRATES COVE STUDIOS VACATION HOME ★★★ (VH) 🌐
1 Vacation home, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Main Street T: (833) 587 3880 / (709) 587 3880 TF: (866) 587 3880 E: info@gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.com
Description: 3-bedroom, 1-bath home, walking distance to our restaurant/event space and hiking trails, cooking classes available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, gift shop/convenience store, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $150, weekly $900. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

HARBOUR VIEW B&B ★★★ (TH) 🌐
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 47 Main Road T: (833) 587 3880 / (709) 587 3880 E: info@gratescovestudios.com W: gratescovestudios.com

**Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)**

**JIMMY’S PLACE ★★★½ (B)** 【】
3 Rooms, Apr 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 2 Woodrow’s Lane **T:** (709) 587 2863 / 2245 **E:** jimmysplace.bdv@outlook.com **W:** jimmysplacebedandbreakfast.com **Description:** A homely place to stay. nestled on the hillside in stunning Bay de Verde. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, waterfront view. **$: $119. ** CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Burnt Point, Route 70 (R22)**

**SEA ARCH EFFICIENCY UNITS ★★★ (C)** 【】
8 Efficiency units, Apr 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 584 3190 **E:** info@cabinsearnorthernbaysands.ca **W:** cabinsearnorthernbaysands.ca **Description:** Ideal family getaway close to Northern Bay Sands. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $1 bedroom $75, 2 bedroom $95–$115. ** CC: Debit, MC, V.

**Northern Bay, Route 70 (R22)**

**SALTY SEAS COTTAGES ★★★★★ (C)** 【】
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Woodfine Lane **T:** (709) 598 0600 **E:** james@saltyseascottages.ca **W:** saltyseascottages.ca **BL:** www.saltyseascottages.wordpress.com **Description:** A beautifully renovated 3-bedroom home only 2 minutes from the ocean. Combination of original interior, including plank floors and wooden ceiling, that has been upgraded with all modern comforts. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $205, Double $129–$185. ** CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**BACCALIEU TRAIL B&B ★★★★★ (B)** 【】
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 170 Water Street **T:** (709) 596 1594 **E:** baccalieutrailbandb@hotmail.com **W:** baccalieutrailbandb.com **Description:** A quaint B&B and restaurant built in 1942, perched next to the waterfront in old historic Carbonear. A great destination for those looking to explore the Baccalieu Trail. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. **$: $130–$215, taxes included. Weekly and off-season rates available. ** CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)**

**CARBONEAR MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)** 【】
15 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1 Highroad South **T:** (709) 596 5662 / 987 0907 **E:** carbonearmotel@bellaliant.com **W:** carbonearmotel.com **Description:** Your seaside getaway. On the southside of Carbonear and walking distance to the historic, rejuvenated downtown. Local crafts, art shops, diners, pubs, cafés, and entertainment. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$: $85–$115. ** CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
FONG’S MOTEL ★★★ (H/M)
15 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 143 Columbus Drive T: (709) 596 5114 / 5116 E: art.fong@yahoo.ca W: fongs motel.com Description: Excellent dining, Chinese, Canadian, and seafood. Clean, comfortable accommodations centrally located on the Baccalieu Trail. Amenities: Business centre, internet/wi-fi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. $S$: $86–$99. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

MERCHANT’S MANOR ★★★★ (B)

SOPHIA’S HERITAGE INN ★★★★★½ (B)

AMELIA’S VACATION RENTALS ★★★ (S) ★

HOTEL HARBOUR GRACE ★★★ (H/M) ★

ROSE MANOR INN B&B ★★★★★½ (B) ★★★★★★
5 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 43 Water Street East T: (709) 596 1378 TF: (877) 596 1378 E: info@rosemanorinn.com W: rosem anorinn.com Description: Historic English manor c. 1878 serving gourmet breakfasts and fine-dining. Voted one of Canada’s Best Afternoon Teas and one of the province’s most romantic getaways. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $S$: $200–$450. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ROTHERYS HOUSE HERITAGE INN B&B ★★★★★ (B) ★★★★★★

HARBOUR GRACE, Route 70 (S22)

LOVE’S ANCHOR BY THE SEA ★★★ (VH)

Upper Island Cove, Route 70 (S22)

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 327
Spaniard's Bay, Route 70 (S21)

THE SPANIARDS “ROOM”
HERITAGE HOME ★★★½ (B) ⤹

THE VIMY B&B ★★★★ (B) ⤹
3 Rooms, May 1–Dec 20 Loc: 233 Main Highway T: (709) 680 4012 / 786 6947 E: marygushue@msn.com W: thevimyboutique.com Description: A unique experience all on its own. We offer elegance and comfort as well as convenience with our boutique and tea garden also located on the property. Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/iron-board, laundry, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $$: $119–$169. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

BAY ROBERTS HOTEL ★★★★ (H/M) ⤹⤹⤹
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 72–76 Water Street T: (709) 786 4700 TF: (800) 786 4703 E: info@bayrobertshotel.ca W: bayrobertshotel.ca Description: A water view from every room, let our hotel be your home away from home for the whole family. Amenities: AC, business centre, internet/wi-fi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$: $124–$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

KLONDYKE COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) ⤹⤹⤹
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Porter’s Lane T: (709) 786 2676 / 683 2296 E: phylruss@hotmail.com Description: Experience outport living in this cozy home nestled in a very quiet neighbourhood. Delightful, fully-equipped cottage, with all the amenities of a new home. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/iron-board, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: Double $150, extra person $25, pet $25/stay. CC: e-Transfer.

SILVERWOOD INN ★★★★ (H/M) ⤹⤹⤹
18 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 389–399 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 786 4466 TF: (800) 663 4450 E: silverwoodinn@eastlink.ca W: silverwoodinn.biz Description: All rooms with fridge, microwave, coffee maker, TV, and hair dryer. New efficiency units with cooktop and oven. Licensed restaurant and lounge, guest meeting area, and picnic area. Amenities: AC, BBQ, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/iron-board, kitchen/kitchenette, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $109–$149. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Barenedde, Route 72 (T21)

THE BAYSIDE B&B ★★★★★ (B) ⤹⤹⤹⤹

OTTERBURY HOLLOW VACATION HOME ★★★★★ (VH) ⤹⤹⤹⤹
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Otterbury Road T: (709) 782 1288 / 0315 E: otterburyhollow@nf.sympatico.ca W: otterburyhollow.com Description: Fully-equipped vacation home, located in a scenic coastal setting, offering seclusion and casual luxury. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/iron-board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, outdoor pool, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $250, extra person (above 4) $10, weekly $1,400, off-season rates available. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

CUPID’S HAVEN B&B AND TEA ROOM ★★★ (B) ⤹⤹⤹
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 169 Burnt Head Loop T: (709) 528 1555 / 683 4579 TF: (877) 528 1555 E: info@cupidshaven.ca W: cupidshaven.ca Description: This former Anglican Church was extensively remodeled into a B&B and

328 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353

### SKIPPER BEN’S B&B ★★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31 Loc: 408 Seaforest Drive T: (709) 528 4436 / 222 0384 TF: (877) 528 4436 E: info@skipperbens.ca W: skipperbens.ca

Description: Circa 1890 restored home with sun deck and beautiful ocean view of Bay de Grave. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, seniors’ rates, waterfront view. $$: $79–$89.95. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

### THE BRITTONER B&B ★★★½ (B)

3 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31 Loc: 12 Water Street T: (709) 725 6900 / 328 3412 E: brittonerbandb@gmail.com W: bbcanada.com/4385.html


### HILLSIDE COTTAGES ★★½ (C)

11 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 155 Main Road T: (709) 528 9859 E: info@roacheslinepark.com W: roacheslinepark.com

Description: Located just 40 minutes from St. John’s and 10 minutes from Bay Roberts. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. $$: $115–$165, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

### Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

A SCHOONER INN ★★★½ (B)


### COMERFORD’S OCEAN VIEW SUITES ★★★½ (S)

11 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Comerford Crescent T: (709) 229 7224 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewefficiencyunits.com W: comerfordsoceangviewsuites.ca

Description: Fully-equipped, 1-, 2-, and 3-bedroom suites, 30 minutes from St. John’s. View of harbour and Butter Pot Mountain. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), outdoor pool, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $119–$238. CC: MC, V.

### Upper Gullies, Route 60 (T22)

HEAVENLY HILL B&B ★★★ (B)

3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 76 Petten’s Road T: (709) 744 1145 / 746 5921 E: paul.haines@ century21.ca W: bbcanada.com/8131.html


### Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

BLUE HAVEN ★★★ (B)

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 308 Lanark Drive T: (709) 237 3478 / 351 3630 E: minnieann@ nl.rogers.com W: bbcanada.com/14359.html


### THE BLUE JAY NEST ★★★ (B)

2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52 Blue Jay Place T: (709) 765 4205 / 782 2798 E: thebluejaynest@ outlook.com W: thebluejaynest.ca

Description: In the heart of Paradise. Enjoy a relaxing patio and luxurious rooms. Sobeys, liquor store, trails,
and ponds nearby. 15 minute drive to airport. **Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry. **$5:** $150–$160. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**CROSSROADS INN & SUITES**

★★★★ (H/M) 📡 🌊 
57 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Exit 42A from Route 1 **T:** (709) 368 3191 / 3192 **E:** edc@nl.rogers.com **W:** crossroadsinnsuites.ca

**Description:** Newest 4 Star hotel on the Avalon Peninsula. We are centrally located to Mount Pearl, Paradise, and St. John’s. 15 minutes to St. John’s International Airport. **Amenities:** AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$5:** $139–$299. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)**

**MURRAY HOUSE** ★★★½ (VH) 📡 🌊 🌾
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 16A Connors Loop **T:** (709) 693 3251 **E:** sandramurray2@hotmail.com **W:** murrayhouse.ca

**Description:** Nestled safely on elegant Queen’s Road, in well-lit area, property is a semi-detached upscale English-style townhouse. No elevator/many stairs. **Amenities:** AC, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$5:** $120–$180. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**POINTS EAST** ★★★ (B) 🏖️
3 Rooms, Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 34 Sullivan’s Loop **T:** (709) 335 8315 **E:** edettmer@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** pointseast.ca

**Description:** Oceanfront, great view, traditional fisherman’s home and farm, hiking service for East Coast Trail. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$5:** $150–$320. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V.

**Torbay, Route 20 (S23)**

**SEE THE SEA B&B** ★★★½ (B)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 102 Marine Drive **T:** (709) 437 1915 **TF:** (866) 437 1915 **E:** seethesea@nl.rogers.com **W:** bbbcanada.com/seethesea

**Description:** Fantastic ocean view. 5 minutes from airport. 2 minute walk to Father Troy’s walking trail. **Amenities:** Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$5:** $100. **CC:** e-Transfer.

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

**ALT HOTEL ST. JOHN’S**

★★★★ (H/M) 📡 🌊 🌾
148 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 125 Water Street **T:** (709) 383 2125 **TF:** (844) 625 0123 **E:** reservations.stjohns@althotels.ca **W:** althotels.com

**Description:** We pride ourselves on offering the best experience at an affordable rate with ultra comfortable rooms, modern design, friendly service, and eco-friendly choices. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$5:** $119–$249. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ABBA INN** ★★★★ (TH)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 36 Queen’s Road **T:** (709) 754 0058 / 691 2046 **TF:** (800) 754 0058 **E:** abba@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** abbainn.com

**Description:** All-inclusive, self-contained efficiency units. Full kitchen, separate bedrooms, and secure building. **Amenities:** AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **$5:** $145, weekly $750, bi-weekly $1,200, monthly $1,650, 3-night minimum. Off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**ASHTON APARTMENTS** ★★★½ (A) 🏖️
4 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 326–330 Water Street **T:** (709) 727 7627 **TF:** (866) 754 1275 **E:** info@ashtonapts.com **W:** ashtonapts.com

**Description:** All-inclusive, self-contained efficiency units. Full kitchen, separate bedrooms, and secure building. **Amenities:** AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, waterfront view. **$5:** $145, weekly $750, bi-weekly $1,200, monthly $1,650, 3-night minimum. Off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**AT WIT’S INN** ★★★★ (B) 📡 🌊 🌾
3 Rooms, Feb 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** 3 Gower Street **T:** (709) 739 7420 / 986 3566 **TF:** (877) 739 7420 **E:** reservations@atwitsinn.ca **W:** atwitsinn.ca

**Description:** Well-preserved Queen Anne home located in historic downtown St. John’s. Comfortable and spacious, we are located in the immediate vicinity of all tourist attractions, shopping, and dining. **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals...

**B&Bs by Hometel ★★★★ (B)**
7 Houses, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: St. Joseph’s Lane T: (709) 739 7799 TF: (866) 739 7799 E: reservations@hometel.ca W: hometel.ca
Description: 3-bedroom houses in downtown St. John’s. Steps to Signal Hill, harbour, shopping, restaurants, and attractions. Free parking, free internet, and free deluxe continental breakfast. Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $$: $89–$477, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Banberry House**
HERITAGE INN ★★★★½ (B)
6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 116 Military Road T: (709) 579 8006 TF: (877) 579 8226 E: info@banberryhouse.com W: banberryhouse.com
Description: An 1892 Heritage Inn in the heart of St. John’s, backing on Bannerman Park.
Amenities: Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: May–Sep $159, off-season and extended stay rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Banberman Park Suites ★★★★★ (S)**
7 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 23 Rennie’s Mill Road T: (709) 351 3244 E: info@banbermanparksuites.com W: banbermanparksuites.com
Description: Luxury suits for tourist and business travel. Walk to downtown shops, galleries, restaurants, Convention Centre, and popular sites. 1-bedroom suites feature king/queen beds, kitchenettes, and spa baths. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite. $$$: $139–$319, off-season, extended stay and multiple-room rates available. CC: MC, V.

**Best Western Plus Airport Hotel & Suites ★★★★ (H/M)**
175 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 34 Jetstream Avenue T: (709) 758 5004 / (506) 481 0203 TF: (844) 758 5004 E: christian@bestwesterngrandsault.com W: bit.ly/2yEQ6v5
Description: Our brand new hotel features lounge, restaurant, waterslide, pool, gym, banquet rooms, and 24-hour shuttle to nearby St. John’s Airport. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. $$: Jun 1–Sep 30 $189.99–$229.99, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Blue on Water ★★★★ (I)**
11 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 319 Water Street T: (709) 754 2583 TF: (877) 431 2583 E: info@blueonwater.com W: blueonwater.com

**Cabinet House ★★★★ (TH)**
2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 26 Monkstown Road T: (709) 754 0058 / 691 2046 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@nf.sympatico.ca W: abbainn.com
Description: Quiet, elegant privacy. Private off-street parking for small and mid-size cars. Each room has a king bed, except our singles-only ground floor room. Amenities: AC, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service. $$: $79–$399, extended stay and student rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Cantwell House ★★★★ (B)**
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 25 Queen’s Road T: (709) 754 8439 / 682 6576 TF: (888) 725 8439 E: info@cantwellhouse.com W: cantwellhouse.com

**Capital Hotel ★★★★ (H/M)**
88 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 208 Kenmount Road T: (709) 738 4480 TF: (800) 503 1603 E: jhill@capitalhotel.ca W: steelehotels.com
Description: Ideally located for the business or leisure traveller to enjoy St. John’s. Rewards program offered for frequent travellers. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $99–$299. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.
CAPTAIN’S QUARTERS INN
★★★½ (H/M)  
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 2 King’s Bridge Road  
T: (709) 576 7173 / 7468  
E: captainsquarters@nl.rogers.com  
W: captainsquarters.ca  
Description: Relax and enjoy 19th-century atmosphere in the heart of historic Downtown St. John’s. Next to Sheraton Newfoundland.  
Amenities: AC, BBQ, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates.  
$$: $89–$175, off-season and monthly rates available.  
CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.  

COMFORT INN AIRPORT
★★★½ (H/M)  
144 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 106 Airport Road  
T: (709) 753 3500 TF: (866) 612 5600 E: roberta@claytonhospitality.com  
W: comfortinstrjohns.com  
Description: Complimentary breakfast bar 4am–9am. 0.5 km from St. John’s Airport, 6 km from historic downtown St. John’s.  
Amenities: Business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, shuttle service.  
$$: $89–$139.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.  

COURTYARD BY MARRIOTT
★★★★ (H/M)  
62 Rooms, 24 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 131 Duckworth Street  
T: (709) 722 6636 TF: (866) 727 6636 E: cogrady@courtyard-stjohns.com  
W: marriott.com/yytcy  
Description: Visit us and experience the finest in Newfoundland hospitality at the award-winning, newly renovated Courtyard by Marriott.  
Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, waterfront view.  
$$: $139–$289, off-season rates available.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.  

DELTA HOTELS BY MARRIOTT  
CONFERENCE CENTRE
★★★★ (H/M)  
403 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 120 New Gower Street  
T: (709) 570 1629 / 691 1413 TF: (888) 793 3582 E: heather.mckinnon@whg.com  
W: bit.ly/2Eqtzs4  
Description: Full-service hotel recently renovated and conveniently located downtown in shopping, business, and entertainment district. Connected by overhead pedway to Mile One Centre and St. John’s Convention Centre.  
Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service, waterfront view.  
$: $136–$750.  
CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.  

DUCKWORTH INN ★★★ (I)  
9 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 331 Duckworth Street  
T: (709) 738 1802 TF: (888) 394 4222 E: duckworthhotel@gmail.com  
W: duckworthhotel.com  
Description: Night life! Sightseeing! You’ll find it all when you stay at The Duckworth. Our location and on-site restaurant are some of the things our guests love most about us!  
Amenities: AC, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.  

ECONOMY SUITES  
BY HOMEPORT ★★★ (H/M)  
62 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 3 Wadland Crescent  
T: (709) 754 9822 TF: (888) 754 9822 E: reservations@homeporthotel.com  
W: homeporthotel.com  
Description: Rate-sensitive travellers will appreciate these apartment-style accommodations with hotel service. Each suite has private bedrooms and a fully-equipped kitchen.  
Amenities: Business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service.  
$: $99–$199.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.  

ELIZABETH MANOR ★★★★ (TH)  
4 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 21 Military Road  
T: (709) 753 7733 TF: (877) 738 7432 E: elizabethmanor@nl.rogers.com  
W: elizabethmanor.nl.ca  
Description: Located in historic downtown near Signal Hill, coffee houses, The Rooms gallery/museum, crafts, and restaurants. Great location for walking the city.  
Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates.  
$: $89–$169.  
CC: MC, V.  

EXTENDED STAY ★★★½ (H/M)  
93 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 222 LeMarchant Road  
T: (709) 754 7888 TF: (866) 373 7888 E: frontdeskstjohns@sunraygroup.ca  
W: extstayhotelstjohns.com  
Description: Pleased to offer you efficiency hotel suites equipped with a ½ size fridge, stove top,  

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
microwave, coffee maker, and sink. **Amenities:** AC, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $109.99–$199.99, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**FAIRFIELD BY MARRIOTT** ★★★★ (H/M) 🔔🔔🔔🔔
104 Rooms, 44 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 199 Kenmount Road 
T: (709) 722 5540 
E: amacisaac@silverbirchhotels.com W: fairfieldinn.com/yyt

**Description:** With our superb location, exceptional comfort, stylish amenities, and leading-edge meeting space, it’s easy to see why we have become a top choice for business and leisure alike. **Amenities:** AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: Jun–Sep $199–$279, May & Oct $179–$225, Nov–Apr $149–$199. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**GUESSSTOWN INN** ★★★ (B) 🔔🔔🔔
6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 50 Bonaventure Avenue 
T: (709) 221 7829 / (705) 716 7815 
E: cindy@georgestowninn.ca W: georgestowninn.ca

**Description:** Within walking distance to everything St. John’s and a 10 minute drive to the airport. Edwardian home with modern amenities! **Amenities:** Complimentary breakfast, fireplace, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $175–$190, off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**GOWER HOUSE** ★★★½ (TH)
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 180 Gower Street 
T: (709) 754 0058 TF: (800) 754 0058 E: abba@ ns.sympatico.ca W: abbainn.com

**Description:** Rates on our webpage are lower than any published rates. Cozy rooms, no elevators. Free parking. No smoking. **Amenities:** AC, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service. **$**: $49–$229, student and off-season rates available. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**GOWER MANOR** ★★★★★ (B) 🔔🔔🔔🔔🔔
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 177 Gower Street 
T: (709) 631 8038 / 722 2153 
E: wfm.gower@nl.rogers.com W: gowermanor.com

**Description:** Spectacular Victorian manor filled with beautifully restored antiques. Wander through rooms filled with furniture, artifacts, music, and art from the early 1900s. An award-winning trip back in time. **Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette. **$**: $89–$109. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**GUVERNOR INN** ★★★½ (H/M) 🔔🔔🔔🔔🔔
37 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 389 Elizabeth Avenue 
T: (709) 726 0092 TF: (800) 961 0092 
E: rneary@thegeuvnor.ca W: thegeuvnor.ca

**Description:** An old English-inspired, award-winning accommodation ideally located minutes from shopping and major historic attractions. **Amenities:** AC, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. **$**: $99–$229. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**HAMPTON INN & SUITES** BY HILTON AIRPORT ★★★★★ (H/M) 🔔🔔🔔🔔🔔
129 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 411 Stavanger Drive 
T: (709) 738 4888 TF: (855) 938 4888 
E: allison.taylor@hilton.com W: stjohnsairport.hamptonbyhilton.com

**Description:** Just off Route 1 in the Stavanger Drive shopping district, 5 minutes from St. John’s airport, 12 minutes from downtown and the waterfront. **Amenities:** AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, electric car charging station, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, room service, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. **$**: $149–$289. **CC:** AE, MC, V.

**HOLIDAY INN** ★★★½ (H/M) 🔔🔔🔔🔔🔔
252 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 
Loc: 180 Portugal Cove Road 
T: (709) 722 0506 / 8391 TF: (800) 933 0506 E: norman.vande@sunraygroup.ca W: holidayinn.com/stjohns

**Description:** Full-service hotel situated in a park-like setting. New indoor pool. 2 165-foot waterslides and state of the art fitness centre. Waterslide hours Friday pm, Saturday and Sunday am. **Amenities:** AC, balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. **$**: $129.95–$299.95. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlansLabrador.com 333
HOLIDAY INN EXPRESS & SUITES AIRPORT

4**** (H/M)  
120 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 5 Navigator Avenue  
17 T: (709) 738 0123  
18 TF: (844) 738 0123  
12 E: info@hiestjohns.com  
15 W: hiexpress.com/ 
16 stjohnsairport  
Description: Located at St. John’s Airport, this hotel is minutes from Route 1. Enjoy free parking, indoor heated pool, our Express Start™ breakfast buffet, and free airport shuttle.

Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. $$: $129–$249.  
CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

HOMEPORT APARTMENT HOTEL

4**** (H/M)  
83 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 3 Wadland Crescent  
9 T: (709) 754 9822  
10 TF: (888) 754 9822  
11 E: reservations@homeporthotel.com  
14 W: homeporthotel.com  
Description: At HomePort, you’ll get larger than expected rooms at great prices, and lots of free extras you’d normally have to pay for! Because who wants to pay for parking when you can go whale watching instead? 

Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service. $$: $149–$300.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE INN BY MALLARD COTTAGE

4***½ (I)  
8 Rooms, May 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 1 & 5 Barrows Road  
11 T: (709) 221 7455  
12 E: info@theinnbymallard.ca  
13 W: theinnbymallardcottage.ca  
Description: Nestled in the craggy cliffs of Quidi Vidi Village and next door to the renowned Mallard Cottage restaurant, the creatively appointed inn offers an authentic Newfoundland experience.

Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite. $$: May 1–Sep 31 $349, off-season rates available.  

JAG HOTEL 4***½ (H/M)  
84 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 115 George Street West  
15 T: (709) 738 1524  
16 TF: (844) 564 1524  
17 E: mgaultois@jaghotel.ca  
18 W: jaghotel.ca  
Description: A boutique hotel as unique as the city it calls home. Our convenient downtown location proudly offers guests a premium experience with modern, contemporary style and world-class amenities. 

Amenities: AC, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $159–$999, off-season rates available.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

LEASIDE MANOR 4***½ (B)  
12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 39 Topsail Road  
15 T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387  
16 TF: (887) 653 3772  
17 E: reservations@theleasidegroup.com  
18 W: theleasidegroup.com  
Description: One of “Five Reasons to Visit Newfoundland” TIME (Europe). A beautifully maintained 1920s manor-house. Boasts modern comforts and original charm. 


THE LUXUS BOUTIQUE HOTEL

4***½ (H/M)  
6 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 128 Water Street  
13 T: (709) 771 0122 / 722 8899  
14 E: manager@theluxus.ca  
15 W: theluxus.ca  
Description: A luxury boutique hotel within the heart of historic downtown St. John’s. Home of the Luxus Lounge, a Top 50 lounge across Canada and a Kicking Horse Cafe. 

Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: $439–$639, off-season rates available.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY RESIDENCES–MACPHERSON COLLEGE

4**** (H/U)  
268 Rooms, May 15–Aug 15  
Loc: 40 Livyres Loop  
17 T: (709) 864 7933  
18 TF: (877) 730 7657  
19 E: stay@mun.ca  
20 W: mun.ca/stay  
21 BL: www.stayatmun.wordpress.com  
Description: University residence located minutes from Route 1 and airport. Great for the budget-minded traveller! Modern 1- or 2-bedroom suites with washroom/shower. Traditional rooms with shared washroom/shower. 

Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite. $$: $69–$120.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.
MONASTERY SPA & SUITES

31 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 63 Patrick Street

T: (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387

E: reservations@theleasisgroup.com

W: monasteryhotel.ca

Description: A peaceful retreat in downtown St. John's offering luxurious accommodations and spa services. Close to shopping, restaurants, business district, and night life along with tourism attractions.

Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, spa service on-site. $$: $129–$329.


MURRAY PREMISES HOTEL

69 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 5 Beck's Cove

T: (709) 738 7773

TF: (866) 738 7773

E: sdenty@murraypremiseshotel.com

W: murraypremiseshotel.com


Amenities: AC, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service. $$: $139–$349.

CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE NARROWS

4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 146 Gower Street

T: (709) 685 0544

TF: (866) 739 4850

E: info@thenarrrowsbb.com

W: thenarrrowsbb.com

Description: Premium downtown location, great view of the harbour, walking distance to all local attractions, shopping, restaurants, The Rooms, Convention Centre, Signal Hill, historic sites, and George Street.

Amenities: Balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $75–$200, off-season rates available.


QUALITY HOTEL HARBOURVIEW

161 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 2 Hill O'Chips

T: (709) 754 7788

E: frontdesk@qualityhotelharbourview.com

W: choicehotels.ca/cn246

Description: Nestled in the heart of downtown St. John's, the Quality Hotel Harbourview is the perfect place to wake up to the first sunrise in North America and view the magnificent Atlantic Ocean.

Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, meeting facilities, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view. $$: $109–$199, off-season and weekend rates available.

CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RAMADA

80 Rooms, efficiencies, and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 102 Kenmount Road

T: (709) 722 9330

TF: (866) 612 5800

E: gfleming@cityhotels.ca

W: ramadastjohns.com

Description: Walking distance to Avalon Mall and Kelsey Drive Power Centre. Just minutes to hospitals and university.

Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, shuttle service. $$: $99–$229.

CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RENDELL SHEA MANOR

4 Rooms, May 15–Oct 31

Loc: 82 Cochrane Street

T: (709) 753 7773

TF: (877) 738 7432

E: elizabethmanor@nl.rogers.com

W: rendellshea.com

Description: #2 on TripAdvisor for St. John's. Comfortable and warm accommodations in a warm and comfortable heritage home in the heart of old downtown. Complimentary afternoon tea/coffee.

Amenities: Balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates.

CC: $139–$179.

THE ROSES HERITAGE INN

12 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 9–11 Military Road

T: (709) 726 3336 / 765 1176

Off-Season T: (709) 682 7369

TF: (877) 767 3722

E: info@therosesnl.com

W: therosesnl.com

Description: The longest operating and largest historic inn in downtown St. John's. Spacious rooms with large ensuites, great parking, late check-ins.

Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors' rates, waterfront view.


CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

SANDMAN SIGNATURE HOTEL

200 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31

Loc: 227 Kenmount Road

T: (709) 701 0048 / 0058

E: gm_stjohns@sandman.ca

W: sandmanhotels.com/locations/newfoundland

Description: Enjoy exceptional service while relaxing in one of our beautifully appointed guest rooms. Guests can unwind in our swimming pool and whirlpool area. Denny's and Moxies restaurants on-site.

Amenities: AC,
balcony/deck, business centre, cribs, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$: $139–$299. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

SHERATON HOTEL NEWFOUNDLAND ★★★★½ (H/M) 📠 🏢 🏗 301 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 115 Cavendish Square T: (709) 726 4980 TF: (888) 870 3033 E: info@sheratonhotelnewfoundland.com W: marriott.com Description: Landmark hotel located in historic downtown offering breathtaking views of Signal Hill and the Narrows. Deluxe accommodations. Amenities: AC, business centre, cribs, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates, spa service on-site, waterfront view. $$$: $137–$360. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.


TO COOKS HILL TOURIST HOME ★★★★ (TH) 2 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Cook’s Hill T: (709) 771 8799 / 330 2504 E: petersonj@gmail.com W: tocookshill.com Description: Stay at the bottom of Signal Hill, the first must-see for visitors to the oldest city in North America. Ideal location for experiencing the Battery, Quidi Vidi, downtown, and famous George Street. Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $120–$160. CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

WINSOR HOUSE B&B ★★★★★½ (B) 📠 🏢 🏗 3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Forest Road T: (709) 726 1845 / (416) 660 6770 E: winsorhouseenl@gmail.com W: winsorhouseenl.com Description: 1920s downtown Edwardian home in historic east end of St John’s. Owner occupied and recently renovated with a clean, warm, modern feel. New beds, ensuites, and a true Newfoundland breakfast. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service. $$$: $150–$250. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Goulds, Route 10 (T23) WILD ROSES B&B ★★★½ (B) 4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 30 Loc: 22 Donovans Road T: (709) 747 9650 / 746 9650 TF: (866) 747 9650 E: wildroses@nl.rogers.com W: wildroses.ca Description: Country setting located within minutes of some of eastern Newfoundland’s most popular destinations. Hiking package available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: Single $85, double $95, extra person $15. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23) HOTEL MOUNT PEARL ★★★½ (H/M) 📠 🏢 🏗 30 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 7 Park Avenue T: (709) 364 7725 TF: (800) 563 9300 E: esynard@hotelmountpearl.ca W: hotelmountpearl.ca Description: Centrally located between City of St John’s and Mt. Pearl. 5 minutes from all local attractions and shopping. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rates. $$$: $109–$169. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

PARK AVENUE SUITES ★★★★ (S) 📠 🏢 🏗 2 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 12 Park Avenue T: (709) 237 2295 / 771 6862 E: twelvepark@gmail.com W: 12parkave.ca Description: Fully-furnished 2-bedroom and bachelor suites with all the comforts of home, priced for your pocketbook. You’ll feel right at home! Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$$: $109–$129. CC: MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Pettys Harbour, Route 11 (T23) CAPLIN COTTAGE ★★★ (C) 📠 🏢 🏗 1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 4 Cavell’s Lane T: (709) 747 9660 / 330 2034 E: petergard@nl.rogers.com Description: Quiet, 2-bedroom cottage on East Coast Trail, overlooking ocean and scenic Pettys Harbour. Sleeps up to 5. 2 queen beds plus futon couch. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), shuttle service,
### Harbour House

**3 Apartments, May 1–Oct 30**

**Loc:** 13 Main Road  
**T:** (709) 745 1087 / 693 3530  
**E:** info@pettyharbourhouse.ca  
**W:** pettyharbourhouse.ca  
**Description:** Charming vacation home in historic Petty Harbour, only 15 minutes from downtown St. John’s. Comfortable, well-appointed 1- and 2-bedroom apartments. All-inclusive hiking packages offered.  
**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.  
**$1,050, 2-night minimum, cleaning fee $50. CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

### Home Away from Home

**3 Units, Jan 1–Dec 31**

**Loc:** 38 Main Road  
**T:** (709) 747 4247 / 727 6443  
**TF:** (877) 740 4247  
**E:** homeawayfromhome_nl@ymail.com  
**W:** homeawayfromhome-nl.com  
**Description:** Fully-equipped, self-contained waterfront property, wraparound balcony. Near Chafe’s Landing restaurant, coffee shop just around the corner.  
**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.  
**$250, weekly $240, 2-night minimum, cleaning fee $65. CC:** MC, V, PayPal, e-Transfer.

### Lupin House

**1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31**

**Loc:** 52 South Side Road  
**T:** (709) 743 6118 / 765 8428  
**E:** shorelark@me.com  
**W:** shorelarkbythesea.com  
**Description:** Unique and beautiful 1-bedroom vacation rentals in the charming fishing village of Petty Harbour. Experience outport living in an active 500-year-old community only 15 minutes from downtown St. John’s.  
**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
**CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

### Best View Efficiency Units

**3 Efficiency units, Jan 1–Dec 31**

**Loc:** 72 Northside Road  
**T:** (709) 334 1179 / 690 9937  
**E:** reservations@bestviewnl.com  
**W:** bestviewnl.com  
**Description:** Right on the seashore, 3 attached comfortable tourist apartments. Panoramic view of the harbour in a central location within walking distance of all community attractions and amenities.  
**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
**CC:** MC, V, PayPal, e-Transfer.  
**$110–$152, weekly rates available. CC:** MC, V.

### THE BREAD & CHEESE COUNTRY INN

**6 Rooms, May 1–Oct 31**

**Loc:** 48A Bread & Cheese Road  
**T:** (709) 334 3994 / 690 2515  
**TF:** (866) 245 0112  
**E:** info@breadandcheeseinn.com  
**W:** breadandcheeseinn.com  
**Description:** Understated elegance in a truly spectacular setting. All the amenities with authentic Newfoundland flavour. The #1 accommodation on TripAdvisor for the area.  
**Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

### Witless Bay, Route 10

**3 Suites, Jun 1–Oct 31**

**Loc:** 236 Southern Shore Highway  
**T:** (709) 334 2201  
**E:** armstrongssuites@gmail.com  
**W:** armstrongssuites@gmail.com  
**Description:** Self-contained units. Easily accessible, very clean and comfortable. Lots of parking available and 35 minutes to St. John’s Airport. Operating since 1996 and loving it.  
**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck,cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, seniors’ rates.  
**CC:** MC, V, PayPal, e-Transfer.
reservations@bears Cove beachhouse.com


WITLESS BAY SUITES ★★★½ (S) 7 Efficiency units, May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Gallows Cove Road T: (709) 334 2893 / 746 2973 E: reservations@witless baysuites.com W: witlessbaysuites.com Description: Very private, comfortable, spacious, and self-contained fully-furnished suites. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/ kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: 1 bedroom: single $115, double $135, extra person $15; 2 bedroom $150. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23)


Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

BROWN RABBIT RESORT CABINS ★★★½ (C) 6 Cabins, Jul 1–Sep 20 Loc: 3 Beachy Cove Road T: (709) 334 2208 E: brownrabbitcabins@gmail.com W: brownrabbit.nl.ca Description: Private, clean housekeeping cabins located on the scenic Irish Loop. 40 minutes south of St. John’s, close to East Coast Trail and Witless Bay Bird Sanctuary. Brown Rabbit Walkabout tours available. Amenities: Balcony/ deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite. $$: Double $135, extra person $10, weekly rates available. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)

CEL TIC RENDEZVOUS ★★★ (C) 10 Cottages, 12 suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 1 Celtic Rendezvous Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@celticrendezvous.ca W: celticrendezvous.ca Description: Beautiful oceanfront resort. Catering to groups large and small. Part of the East Coast Trail and the Irish Loop. Banquet hall and meeting rooms available. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/wi-fi, iron/ board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$$: $109–$249. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

IRISH LOOP

OCEANSIDE CHALET ★★★ (VH) 1 Chalet, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 24 Mickey Broads Place T: (709) 334 3341 E: reservations@celticrendezvous.ca W: oceansidechalet.com Description: Spectacular views of the Atlantic Ocean make this perfect 2 bedroom home base for both relaxing and adventure. Easy access to hiking and whale/ seabird tours, and just 45 minutes to the airport. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/ deck, business centre, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. $$$: $349–$399, 2-night minimum weekends Jun 1–Sep 30, weekly and monthly rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)

**AVALON WILDERNESS COTTAGES ★★★★★ (C)**
2 Cottages, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2 Horse Chops Road **T:** (709) 432 2522 / 363 7175 **E:** mob2@gmx.com **W:** avalonwildnesscottages.com

**Description:** 2-bedroom cottages with all pine interior. Located near East Coast Trail, hunting, fishing, and boat tours. When possible we cater to East Coast Trail hikers. We can assist in the local attractions. 

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$:** Double $100–$150, extra person $10, child (under 12) free, weekly rates available. Single night bookings $30 extra. 

**CE:** e-Transfer.

**The Valley House ★★★½ (B)**
1 Vacation home, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 10 Valley Road **T:** (709) 363 2447 / 7298 **E:** ferrylandcottage@gmail.com **W:** ferrylandcottage.com

**Description:** Ocean view 4-bedroom heritage home with root cellar in the heart of Ferryland. Spacious traditional authentic experience. Your host is a 5th generation Irish Newfoundlander offering local tours. 

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$:** Single $140, double $150, extended stay rates available. 

**CC:** MC, e-Transfer.

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

**DUNNE’S B&B ★★★★ (B)**
4 Rooms, May 1–Sep 7 **Loc:** 386 Baltimore Drive **T:** (709) 432 2155 **E:** dunnesbnb@gmail.com **W:** dunnesbnb.com

**Description:** Nestled in the heart of Ferryland’s Historic District. 4 oceanfront rooms with ensuite.

**Amenities:** Balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$:** $120–$140, taxes included. 2 guests maximum. 

**CE:** e-Transfer.

**FERRYLAND COTTAGE ★★★★ (VH) ★★★★★ (S)**
1 Cottage, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 478 Baltimore Drive **T:** (709) 363 2447 / 7298 **E:** ferrylandcottage@gmail.com **W:** ferrylandcottage.com

**Description:** Luxurious 2-bedroom fully-equipped ocean view cottage on the Irish Loop. Near all major attractions. Your home away from home while exploring the Irish Loop. 

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, waterfront view. **$:** $200–$250, 4 guests maximum. 

**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**HOME BY THE SEA B&B ★★★★★½ (B) ★★★★★★ (C)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 19 Holsworth Lane **T:** (709) 432 2631 / 743 0916 **E:** jomorry@hotmail.com **W:** homebythesea.store

**Description:** Enjoy the ocean view, beach, sauna, hot tub, at our B&B. Our private location offers an unforgettable escape for a romantic getaway or a small corporate retreat. 

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. **$:** Single $140, double $150, extended stay rates available. 

**CC:** MC, e-Transfer.

**Aquaforde, Route 10 (V23)**

**KALEYWINDS B&B ★★★★½ (B)**
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 4 Windsor’s Hill **T:** (709) 363 2236 / 7131 **E:** amelikavanagh@hotmail.com **W:** kaleywindsbb.com

**Description:** Historic, recently renovated home with original charm and modern comforts with ocean view. Built in 1903. 

**Amenities:** Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/ wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view. **$:** $150–$300. 

**CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Belle Maison DINE & DREAM ★★★★★½ (B) ★★★★★★ (C)**
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 71 Main Road **T:** (709) 325 4388 / 728 4388 **E:** sharon-sinnott@live.co.uk **W:** bellemaisondineanddream.ca

**Description:** Beautiful and unique all-inclusive B&B on the south end of the East Coast Trail. Catering accommodations, meals, and transportation to hiking groups from all over the world. 

**Amenities:** BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, hot tub, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, playground/play area, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service,
THE STAGES ★★★★★ (C) F

Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

THE CONVENT GUESTHOUSE ★★★ (B)

Edge of the Avalon Inn ★★★★ (H/M)

St. Vincent’s, Route 90 (W21)

WHALE SONG B&B ★★★½ (B) F
3 Rooms, May 20 – Sep 30 Loc: Route 90 T: (709) 525 3985 / 325 5893 E: rita.raymond@nf.sympatico.ca W: bbbenewfoundland.ca/1536.html Description: Located on the Irish Loop. Come and reorient yourself with nature, as you enjoy the spectacular beauty around every corner. Enjoy a “mug-up” at night with home baking. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $120. CC: e-Transfer.

St. Mary’s, Route 90 (W21)

THE CLADDAGH INN ★★★½ (B) FB IT
6 Rooms, May 1 – Oct 31 Loc: 27 Main Road T: (709) 525 2229 / 3837 TF: (888) 578 5454 E: thecladdaghinn@gmail.com W: thecladdaghinn.ca Description: A boutique hilltop B&B overlooking lovely St. Mary’s Harbour, the ideal base to explore the Irish Loop! Whales, wildlife, fossils, and scenery! Offering 3-course dining experiences and private guest pub! Amenities: Balcony/ deck, complimentary breakfast, cribs, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, licensed dining, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: $140–$215, cot $40. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Riverhead, St. Mary’s Bay, Route 90 (V21)

IRISH LOOP COTTAGE ★★★ (C) FB IT
1 Cottage, Jan 1 – Dec 31 Loc: Main Road T: (709) 229 7224 TF: (877) 429 7224 E: comerfords@oceanviewefficiencyunits.com W: comerfordsceanviewsuites.ca Description: Fully-equipped 3-bedroom cottage with a view of the ocean. Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), playground/play area, waterfront view. $$$: $120–$129. CC: Debit, MC, V.
Campgrounds

Arnold’s Cove, Route 1 (S19)

JACK’S POND PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★½ (R)  
385 Semi-serviced sites, May 12–Sep 30  
Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 463 0150 / 425 0072  
E: hapgoodj@yahoo.ca W: jackspondpark.com  
Description: Quiet, picturesque family campground. Central for exploring the Avalon, Burin, and Bonavista peninsulas. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, drive-in/pull-through sites. $$$: $35, weekly $210, monthly $840, season $1,999. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

Bellevue, Route 201 (S20)

BELLEVUE BEACH CAMPGROUND ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R)  
90 Semi-serviced, 26 unserviced sites, May 14–Sep 9  
Loc: 3 km from Route 1 on Route 102 T: (709) 442 4536  
E: ivananderson@bellevuebeach.com W: bellevuebeachcampground.com  

Argentia, Route 100 (U19)

ARGENTIA SUNSET PARK ★★ (F)  
40 Full-service, 2 unserviced sites, Apr 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 1 Augusta Avenue T: (709) 227 6363  
E: pada@nf.aibn.com W: portofargentia.ca  
Description: Recreational vehicle travel trailer park, 30-amp hookup. Amenities: Drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, pull-through sites. $$$: Unserviced $15, serviced $30, weekly $175, monthly $475. CC: e-Transfer.

Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)

THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER (RV PARK) ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R)  
40 Sites, May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: Salmonier Line T: (709) 229 5444  
E: reservations@thewilds.ca W: thewilds.ca  
Description: A series of fully-serviced RV sites in a picturesque environment. Welcome to The Wilds! A 4-season resort complete with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Amenities: Convenience store, drinking water, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool. $$$: $45, seasonal rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Green’s Harbour, Route 80 (S21)

GOLDEN ARM TRAILER PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★★ (R)  
91 Serviced, 43 semi-serviced sites, May 10–Oct 15  
Loc: Route 80 T: (709) 582 3600 / 2847  
E: mickeycrocker@gmail.com Description: Very quiet and friendly, centrally located on the Avalon in scenic Trinity Bay. Saturday evening dances. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, drive-in/pull-through sites. $$$: $26. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

OUTSIDE POND PARK ★★★½ (F) / ★★★½ (R)  
98 Sites, 24 overflow, May 16–Oct 13  
Loc: Main Road T: (709) 583 2880 / 2010  
E: clerk@winterton.ca W: winterton.ca  

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

CROWHILL RV PARK ★★½ (F) / ★★ (R)  
98 Sites, May 10–Oct 14  
Loc: 396–398 Conception Bay Highway T: (709) 528 9838 / 4418  
E: crowhill@bellaliant.net  
Roaches Line, Route 70 (T21)

ROACHES LINE RV PARK ★★★½ (F) ★★★ (R)  
60 Serviced sites, May 1–Nov 1  Loc: 155 Main Road  T: (709) 528 9859  E: info@roacheslinepark.com  W: roacheslinepark.com  Description: Park located just 40 minutes from St. John's and 10 minutes from local amenities. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, food service on-site, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, drive-in/pull-through sites.  $$: $31.  CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

THE OLD MILL RV PARK ★½ (F) ★ (R)  
75 Unserviced sites, May 4–Oct 8  Loc: 72 Millville Road  T: (709) 687 0920 / 1524  E: theoldmillorvpark@eastlink.ca  W: theoldmillorvpark.com  Description: Situated on the beautiful Main Brook River. This little campground is nicknamed a “hidden jewel” by visitors. Sit by the river and you will be mesmerized. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, drive-in sites, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites.  $$: Tent $20, unserviced $22–$25.  CC: PayPal, e-Transfer.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

BLUEFIN TRAILER PARK ★★★★ (F) ★★★ (R)  
90 Full-service sites, May–Oct  Loc: Exit 36 from Route 1  T: (709) 229 5500  Off-Season  T: (709) 765 8803  TF: (877) 744 5550  E: info@bluefinrrv.com  W: bluefinrrv.com  Description: Picturesque trailer park overlooking pond. 30–50 amp services, 3-way hookup, heated pool, 24hr security, centrally located from St. John’s, Irish Loop, and Holyrood. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area, pool, drive-in/pull-through sites.  $$: $35–$45.  CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GUSHUE'S POND PARK ★½ (F) ★½ (R)  
12 Unserviced, 120 serviced sites, May 16–Sep 30  Loc: 1 km East of Route 70 on Route 1  T: (709) 229 4003  E: gushuepondpark@hotmail.com  W: gushuepondpark.ca  Description: An ideal destination to enjoy camping in the great outdoors or just visit for the day. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, playground/play area, drive-in/pull-through sites, unserviced sites.  $$: $30–$55.  CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.
Bauline East, Route 10 (U23)

CELTIC RENDEZVOUS RV PARK ★½ (F)  
12 Sites, May 1–Oct 31  
Loc: 1 Celtic Rendezvous Place  
T: (709) 334 3341  
E: reservations@celticrendezvous.ca  
W: celticrendezvous.ca  

Description: Full-service RV park located on the oceanfront, whale and birdwatching right from your site.  
Amenities: Comfort station, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, internet/wi-fi, laundry, playground/play area.  
$$: $35–$40.  
CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Route 10 (U23)

LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK  
82 Sites, Mid May–Mid Sep  
Loc: Route 10, 56 km from Route 1  
T: (709) 637 2040  
TF: (877) 214 2267  
E: nlcamping@gov.nl.ca  
W: nlcamping.ca  

Description: Located in the scenic La Manche Valley this park is a paradise for birdwatching with over 50 species. A great place for walking, canoeing, or swimming. Enjoy waterfalls, ponds, and streams.  
Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, electric hook-ups, fire pit/BBQ, playground/play area, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites.  
$$: See website.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.
Attractions & Adventures

**Arnold’s Cove, Route 1 (S19)**

**ARTHUR’S HILL HIKING TRAIL**
This 2-km (4-km return) trail provides walkers and hikers with a special blend of wilderness adventure, outstanding natural beauty, wildlife, and history. The view from the top is worth the climb. **Season:** May 1–Dec 1 **Loc:** Cemetery Road **T:** (709) 463 2323 **E:** acadmin@bellaliant.com **W:** townofnclc@eastlink.ca

**BIG POND BIRD SANCTUARY**
Barasway within the community that is a designated bird sanctuary and provides easy viewing of a variety of birds. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 463 2323 **E:** acadmin@bellaliant.com **W:** townofnclc@eastlink.ca

**BORDEAUX WALKING TRAIL**
View the magnificent rugged coastline and breathtaking scenery along this 8-km return trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailhead at the end of Monkstown Road **T:** (709) 463 2323 **E:** acadmin@bellaliant.com **W:** townofnclc@eastlink.ca

**PLACENTIA BAY LOOKOUT**
Experience the breathtaking beauty of Placentia Bay. Panoramic view of the resettled islands. Wildlife viewing is possible. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Whiffin Head Road **T:** (709) 463 2323 **E:** acadmin@bellaliant.com **W:** townofnclc@eastlink.ca

**THE WARPATH / OTTER RUB TRAIL**
The trail is 1 km each way with outstanding views of Placentia Bay and the Islands. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Peach Street **T:** (709) 463 2323 **E:** acadmin@bellaliant.com **W:** townofnclc@eastlink.ca

**Norman’s Cove, Route 202 (T20)**

**SEAVIEW TRAIL**
Walking/hiking trail along the edge of the Atlantic. Hike to the top of the hill to get a great view of Trinity Bay. See humpbacks in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Cemetery Road **T:** (709) 592 2490 **E:** townofnclc@eastlink.ca

**Argentia, Route 100 (U19)**

**ARGENTIA BACKLAND TRAILS**
Breathtaking views of Placentia Bay, the woodland, wildlife, and plants along 16 km of prepared walking trails. **Season:** Apr 15–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 100 **T:** (709) 227 5502 **E:** c.hickey@portofargentia.ca **W:** portofargentia.ca

**Placentia, Route 100 (U20)**

**CASTLE HILL NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE–PARKS CANADA**
A striking fort endures above a picturesque seaside town. Stone walls and cast iron cannons are testaments to a turbulent past. Step back in time when the fate of North America hung in the balance. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 2 **Loc:** 24 Castle Hill Road **T:** (709) 227 2401 **Off-Season T:** (709) 772 4734 **TF:** (888) 773 8888 **E:** castle.hill@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/castlehill **$$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**O’REILLY HOUSE MUSEUM**
A quality 1902 residence with period furniture, artifacts, and displays related to the history of Placentia going back over 450 years. **Season:** Jul–Aug **Loc:** 48 Orcan Drive **T:** (709) 227 5568 / 0322 **E:** pahs37@gmail.com **W:** placentiahistory.ca **$$:** Adult $5, senior $4, child $2. Group discount available.

**PLACENTIA UNCOVERED ARCHAEOLOGY PROJECT**
Visit French archaeological sites from the 1600s, including Fort Louis, Fort Frederick, and other sites throughout the town. View artifacts from the dig at the Town of Placentia Interpretation Centre. **Season:** Jun 3–Sep 6 **Loc:** Battery Road **T:** (709) 227 5502 **E:** rpower@placentia.ca **W:** placentia.ca **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**VOICES OF PLACENTIA BAY EXHIBIT**
Multimedia exhibit that is a celebration of singers, musicians, and storytellers from Placentia Bay and explores how the songs and stories have been preserved and passed down. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 17 Patterson Drive **T:** (709) 227 2151 **Of-Season T:** (709) 227 2151 **x224** **E:** rpower@placentia.ca **W:** placentia.ca **$$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Gooseberry Cove, Placentia Bay, Route 100 (V19)**

**GOOSEBERRY COVE PROVINCIAL PARK**
This attractive sandy beach with a grassy backshore is ideal for picnicking. High wave
action restricts swimming. Camping is not permitted. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct  
**Loc:** Route 100, 27 km south of Placentia  
**T:** (709) 637 2040  
**E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html

**St. Bride’s, Route 100 (W19)**

**NEWFOUNDLAND PHOTOGRAPHY WORKSHOP**

We offer 1-, 2-, and 3-day photography workshop/tours, concentrating on landscape and wildlife photography in the Avalon and Bonavista areas. **Season:** May 1–Oct 30  
**Loc:** 7 Flagstaff Lane  
**T:** (709) 800 8691 / (514) 944 8587  
**E:** seanoneillphotography@gmail.com  
**W:** newfoundlandphotographyworkshop.com  
**BL:** newfoundlandphotographyworkshop.com/blog.html  
**$$:** $150–$3,000.  
**CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**Cape St. Mary’s, Route 100 (W18)**

**CAPE ST. MARY’S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE**

A vantage point overlooks a magnificent sea stack which supports the third-largest breeding colony of northern gannets in North America. Visitor centre operates seasonally. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 14 km from Route 100  
**T:** (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081  
**E:** capestmarys@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** bit.ly/2x6eyE0  
**$$:** Please call.

**Salmonier Line, Route 90 (U21)**

**SALMONIER NATURE PARK**

A 3-km nature trail that winds through a mixture of woods and wetlands. Along the way, wild animals are displayed in sensitively developed enclosures representing their natural habitat. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 12  
**Loc:** Route 90, 12 km south of Route 1  
**T:** (709) 229 7888 / 7812  
**E:** howelld@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** bit.ly/2x5Msc7  
**$$:** See website or call.

**THE WILDS AT SALMONIER RIVER**

A haven of undisturbed wilderness complete with all the amenities of home. A 4-season resort with the finest championship golf course on the Avalon. Come play with nature at The Wilds! **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Salmonier Line  
**T:** (709) 229 5444  
**E:** reservations@thewilds.ca  
**W:** thewilds.ca  
**$$:** $30–$68.  
**CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)**

**RAILROADERS’ MEMORIAL**

In memory of those railroaders who lost their lives in the line of duty during the years of the railway era in Newfoundland. Static train display on-site. Located next to Whitbourne Museum. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Station Road  
**T:** (709) 759 2345 / 2244  
**E:** judygosse@gmail.com  
**W:** manl.nf.ca/whitbournemuseum  
**$$:** Free.

**WHITBOURNE HERITAGE MUSEUM**

Located in restored railway station. Exhibits on Sir Robert Bond, early 20th century, Newfoundland Ranger Force, railway, sawmill industry, Markland Hospital, churches, wildlife, and Forest Rangers. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 2  
**Loc:** Station Road  
**T:** (709) 759 2345 / 2244  
**E:** judygosse@gmail.com  
**W:** manl.nf.ca/whitbournemuseum  
**$$:** Adult $1, child (under 12) free.

**Dildo South, Route 80 (T20)**

**SOUTH DILDO WHALING AND SEALING MUSEUM**

Guided tour of artifacts, pictures, whale bones, and more. Gift shop. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31  
**Loc:** Route 80  
**T:** (709) 582 3083  
**E:** hreid2010@hotmail.com  
**$$:** Guided tour $3, child (under 12 years) free.

**Dildo, Route 80 (T21)**

**DILDO BOAT TOURS**

View icebergs, see playful whales and dolphins, bald eagles, and numerous seabirds. Cultural and historic interpretations of Dildo and area. **Cap:** Minimum 6  
**Season:** May 1–Oct 1  
**Loc:** Dildo Boathouse  
**T:** (709) 582 2988 / 687 0699  
**E:** info@dildoboattours.com  
**W:** dildoboattours.com  
**$$:** Adult $55, child $30. Group rate available.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, Payal, V, e-Transfer.

**DILDO BREWING COMPANY & MUSEUM**

Located on the waterfront with deck seating. We serve cold craft beer from our tap in our full-serviced tap room. Brewery and museum tours
available upon request. Come “sip” with us!

**DILDO COVE HERITAGE EXPERIENCE & MOTORBOAT EXCURSIONS**

An experience like no other! Come aboard and experience a traditional Newfoundland motorboat, complete with a make and break engine. **Cap:** 5 maximum  **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 5  **Loc:** Pretty’s Wharf, 127 Front Road  **T:** (709) 699 6864  **E:** raytuck40@gmail.com  **CC:** Adult $30, child (12 and under) $12. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Hant’s Harbour, Route 80 (R22)**

**CUSTARD HEAD FISHING PREMISES**

Heritage fishing stage constructed around 1905. Artifacts displayed are original items used by the early fishermen. A registered Newfoundland and Labrador Heritage Site.  **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30  **Loc:** Route 80  **T:** (709) 586 2355 / 2858  **E:** dorisshort123@gmail.com  **W:** bit.ly/2bHAXAa

**THE WILLOW TREE MUSEUM**

The Willow Tree cemetery is the burial place for the lost seamen who were shipwrecked in Dec 1835. A plaque and storyboard tells stories about the wreck of the Fanny and the Willow Tree!  **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 15  **Loc:** Route 80  **T:** (709) 586 2355 / 2858  **E:** dorisshort123@gmail.com

**BECKETT HERITAGE HOUSE**

Heritage, fishing, domestic, and veteran artifacts mid-1850s to mid-1950s.  **Season:** Jul 2–Sep 2  **Loc:** 560 Main Street  **T:** (709) 584 3061 / 587 2331  **E:** vanessa.power4@yahoo.ca  **CC:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)**

**ROCKWALL GARDEN GUIDED WALK**

Experience the historic rock walls and the outport community of Grates Cove with professional artist Terrence Howell.  **Cap:** 60  **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  **Loc:** Main Street  **T:** (709) 587 3880 / 743 1244  **TF:** (833) 587 3880  **E:** info@gratescovestudios.com  **W:** gratescovestudios.com  **CC:** $50. **CC:** AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Bay de Verde, Route 70 (Q23)

BAY DE VERDE
HERITAGE PREMISES 🏡
Heritage premises has over 700 artifacts, the Baccalieu Interpretation Centre, a heritage park, a fish store and flake, a store loft, 2 boardwalks, and a root cellar. Season: Jun 8–Sep 11 Loc: 7 Blundon’s Point T: (709) 587 2766 / 2591 E: info@baydeverde.com W: baydeverde.com $$$: $5.

Job’s Cove, Route 70 (R22)

FLAMBRO HEAD MUSEUM ⛰️
Located between Job’s Cove and Lower Island Cove, the museum has displays, artifacts, photos, tools, and implements depicting the early lifestyles of the area. Season: Jul 4–Aug 26 Loc: Route 70 T: (709) 596 7944 / 584 3823 E: makeandbreak@hotmail.com W: manl.nf.ca/flambroheadmuseum

Salmon Cove, Conception Bay, Route 70 (S22)

SALMON COVE SANDS 🌡️
This heart-shaped beach offers 500 metres of fine grey sand surrounded by imposing cliffs. A 2-km hiking trail and warm-water river offer activities for the entire family. Season: Jun 15–Sep 19 Loc: Beach Road, off Route 70 T: (709) 597 1724 E: salmoncovedevassn@gmail.com $$$: Vehicle $7, walk-in $3, child (under 10) free.

Victoria, Route 70 (S22)

HERITAGE VILLAGE 🏡
Consists of a general store, saltbox house, post office, water wheel, country church, forge, railway station, carriage house, Newfoundland pony barn museum, village hall, POW Camp Museum, and fire hall. Season: Jun 1–Sep 15 Loc: Power House Road T: (709) 596 3429 / 589 7696 E: elihuantle@eastlink.ca $$$: Adult $2, family $5.

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

CARBONEAR ISLAND 🌹
Carbonear was captured by the French in 1696, 1697, and 1705—but they couldn’t take the island, which was a safe haven for residents. Newly developed exhibit at Carbonear Railway Station Museum. Season: Jun 1–Aug 30 Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca

RAILWAY MUSEUM 🚗

GEORGE W. EARLE PROMENADE 🌀
A terrific walk along a 974-metre boardwalk surrounding Carbonear and Rossiters Ponds. Feed the ducks and take in the beauty of the natural setting. Season: Apr 15–Nov 30 Loc: 256 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca $$$: Free.

HARBOUR ROCK HILL PARK 🌵
A scenic lookout over Carbonear Harbour. At this site you will see the cannons used to fight off the French in the 1700s. A stunning view and history board for your reading. Season: Apr 15–Nov 30 Loc: 85–97 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca

HISTORIC WALKING TOURS 🏺
The Moxley Cemetery tour takes place Fri 7pm, with entertainment to follow at 8:30pm at the Rorke Store. Season: Jul 2–Aug 30 Loc: 182 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca $$$: $5. Tickets may be purchased at the Rorke Store Museum.

THE OLD CARBONEAR POST OFFICE 🏭
Built in 1905, and designed in the Second Empire style with a central clock tower, the building is a prominent landmark on the built landscape. Season: Jul 2–Aug 23 Loc: 182 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca $$$: Adult $5, family $15 for all 3 buildings (Rorke Stores Museum, Carbonear Railway Station, and Old Post Office Museum).

RORKE STORES MUSEUM 🏪
A gable-roofed wooden building located on Water Street. Built in 1874, this building is an impressive and rare example of a merchant’s premises in Newfoundland. Season: May 27–Sep 27 Loc: 215 Water Street T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca $$$: Adult $5, family $15 for all 3 buildings (Rorke Stores Museum, Carbonear Railway Station, and Old Post Office Museum).

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION 🌹
Opened in 1902, the Cathedral houses the remains of Harbour Grace’s first bishop, John Dalton, under its main altar. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Water Street East T: (709) 596 3631 E: matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca
CONCEPTION BAY MUSEUM
Located in the former Customs House, exhibits focus on piracy, early aviation, and mercantilism in Harbour Grace. Grounds feature a park and an exceptional view of the harbour. **Season:** May 8–Sep 20  **Loc:** 1 Water Street East  **T:** (709) 596 5465 / 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** conceptionbaymuseum.wordpress.com  **$:** Donations welcome.

GORDON G. PIKE RAILWAY HERITAGE BUILDING
Built in the mid-1880s, the Station was the terminus for the first railroad constructed in Newfoundland. The building has been newly restored in vintage colours. **Season:** Jun 15–Aug 31  **Loc:** 42 Military Road  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca/site/railway-museum

HARBOUR GRACE AIRFIELD
Constructed in 1927, this historic airfield hosted 20 transatlantic flight attempts during the interwar period. Amelia Earhart famously left the airstrip on her successful 1932 solo flight. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Earhart Strip  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

HARBOUR GRACE HERITAGE DISTRICT
Established in 1992, this is the province's first registered heritage district. Features include 19th-century mercantile houses, public buildings, churches, wrought iron fences, and early stone walls. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 1 Water Street East  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca  **CC:** Debit, e-Transfer.

SS KYLE
Launched in 1913, SS Kyle was the fastest ship in the Reid Newfoundland Company’s Alphabet Fleet. The historic transport and sealing vessel ran aground in Riverhead on Feb 4, 1967. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Riverhead  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca/site/the-kyle

SPIRIT OF HARBOUR GRACE
*The Spirit of Harbour Grace,* a Douglas DC-3 aircraft, stands as a reminder to residents and visitors of the town’s contributions to early aviation. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 468 Harvey Street  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

ST. JOSEPH’S ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH
This wooden-frame church is over 125 years old, containing designs typical for the era. The interior has classic Roman details in the vernacular, with an interesting diaper-patterned ceiling. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 2 Fishermans Road  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** immaculate-conception-parish.com  **CC:** e-Transfer.

ST. PAUL’S CHURCH
Built in 1835, St. Paul’s is the oldest stone Gothic Revival-style church in Newfoundland and Labrador. The grounds contain the oldest-known gravesite of an officer of the Royal Newfoundland Regiment. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Cochrane Street  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

ST. PETER’S CHURCH
This church was built in 1908 at a cost of $1,400, replacing an earlier one built in the 1870s. A parishioner wrote at the time that the new edifice was as pretty a church as there is in the bay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** Harbour Grace South  **T:** (709) 596 3631  **E:** matthewmccarthy@hrgrace.ca  **W:** hrgrace.ca

BACCALIEU TRAIL BREWING COMPANY
A microbrewery and modern taproom with a large deck overlooking Shearstown Estuary, along the historic Baccalieu Trail. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  **Loc:** 1 Conception Bay Highway  **T:** (709) 788 2090  **E:** info@baccalieutrailbrewingco.com  **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
BAY ROBERTS CABLE BUILDING

Designated a National Historic Site, this former Western Union building was restored to house the Road to Yesterday Museum, Archives, Christopher Pratt Gallery, and town offices. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 321 Water Street **T**: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 **E**: bayrobertsheritage.com **W**: bayrobertsheritage.com **$:**: Free. Donations welcome.

CHRISTOPHER PRATT GALLERY


GUIDED WALKS OF BAY ROBERTS

Visit an estuary wetland, see birds and vegetation. Stroll through time in a historic area. Visit rock walls and root cellars. Enjoy traditional music and treats! **Season**: Jun 28–Sep 27 **Loc**: Various in Bay Roberts **T**: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 **E**: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca **W**: bayroberts.com **$:**: $5–$25. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

ROAD TO YESTERDAY MUSEUM

Former Western Union Cable Building. Museum depicts commercial development and lifestyle, as well as the Western Union story. Artifacts relate to 16th century. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 321 Water Street **T**: (709) 786 2005 / 2126 **E**: bayrobertsheritage.com **W**: bayrobertsheritage.com **$:**: Free. Donations welcome.

SHORELINE HERITAGE WALKING TRAIL

Winds through the earliest settlement of Bay Roberts. Remains of rock walls, foundations, root cellars, and grave sites. Enjoy picnic areas, seasonal whale and iceberg watching, and capelin runs. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: Mad Rock and French’s Cove **T**: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 **E**: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca **W**: bayroberts.com **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

Clarke’s Beach, Route 70 (T22)

THE NEWFOUNDLAND DISTILLERY COMPANY

We are an award-winning craft distillery making a fine range of spirits. We have a tasting room for sampling our spirits and cocktails, and a shop for spirits, local tonics, products, and foods. **Season**: Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc**: 97 Conception Bay Highway **T**: (709) 786 0234 / 683 8472 **E**: peter@thenewfoundlanddistillery.com **W**: thenewfoundlanddistillery.com **$:**: See website. **CC**: AE, Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

BURNT HEAD TRAIL

This 2.5-km looped walking trail features woods, meadows, a sea arch, waterfall, and traces of previous settlements. You’ll find ocean vistas and picnic benches. Take care near cliffs. **Season**: May 24–Oct 31 **Loc**: 169 Burnt Head Loop **T**: (709) 528 4428 **E**: townofcupids@eastlink.ca **W**: townofcupids.ca

CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE

Imagine… it’s 1610, and Canada’s first English settlers are putting down roots. Every summer, archaeologists reveal more about their lives. Come and see what they’ve found today. **Season**: May 16–Oct 9 **Loc**: Seaforest Drive **T**: (709) 528 1413 **Off-Season**: (709) 729 0592 **E**: bthc@baccalieudigs.ca **W**: seethesites.ca **$:**: Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

CUPIDS LEGACY CENTRE

Set in the heart of historic Cupids, the Legacy Centre is part museum, part shop, part welcome centre—and so much more. Come look, linger, share, and explore! **Season**: Jun 1–Oct 9 **Loc**: 368 Seaforest Drive **T**: (709) 528 1610 **E**: claudine@cupidslegacycentre.ca **W**: cupidslegacycentre.ca **$:**: See website. **CC**: Debit, MC, V.

SPECTACLE HEAD TRAIL

This 2.5-km walking trail provides 2 options: a rugged 100-metre climb to the top of Spectacle Head (spectacular view over Conception Bay) or a gentler hike to the coast. **Season**: May 24–Oct 31 **Loc**: Quay Road **T**: (709) 528 4428 **E**: townofcupids@eastlink.ca **W**: townofcupids.ca

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

HAWTHORNE COTTAGE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE–PARKS CANADA

The Newfoundland home of legendary Arctic explorer Captain Bob Bartlett. See exhibits and artifacts from his voyages. **Season**: Jun 1–Sep 2 **Loc**: 1 South Street **T**: (709) 528 4004 **Off-Season**: (709) 772 4734 **TF**: (888) 773 8888 **E**: hawthorne.cottage@pc.gc.ca **W**: pc.gc.ca/
hawthorne cottage $$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Avondale, Route 63 (T22)

COD SOUNDS 🚢
A culinary experience company created to introduce you to the cultural foods of Newfoundland and Labrador. Foraging excursions, open fire cook-ups, lobster boil-ups, tasting local fare. Cap: 12 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Avondale T: (709) 749 4946 E: Iori@ codsounds.ca W: codsounds.ca $$: From $150, varies by tour. CC: PayPal, V.

Holyrood, Route 60 (U22)

HOLYROOD MARINA 🏡
Full marina services, water, electricity, gas and diesel, overnight to seasonal berths, sewage pump-out, picnic area. Season: May 1–Oct 30 Loc: Albert Walsh Drive and 10 Byrnes Road T: (709) 229 4348 E: hmpcmarina@gmail.com W: holyroodmarina.ca $$: Daily and seasonal rate available. CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

THE WILLOWS 🏞️
A Picturesque and challenging 9-hole par 35 golf course. Offering a pro shop, canteen, clubs, and cart rentals. 20 mins from St. John’s. Come and visit the beauty that is The Willows! Season: Apr 1–Oct 31 Loc: Holyrood Access Road T: (709) 229 1007 E: info@thewillows@eastlink.ca W: thewillows@golf.ca $$: $20–$29 (9 holes). CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Route 1 (U22)

HAWKE HILL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE
Watch your step! This small ecological reserve protects a variety of Arctic-Alpine plants that are rarely encountered this far east and south in North America. Remote access only, no services. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: South of Route 1 T: (709) 637 2081 / 4066 E: naturalareas@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2uYMVze $$: Free. Researchers require a permit.

Butter Pot Provincial Park
2,833 hectares of varied terrain and vegetation, forest, bogs, heaths, and ponds. Hiking trails take you through forests and over barrens to a remarkable scenic viewpoint. Butter Pot Hill Trail This 2.5-hour, 6.6-km trail climbs 300 metres to the hill summit from where you can see much of the park and surrounding area. Trailhead is near campsite 58. Pegwood Pond Trail This 1.5-hour, 3.2-km hike (one way) will take you through the forest and past Peter’s Pond to the playground. Season: Mid May–Mid Sep Loc: Route 1 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcil@gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html $$: See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

Upper Gullies, Route 60 (T22)

ROUND ROCK ADVENTURE COMPANY 🛸

Kelligrews, Route 60 (T22)

KELLIGREWS TRAIL 🌱
A short route that features a boardwalk, rest areas, an outdoor classroom, and several interpretative storyboards. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Pond Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.

Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)

OCEAN QUEST ADVENTURES 🛸现代社会

Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club 🇨🇦
North America’s most easterly yacht club located on the shoreline of Conception Bay, just a 15-minute drive from St. John’s. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: Off Route 60 T: (709) 834 5151 / 8622 E: manager@rnyc.nf.ca W: rnyc.nf.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Manuels, Route 60 (T22)

Manuels River 🌱现代社会
Ancient trilobite fossils, interactive exhibits, stream table, accessible walking trails along the river, geocaching, birdwatching, guided fossil site visits, gift shop, café, and movie theatre on-site. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Junction Route 2 and Route 60 T: (709) 834 2099 E: info@manuelsriver.ca W: manuelsriver.ca $$: Call or see website. Child (under 4) free. Group rate available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.
Chamberlains, Route 60 (T22)

CHAMBERLAINS PARK
Located in the heart of the community, the park features an accessible walking trail, geocaching, and many species of plants and wildlife. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Chamberlains Park T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.

Topsail, Route 60 (T22)

TOPSAIL BEACH ROTARY PARK
The region’s most popular day-park. It offers picnic areas, a gazebo, an amphitheatre, as well as a playground. It boasts a beautiful view of Conception Bay and its famous sunsets. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Topsail Beach Road T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.

TOPSAIL HERITAGE HOMES AND GARDENS WALK
This is a 1.3-km self-guided walking tour of a historically important area. An interpretative panel at St. John the Evangelist Church provides pertinent route information. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Church Terrace T: (709) 834 6500 E: ecdev@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca $$: Free.

Topsail, Route 60 (T22)
to Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

EAST COAST TRAIL–PICCOS RIDGE
Strenuous, 7- to 8-hour, 14.5-km hike (one way). Recommended for experienced hikers. Trail hardening is ongoing, as well as many structure and boardwalk buildings. Map is recommended. Season: Jan 1–Dec 21 Loc: Trailheads at Portugal Cove and Bauline. See contact information under Topsail to Portugal Cove listing. CC: MC, V.

SALTWATER CHARTERS

Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)
to Bauline, Route 21 (S23)

PARADISE, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

THE GRAND CONCOURSE–OCTAGON POND WALK
This 4.2-km trail loops around the entire perimeter of Octagon Pond in the Town of Paradise. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Octagon Pond T: (709) 737 1077 E: info@grandconcourse.ca W: grandconcourse.ca

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)
via ferry from Portugal Cove, Route 40 (S23)

#2 MINE TOUR AND MUSEUM
BELL ISLAND
FERRY DISASTER MEMORIAL
Commemorates the 50th anniversary of the sinking of Little Golden Dawn and the W. Garland, and honours the memory of those who were lost. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 14 Middleton Avenue T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

BELL ISLAND LIGHTHOUSE
Located at the east end of the island, a well-preserved lighthouse in operation since 1939. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

THE BUCKET LIST
Receive your picnic basket with blanket for 2, salads, sandwiches, beverages, and dessert as well as your bucket list – 10 places to go or see while visiting Bell Island. Season: Jun 1–Aug 31 Loc: Keeper’s Café, Lighthouse Road T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

THE GHOSTS OF BELL ISLAND
The play takes place in the mine collar, considered the most haunted place in North America. There are 5 ghosts or demons in the play. Cap: 50 maximum in the mine collar Season: Jul 1–Sep 15 Loc: #4 Mine, Scotia #1 T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com $$: $15. Under 13 not permitted. CC: Debit, V, e-Transfer.

GREGORY NORMORE
COASTAL WALKING TRAILS
Series of natural walking trails around Bell Island. These trails will take you around the island where you will see abundant wildlife, saltwater beaches, majestic cliffs, and spectacular surroundings. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Bell Island T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

MURALS OF BELL ISLAND
Several gigantic murals depicting the people of Bell Island and the rich mining heritage of the community. This year we will be highlighting a new mural on the 10 Commandments Road. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Wabana T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

SEAMAN’S MEMORIAL
Erected in 1995 to commemorate sailors killed nearby during torpedo attacks on iron ore carriers by WWII U-boats. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Lance Cove Beach T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

TOWN SQUARE DAYS
Celebrating the heyday of the old town square. Music, root beer floats, and dancing, from Newfoundland style to jive dancing of the 1950s. Season: Jul 14–Aug 14 Loc: 14 Middleton Avenue T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

WWII GUNSITE
Overlooking Conception Bay and the ferry landing, a battery of coastal guns that were operated by the Newfoundland militia or home defence. During WWII, these guns were fired on German U-boats. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Beach Hill T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Bauline, Route 21 (S23), to Biscayan Cove (S23)
EAST COAST TRAIL–WHITE HORSE PATH
A strenuous, 17.5-km, 8- to 10-hour (one-way) trail recommended for experienced hikers. Trail hardening is ongoing, as well as structure and boardwalk building. Map is recommended. Season: Apr 1–Nov 30 Loc: Trailheads at Bauline and Cape St. Francis. See contact information on page 351.

Cape St. Francis, Route 20 (R23) to Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)
EAST COAST TRAIL–BISCAN COVE PATH
Moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 7.3-km hike (one way) from Cape St. Francis to Pouch Cove. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Cape St. Francis and Pouch Cove. See contact information on page 351.

Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)
TRAIL CONNECTIONS
Hike the East Coast Trail from B&B to B&B. Includes accommodation, orientation, and all meals. Cap: Flexible Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 34 Sullivan’s Loop T: (709) 335 8315 E: edettmer@nf.sympatico.ca W: trailconnections.ca $$: $180 per day based on double occupancy, single $230. CC: e-Transfer.
**Pouch Cove, Route 20 (S23)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL—STILES COVE PATH**

Moderate, 5- to 7-hour, 15.1-km hike (one way) from Pouch Cove to Flatrock. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Pouch Cove and Flatrock. See contact information on page 351.

**Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)**

**FLATROCK MUSEUM**

The museum houses artifacts and photographs of life in Flatrock in the days of our forefathers. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Route 20 **T:** (709) 437 6312 **E:** info@townofflatrock.com **W:** townofflatrock.com **$$:** free.

**OCEAN VIEW PARK**

Outdoor day park—children's playground, picnic area, ocean view, watch whales and icebergs in season. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Windgap Road at Boyles Lane **T:** (709) 437 6312 **E:** info@townofflatrock.com **W:** townofflatrock.com

**RED HEAD RECREATION COMPLEX**

18-acre recreation park with soccer field, tennis court, playground, softball field, and chalet. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Red Head Road **T:** (709) 437 6312 **E:** info@townofflatrock.com **W:** townofflatrock.com

**Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL—FATHER TROY’S TRAIL**

An easy, 2- to 4-hour, 8.7-km hike (one way) from Flatrock to Torbay. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Flatrock and Torbay. See contact information on page 351.

**Torbay, Route 20 (S23)**

**BREAKOUT NL**

A totally immersive physical mind game where you and your friends must find the codes to get out! Put your logic and observation skills to the test with a variety of mental and physical challenges. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 1399B Torbay Road **T:** (709) 437 1266 **E:** info@breakoutnl.com **W:** breakoutnl.com **$$:** $20 per person, weekends $22. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V.

**Torbay, Route 30 (S23)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL—SILVER MINE HEAD PATH**

An easy, 1- to 2-hour, 2.4-km hike (one way) from Torbay to Middle Cove. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Marine Drive See contact information on page 351.

**Outer Cove, Route 30 (S23)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL—COBBLER PATH**

A moderate, 3- to 4-hour, 5.1-km (8.1-km with side and return trails) hike (one way) from Outer Cove to Red Cliff. Access points at Doran’s Lane and Red Cliff Road. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Outer Cove and Logy Bay. See contact information on page 351.

**Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23)**

**MUSEUM OF LOGY BAY—MIDDLE COVE–OUTER COVE**

A collection of community artifacts and historical information. Come and enjoy a unique look into our proud and colourful past. **Season:** May 25–Aug 31 **Loc:** 744 Logy Bay Road **T:** (709) 726 5272 **Off-Season T:** (709) 726 7930 **E:** lbmcocmuseum@gmail.com **W:** www.lbmcocmuseum.blogspot.ca **$$:** Donations welcome.

**OCEAN SCIENCES CENTRE, MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY**

Explore the underwater world of Newfoundland’s local sea creatures hands on! Also be sure to visit our resident harp seals. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 7, daily 10am–5pm **Loc:** 0 Marine Lab Road, Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove **T:** (709) 864 2459 **E:** ocean@mun.ca **W:** mun.ca/osc **$$:** Free. Donations welcome.
Logy Bay, Route 30 (S23) to St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

EAST COAST TRAIL – SUGARLOAF PATH Moderate to difficult, 8.9-km, 3- to 5-hour (one-way) trail from Quidi Vidi Village, St. John’s to Logy Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Ocean Sciences Centre. See contact information on page 351.

FTI2

ST. JOHN’S, ROUTE 1 (T23)

A WILDER EXPERIENCE Offers unique, adventure tourism-based excursions that highlight the natural beauty of Newfoundland and Labrador. We specialize in packraft, hiking, and ski adventures. Cap: 8 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 177 Merrymeeting Road T: (709) 325 3616 / (867) 222 3616 E: info@awilderexperience.com $$: See website. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ADMIRAL’S GREEN AND CAPTAIN’S HILL GOLF COURSES The Pippy Park golf facility comprises both 9-hole and 18-hole championship courses. Both offer golfers a spectacular panoramic view of St. John’s. Season: May 4–Nov 18 Loc: 460 Allandale Road T: (709) 753 7110 / 737 3655 E: jill@pippypark.com W: pippypark.com $$: Admiral’s Green $30.95–$52.45, Captain’s Hill $23.25, power carts $30.25. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ANGLICAN CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST One of the finest examples of ecclesiastical Gothic architecture in North America. Designed by Sir George Gilbert Scott, the cornerstone was laid in 1847. Season: Jun 1–Sep 30 Loc: 16 Church Hill T: (709) 726 5677 / 1999 E: hugh.donnan@gmail.com W: stjohnsanglicancathedral.org $$: Free.

BALLY HALY COUNTRY CLUB Located in the east end of St. John’s, we offer golf and curling, a fully-licensed restaurant, and bar. Open to the public. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 100 Logy Bay Road T: (709) 726 4021 E: events@ballyhaly.com W: ballyhaly.com $$: $50. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

BANNERMAN PARK A beautiful Victorian-style park hosts a range of outdoor activities and facilities including a playground, splash pad, baseball field, outdoor skating loop, and a large open green space. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Military Rd T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

CATHEDRAL CRYPT TEA ROOM Afternoon tea is served in our cathedral crypt tea room in Jul and Aug. Come enjoy a cathedral tour and join us for tea/coffee.

BIRD & NATURE TOURS Spectacular seabirds and secretive songbirds; boreal forests and subarctic tundra; whales and wildflowers. We specialize in unique, custom bird and nature tours for individuals and small groups. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 690 2491 / 579 7959 E: jared_jjc@hotmail.com W: birdtherock.com BL: www.birdtherock.com/blog $$: Rate varies, contact for specific rate/quote. CC: AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

BOURNE'S HISTORICAL WALKING TOURS A guided historical walk through the old downtown area. An incredible cultural experience that will offer a real sense of St. John’s history. Enjoyable, informative, and interesting. Season: May 24–Aug 31 Loc: Various T: (709) 364 6845 / 764 9255 E: mboyle@nl.rogers.com W: boyletours.com $$: See website. CC: Debit, e-Transfer.


CATHEDRAL CRYPT TEA ROOM Afternoon tea is served in our cathedral crypt tea room in Jul and Aug. Come enjoy a cathedral tour and join us for tea/coffee.
CLOVELLY GOLF  

COMMISSARIAT PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITE  

FAIRY DOOR TOURS  

FAREAST PHOTOGRAPHY TOURS  
Professional photographer Maurice Fitzgerald will coach beginners to advanced amateurs on capturing great images of Cape Spear, St. John’s, Signal Hill, and Avalon. Air-conditioned Jeep Wrangler. Cap: 1–3 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Pick-up at various locations T: (709) 682 4495 / 754 4401 E: tours@fareastphotography.ca W: fareastphotography.ca $$$: 2 hours $200, 3 hours $250, 4 hours $300. Full day $650. CC: AE, MC, V.

THE FLUVARIUM  
Explore the secret life of a river with interactive exhibits and daily interpretation. Discover how water shapes our lives, visit our live animal exhibits, and view fish in their natural habitat! Season: Jan 2–Dec 23 Loc: 5 Nagle’s Place T: (709) 754 3474 / 722 3825 E: info@fluvarium.ca W: fluvarium.ca $$$: Adult $8, family $25, senior/student $6, youth (5–14) $5, child (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

FRONTLINE ACTION  

GEO VISTA PARK  
Opened in 2007, the park provides 8 inter-looped walkways through spectacular natural rocks and plants, and along some old structures from earlier settlements on historic Signal Hill. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Signal Hill Road T: (709) 737 7880 TF: (866) 868 7625 E: info@geocentre.ca W: geocentre.ca

GLENDENNING GOLF  
18-hole, par 72. Clubhouse offers food and beverage services, as well as pro shop and driving range services. Banquet facilities can accommodate 250. Season: May 1–Nov 4 Loc: 120 Gabriel Road T: (709) 368 4747 E: jnorthcott@glendenninggolf.ca W: glendenninggolf.ca $$$: $30–$60. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GOOD ROOTS GARDENS & PANTRY CAFÉ  
Nestled in Pippy Park next to Long Pond Trail, visit the Good Roots Gardens vegetable and berry beds, greenhouse, and orchard that supply the Pantry Café. Run by the Autism Society as a social enterprise. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 70 Clinch Crescent T: (709) 722 8200 E: thepantry@autism.nf.net W: autism.nf.net/pantry CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE  
The official residence of the Lieutenant Governor of Newfoundland and Labrador. Tours are available Mon–Fri by appointment only (~1 hour). Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Military Road T: (709) 729 2669 E: governmenthouse@gov.nl.ca W: govhouse.nl.ca $$$: Free.

GOWER STREET UNITED CHURCH  
The oldest United Church in St. John’s, rebuilt in 1896 in a Romanesque style, features a hammer-beam roof, iron grillwork, 50 stained glass windows, and a Casavant organ originally installed in 1930. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Queens Road T: (709) 753 7286 E: gsuc@nl.rogers.com W: gowerunited.ca

HARBOURSIDE PARK  
This delightful park is located downtown, opposite the National War Memorial. It is the venue for the city’s free Music at Harbourside.
concert series (Fri 12:30pm in summer). **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** Water Street East, **T:** (709) 576 8106 / 8519, **TF:** (844) 570 2009. **E:** tourism@stjohns.ca. **W:** stjohns.ca. **$$: Free.

**HERITAGE TOURS**

Experience a world of adventure. Guided tours of Newfoundland and Labrador. Individual or groups. Step-on guide service for coach tours. Service in French. A great time is guaranteed. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** Various, **T:** (709) 745 4065 / 986 6607. **E:** iconway54@hotmail.com. **W:** newfoundlandtours.ca. **$$: Rate varies, please call. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**HOUSE OF ASSEMBLY**

Experience the focal point of democracy in NL. From our beginnings as a colony of Great Britain, then a Dominion, and since 1949 a province of Canada, the Legislature has a rich history. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** 100 Prince Phillip Drive, **T:** (709) 729 3405, **E:** hoatours@gov.nl.ca. **W:** assembly.nl.ca/visitlearn.

**ICEBERG QUEST OCEAN TOURS**


**JAMES J. O’MARA PHARMACY MUSEUM**

Peter O’Mara’s restored drug store. Once a pharmacy from 1922 to 1986, this museum was opened in 1988 and has 1,000+ items on display. **Season:** May 4–Nov 27, **Loc:** 488 Water Street, **T:** (709) 753 5877, **TF:** (877) 453 5877, **E:** museum@nlpb.ca. **W:** nlpharmacymuseum.com. **$$: Free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**JOHNSON GEO CENTRE**

Cut from the ancient rock of Signal Hill, we take you deep underground to experience the story of our planet, province, people, future, and space. A TripAdvisor Top 5 Destination. **Season:** Apr 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** 175 Signal Hill Road, **T:** (709) 737 7880, **TF:** (866) 868 7625, **E:** info@geocentre.ca. **W:** geocentre.ca. **$$: Adult $12, family $32, senior/student $9, youth $6, child (under 5) free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**JUST LANDED TOURS**

Set and custom tours for visitors to the St. John’s area. Enjoy a scenic drive, a walk in the fresh air, and a stop at a local eatery. Service from airport, Harbourside, or clients’ accommodation. **Cap:** 6. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** Various, **T:** (709) 730 0939. **E:** justlandedtours@gmail.com. **W:** justlandedtours.com. **$$: See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**LEGEND TOURS**

American Express award-winner for the Highest Level of Excellence within the Canadian hospitality industry. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** 10 Merasheen Place, **T:** (709) 753 1497. **E:** tours@legendtours.ca. **W:** legendtours.ca. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**MEMORIAL UNIVERSITY OF NEWFOUNDLAND BOTANICAL GARDEN**

A place to explore and play, enjoy meandering trails, traditional and native plants, rock and vegetable gardens, and a few surprises. A gardener’s paradise, a place to inspire, come step into nature. **Season:** May 1–Nov 24, **Loc:** 306 Mount Scio Road, **T:** (709) 864 8590. **E:** mbishop@mun.ca. **W:** mun.ca/botgarden. **$$: $7–$10. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**MCCARTHY’S PARTY TOURS**

Specializes in designing tours that explore the culture, history, ecology, and nature that make Newfoundland and Labrador unique. Let the Locals Be Your Guide! **Cap:** 6–35. **Season:** Jan 3–Dec 20, **Loc:** 1 Patrick Street, **T:** (709) 579 4480 / 4444, **TF:** (888) 660 6060. **E:** nfldinfo@mccarthysparty.com. **W:** mccarthysparty.com. **BL:** www.mccarthysparty.com/blog. **$$: $55–$3,475. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**MONASTERY SPA & SUITES**

Awaken your senses with deluxe spa treatments and relax in luxurious hotel suites. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, **Loc:** 63 Patrick Street, **T:** (709) 754 5800 / 722 0387, **E:** spa@monasteryspa.com. **W:** monasteryspa.com. **$$: $25–$230. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**MURRAY PREMISES**

A collection of restaurants, shops, and Murray Premises Hotel located within a nationally
designated historic site dating from the first half of the 19th century. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 5 Beck’s Cove **T:** (709) 738 7773 **E:** sdenty@murraypremiseshotel.com **W:** murraypremiseshotel.com **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**NATURE MINDED**
Your East Coast nature adventure awaits… join a certified Forest and Nature Therapy guide on a boreal adventure. Choose from guided hikes, forest bathing walks, beachside mug-up with storytelling, and more. **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Pippy Park **T:** (709) 682 9724 **E:** tina@naturemined.ca **W:** naturemined.ca **$$: See website. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**NEWFOUNDLAND PHOTO TOURS**
Guided by an award-winning local photographer, witness up-close-and-personal encounters with whales, icebergs, puffins, and the rugged coastline of Newfoundland and Labrador. **Cap:** 12 maximum **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 16 Firdale Drive **T:** (709) 631 2480 **E:** info@newfoundlandphototours.com **W:** newfoundlandphototours.com **$$: Varies. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**NEWFOUNDLAND TOURS**
Experience Newfoundland and Labrador’s culture and heritage, by Newfoundlanders, for Newfoundlanders. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** St. John’s **T:** (709) 754 8687 **E:** info@newfoundlandtours.com **W:** newfoundlandtours.com **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**NEWMAN WINE VAULTS**
Imagine… the cool quiet of stone walls, and a sip of sweet wine infused with the bouquet of old St. John’s. Pirates, port, and profit—come experience it all. **Season:** May 16–Oct **Loc:** 436 Water Street **T:** (709) 729 2627 **E:** info@seethesites.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$$: 2 St. John’s sites included: adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. **Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**NL FOOD TOURS**
Experience the sights, sounds, and tastes of historical Downtown St. John’s with this 3-hour guided walking food tour that’s sure to please all your senses! **Cap:** 16 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 728 7821 **E:** sofulladventures@gmail.com **W:** nlfoodtours.com **$$: See website. **CC:** MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**OCEAN QUEST ADVENTURES**
Canada’s largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John’s area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, cod fishing, Zodiac, foodie and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. **Cap:** 1–45 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 40 O’Leary Avenue **T:** (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 **TF:** (866) 623 2664 **E:** sales@oceanquestadventures.com **W:** oceanquestadventures.com **$$: $86.96–$2,999. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**THE OUTFITTERS**
Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as they journey through this remarkable area. **Cap:** 1–30, minimum of 2 from Oct–May **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 220 Water Street **T:** (709) 579 4453 **TF:** (800) 966 9658 **E:** tours@theoutfitters.nf.ca **W:** theoutfitters.nf.ca **$$: Tours $69–$189, gear rental $5–$60/day. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**QUIDI VIDI BREWING COMPANY LIMITED**
In the historic fishing village of Quidi Vidi. We have a renovated taproom and offer a daily tasting and tour of our award-winning lagers and ales, including Iceberg beer! **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 35 Barrows Road **T:** (709) 738 4040 **TF:** (800) 738 0165 **E:** henry@quidividibrewery.ca **W:** quidividibrewery.ca **$$: Tasting $10, group rate available. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**QUIDI VIDI CHARTERS**
An authentic 3-hour experience on the water and wharf in historic Quidi Vidi—5 mins from downtown. Look for whales, icebergs, and try your hand at fishing. Clean and gut a fish and eat it on the spot. **Cap:** 12 **Season:** May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** 57 Barrows Road **T:** (709) 764 8687 / 682 3552 **E:** kevin@qvcharters.com **W:** qvcharters.com **$$: $150. **CC:** MC, V.

**QUIDI VIDI VILLAGE PLANTATION**
Experiential cultural tourism in a spectacular historic fishing village destination. Local emerging craftspersons create unique handmade items in a wide variety of mediums. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 10 Maple View Place **T:** (709) 570 2038 **TF:** (844) 670 2009 **E:** qvplantation@gmail.com **W:** qvplantation.com **$$: Free. Craft items for sale on-site. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.
RAILWAY COASTAL MUSEUM

Housed in a magnificent building which is a National Historic Civil Engineering Site. Exhibits the 150-year history of the railway and coastal boat services. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 495 Water Street West T: (709) 724 5929 / 5936 TF: (866) 600 7245 E: info@railwaycoastalmuseum.ca W: railwaycoastalmuseum.ca $$: Adult $7, family $20, senior/student $6, youth (5–17) $5, child (under 5) free. CC: DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

RESOURCE CENTRE FOR THE ARTS (LSPU HALL)

Provides accessible and supportive programs and venues with a primary focus on the creation, development, and advancement of local performing arts. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Victoria Street T: (709) 753 4531 E: communications@lspuhall.ca W: lspuhall.ca $$: See website or call the box office. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE ROOMS

Newfoundland and Labrador’s largest public cultural space and home to its most extensive collection of artifacts, art, and archival records. We bring the province’s rich stories to life. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 9 Bonaventure Avenue T: (709) 757 8000 / 8090 E: information@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca BL: therooms.ca/collections-research/the-rooms-blog $$: Adult $10, family (of 4) $26, senior/student $6.50, youth $5, child (under 5) free. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ROYAL ST. JOHN’S REGATTA MUSEUM

4 colourful displays of our unique 6-person + coxswain racing shells and the wonderful history behind the sport of rowing make for a complement to the activities on Quidi Vidi Lake. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 3rd floor, Boathouse, Clancy Drive T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 E: general@stjohnsregatta.com W: stjohnsregatta.org $$: Free. CC: e-Transfer.

ST. JOHN’S FARMERS’ MARKET

Featuring locally-grown produce, hot prepared food, breakfast items, sweets and baked goods, local art, jewellery, children’s activities, and much more. Season: Jan 2–Dec 23 Loc: 245 Freshwater Road T: (709) 221 7536 E: info@sfm.ca W: sfm.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. JOHN’S HOP ON HOP OFF

Hop on hop off bus tour service that provides live guided tours of St. John’s. Stops are located near all the major attractions and landmarks and allow you to explore the city at your own pace. Season: May 30–Oct 25 Loc: Various T: (709) 631 4677 E: contact@stjohnshoponhopoff.ca W: stjohnshoponhopoff.ca $$$: $26–$34. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

ST. THOMAS’ ANGLICAN CHURCH


THE SCREECH ROOM


SIGNAL HILL

NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE–PARKS CANADA

Signal Hill celebrates St. John’s rich communication and military history, amidst spectacular city and ocean views. Enjoy military and musical performances, coastal hikes, and the iconic Cabot Tower. Season: May 18–Oct 7

North Head Trail

The oldest and most popular of the trails on Signal Hill. A trail along the narrows to the North Head may have been in use as far back as the 1500s. Season: Apr 1–Nov 1 Loc: 230 Signal Hill Road T: (709) 772 5367 Off-Season: T: (709) 772 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: signal.hill@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/signalhill $$$: See website for detailed fees list. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

SPECIALITY FISHING TOURS


T’RAILWAY PROVINCIAL PARK

(ST. JOHN’S TO PORT AUX BASQUES)

Established in 1997, this multi-use park stretches almost 900 km from St. John’s to Port aux
THE GRAND CONCOURSE—QUIDI VIDI LAKE TRAIL
This easy, 45-minute, 3.8-km looped walking trail offers level walking in the east end of Quidi Vidi Lake and is good for year-round birdwatching. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Quidi Vidi Lake **T:** (709) 737 1077 **E:** info@grandconcourse.ca **W:** grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE—RENNIE’S RIVER TRAIL
Meandering along Rennie’s River, this 2.9-km walking trail connects Quidi Vidi Lake with Long Pond. Pass through a wooded valley and see historic places, including the site of Rennie’s Mill. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Fluvarium, Nagles Place **T:** (709) 737 1077 **E:** info@grandconcourse.ca **W:** grandconcourse.ca

THE GRAND CONCOURSE—VIRGINIA RIVER WALK
This enchanting 9.2-km trail meanders along one of the world’s most productive trout streams, connecting Windsor Lake to Quidi Vidi Lake. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Various **T:** (709) 737 1077 **E:** info@grandconcourse.ca **W:** grandconcourse.ca

TOURS BY HELEN
Helen will pilot you on a private tour to Cape Spear Loop, Petty Harbour fishing village, Goulds farming community, and back to your stay in St. John’s in 4 hours, with a flexible itinerary. **Cap:** 1–5 **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 50 Squires Avenue **T:** (709) 749 7077 **E:** bidgoodhelen@gmail.com **W:** toursbyhelen.ca **$$:** $125. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

VICTORIA PARK
Located in the west end of St. John’s, the park has formally laid out paths and offers a playground, baseball field, dog park, and green space. It is currently undergoing a major revitalization. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31

YELLOWBELLY BREWERY & PUBLIC HOUSE
Sitting where George Street intersects Water Street, YellowBelly is a testament in stone and masonry to a time gone by. Re-constructed after the fire of 1846, it is one of few such mercantile buildings. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 288 Water Street **T:** (709) 757 3784 / 3780 **E:** brendaoreilly@nl.rogers.com **W:** yellowbellybrewery.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Admiralty House Museum and Archives
Constructed during WWI, Admiralty House originally operated as a top-secret HM Wireless Station. Join us for daily guided tours on early communications, SS Florizel disaster, and the Royal Navy. **Season:** Jan 2–Dec 23 **Loc:** 365 Old Placentia Road **T:** (709) 748 1124 **E:** admiraltyhouse@mountpearl.ca **W:** admiraltytmuseum.ca **BL:** www.admiraltytmuseumblog.blogspot.com **$$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

EAST COAST TRAIL—DEADMANS BAY PATH
Moderate to difficult, 5- to 8-hour, 10.6-km (plus 2-km of side trails) hike (one way) from Fort Amherst to Blackhead. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Fort Amherst and Blackhead. See contact information on page 351.

ONE ROOM SCHOOL AND CHURCH MUSEUM
Step back in time in this beautifully restored, historic one-room school and church, originally located in Freshwater Bay.

St. John, Route 1 (T23) to Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)
constructed in 1879. Search your history in the genealogy exhibit. **Season:** Jun 29–Aug 23 **Loc:** 8 Blackhead Village Road **T:** (709) 753 1077 / 691 8312 **E:** blackheadmuseum@gmail.com **W:** blackheadmuseum.com **$:** Free.

**Blackhead, Route 11 (T24)**
to **Maddox Cove, Route 11 (T24)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL—CAPE SPEAR PATH**

A moderate, 15.4-km, 5- to 7-hour hike between Blackhead and Maddox Cove. Attractions: the easternmost point in North America, and a WWII coastal defence battery. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Blackhead and Maddox Cove. See contact information on page 351.

**CAPE SPEAR, Route 11 (T24)**

**CAPE SPEAR LIGHTHOUSE NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE—PARKS CANADA**

At Canada’s easternmost point, Cape Spear sees a parade of drifting icebergs and waters teeming with whales and porpoises. Its restored interior offers a glimpse into 19th-century lighthouse keeping. **Season:** May 18–Oct 7 **Loc:** Blackhead Road **T:** (709) 772 2191 **TF:** (888) 773 8888 **E:** cape.spear@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/cape.spear **$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)**

**EAST COAST GHILLIES**

Experienced fly-fishing guides for St. John’s and the Avalon Peninsula. Atlantic salmon, trout, sea trout, overnight eco-angling, and foraging packages are available. **Season:** Feb 1–Oct 7 **Loc:** 6 Skinner’s Hill **T:** (709) 764 2704 **E:** tkamas@easternguides.ca **W:** easternguides.ca **$:** $30–$250. **CC:** PayPal, e-Transfer.

**FISHING FOR SUCCESS AT ISLAND ROOMS**

Join us and learn traditional fishing knowledge and skills. Don’t just look at the pretty little boats, you can learn to row a dory, knit a net, handline for fish, then fillet and cook it over a camp stove! **Cap:** 1–110 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 10D Main Road **T:** (709) 740 3474 **E:** fishing@islandrooms.org **W:** islandrooms.org **$:** $5–$249. **CC:** AE, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**OCEAN QUEST ADVENTURES**

Canada’s largest adventure resort and dive facility proudly serving the St. John’s area for over 22 years. Whales, icebergs, cod fishing, Zodiac, foodie and boat adventures. Dive WWII wrecks. **Cap:** 1–45 **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Just off Main Road **T:** (709) 722 7234 / 685 4565 **TF:** (866) 623 2664 **E:** sales@oceanquestadventures.com **W:** oceanquestadventures.com **$:** $86.96–$2,999. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**PETTY HARBOUR MINI AQUARIUM**

A catch-and-release marine education aquarium, featuring over 30 live animal displays and touch tanks with local marine life. Discover the secrets of the ocean and get your hands wet. **Season:** Jun 7–Sep 4 **Loc:** 35A Southside Road **T:** (709) 330 3474 / 730 3507 **Off-Season T:** (709) 690 3121 **E:** info@miniaqua.org **W:** miniaqua.org **$:** Adult $8, family $20, senior $6, youth $5, child (3 and under) free. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)**
to **Goulds, Route 10 (T23)**

**EAST COAST TRAIL—MOTION PATH**

Moderate to difficult, 13.5-km (one way plus a 6.4-km access trail), 7- to 9-hour hike from Petty Harbour to Shoal Bay Road (Goulds). **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Trailheads at Goulds and Petty Harbour. See contact information on page 351.

**Goulds, Route 10 (T23)**

**ADELAIDE’S HONEY BEE, POLLINATOR AND WILDFLOWER RESERVE**

This unique outdoor adventure offers an eco-agri-tourism experience where there is something for everyone. Open as long as our bees are flying. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 15 **Loc:** 274 Back Line **T:** (709) 697 2339 **E:** adelaideshoneybees@gmail.com **CC:** e-Transfer.
EAST COAST TRAIL—SPOUT PATH 🔵🔴 mdi
Difficult to strenuous, 16.3-km (plus a 6.4-km access trail), 8- to 11-hour hike from Goulds to Bay Bulls. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Shoal Bay Road, Goulds and Bay Bulls. See contact information on page 351.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

CAPTAIN WAYNE’S MARINE EXCURSIONS 🔵🔴 mdi

GATHERALL’S PUFFIN AND WHALE WATCH 🔵🔴 mdi

O’BRIEN’S WHALE & BIRD TOURS 🔵🔴 mdi
Voted best boat tour by Newfoundlanders! 30+ years. 500,000 Atlantic puffins, millions of seabirds, whales, and icebergs. Custom-built vessel with heated cabin and ample rail space. Shuttle service. Season: May 1–Sep 30 Loc: 22 Lower Road T: (709) 753 4850 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com $$: $30–$99. See website. CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE OUTFITTERS ADVENTURES 🔵🔴 mdi
Come sea kayaking with us and experience the magic of Bay Bulls. See magnificent icebergs, soaring seabirds, diving puffins, and majestic whales as they journey through this remarkable area. Cap: 1–30, minimum of 2 from Oct–May Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 18 Southside Road T: (709) 579 4453 TF: (800) 966 9658 E: tours@theoutfitters.nf.ca W: theoutfitters.nf.ca $$: Tours $69–$189, rental equipment $5–$60/day. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MOBILE GOAT EXCURSIONS 🔵🔴 mdi
Offering travellers various daily tours with flexibility, some destinations: Mistaken Point, Cape Race Lighthouse, Cape St. Mary’s, Heart’s Content Cable Station. Cap: Day tours 3–11, multi-day tours 3–8 Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Witless Bay and Mobile. See contact information on page 351.

Mobile, Route 10 (U23)

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 361

Avalon | Attractions & Adventures
experience. Join us as we explore the wonders of nature! **Cap:** 12  
**Season:** Jun 13–Sep 7  
**Loc:** Gus O’Reilly’s Road  
**T:** (709) 334 2621 / 3759  
**E:** info@mollybawn.com  
**W:** mollybawn.com  
**$:** Adult $55, senior/youth (5–16) $55, child (under 5) free.  
**CC:** V.

**Mobile, Route 10 (U23)**

to Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

**EAST COAST TRAIL—TINKERS POINT PATH**  
An easy, 2- to 3-hour, 5.1-km hike (one way) from Mobile to Tors Cove. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trailheads at Mobile and Tors Cove. See contact information on page 351.

**Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)**

**BROWN RABBIT WALKABOUT**  
A great all-inclusive package allowing guests to hike the East Coast Trail in comfort and safety. We offer a 6- or 9-day package. No worries… just concentrate on hiking. **Season:** Jul 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** 3 Beachy Cove Road  
**T:** (709) 682 9724 / 771 2412  
**E:** brownrabbitcabins@gmail.com  
**W:** brownrabbit.nl.ca  
**$:** $9, child (under 2) free.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**FAIRY DOOR TOURS**  
Visit the land of fairies on 2 enchanted woodland walks. The Whimsical Fairy Doors and Gnome Homes in St. John’s, and Fairy Lore Walkabout in Tors Cove with rich lore of local fairy encounters. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 31  
**Loc:** Tors Cove  
**T:** (709) 682 9724 / 771 2412  
**E:** fairydoortours@gmail.com  
**W:** fairydoortours.com  
**$:** See website.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal.

**NATURE MINDED**  
Your east coast nature adventure awaits… join a certified Forest and Nature Therapy guide on a boreal adventure. Choose from guided hikes, forest bathing walks, beachside mug-up with storytelling, and more. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30  
**Loc:** Lower Beach  
**T:** (709) 682 9724  
**E:** tina@natureminded.ca  
**W:** natureminded.ca  
**$:** See website.  
**CC:** MC, PayPal, e-Transfer.

**Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)**

to La Manche, Route 10 (U23)

**EAST COAST TRAIL—LA MANCHE VILLAGE PATH**  
An easy, 2- to 3-hour, 6.4-km hike (one way) from Tors Cove to La Manche Village. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trailheads at Tors Cove and La Manche. See contact information on page 351.

**Route 10 (U23)**

**LA MANCHE PROVINCIAL PARK**  
This park was established because of the scenic La Manche valley, interesting and varied habitat and vegetation, as well as the diverse bird life. **La Manche Village Trail** A 1-hour, 2.5-km return trip from the picnic area to an abandoned village of La Manche. The foundations of houses and outbuildings are all that remain. A magical place. **Season:** Mid May–Mid Sep  
**Loc:** Route 10  
**T:** (709) 637 2040  
**E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html  
**$:** See website.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**La Manche Provincial Park, Route 10 (U23)**

to Brigus South, Route 10 (V23)

**EAST COAST TRAIL—FLAMBER HEAD PATH**  
A moderate to difficult, 6- to 9-hour, 14.5-km hike (one way) from La Manche Village to Brigus South. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trailheads at La Manche Village and Brigus South. See contact information on page 351.

**Brigus South, Route 10 (V23)**

to Admiral’s Cove (V23)

**EAST COAST TRAIL—BRIGUS HEAD PATH**  
A moderate, 2- to 4-hour, 6.5-km hike (one way) from Brigus South to Admirals Cove. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trailheads at Brigus South and Admiral’s Cove. See contact information on page 351.

**Route 10 (U23)**

to Calvert, Route 10 (V23)

**EAST COAST TRAIL—CAPE BROYLE HEAD PATH**  
Difficult to strenuous, 6- to 10-hour, 18.3-km hike (one way) from Cape Broyle to Calvert. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trailheads at Cape Broyle and Calvert. See contact information on page 351.

**Cape Broyle, Route 10 (V23)**

to Calvert, Route 10 (V23)

**EAST COAST TRAIL—CAPE BROYLE HEAD PATH**  
Difficult to strenuous, 6- to 10-hour, 18.3-km hike (one way) from Cape Broyle to Calvert. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Trailheads at Cape Broyle and Calvert. See contact information on page 351.
EAST COAST TRAIL—CAPLIN BAY PATH

An easy, 1.5- to 2-hour, 5.2-km trail between Calvert and Ferryland. Attractions include offshore islands, meadows, cobble beaches, old railway route, stone church, easy family walking. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Calvert and Ferryland. See contact information on page 351.

EAST COAST TRAIL—SOUNDING HILLS PATH

An easy to moderate, 2- to 3-hour, 5.5-km trail between Ferryland and Aquaforte. Attractions include the Colony of Avalon, lighthouse, picnicking, cobble beach, and a waterfall. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Ferryland and Aquaforte. See contact information on page 351.

EAST COAST TRAIL—SPURWINK ISLAND PATH

Difficult, 7- to 10-hour, 20.4-km hike (one way) from Aquaforte to Port Kirwan. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Aquaforte and Port Kirwan. See contact information on page 351.

EAST COAST TRAIL—BEAR COVE POINT PATH

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 11.6-km trail between Kingman’s Cove and Renews. Attractions include a shipwreck, abandoned community, birdwatching, lighthouse, eagles, berry picking, colonial gun battery, and grotto. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Kingman’s and Renews. See contact information on page 351.

EAST COAST TRAIL—ISLAND MEADOW PATH

A moderate, 4- to 6-hour, 10.1-km hike (one way) from Renews to Cappahayden. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Trailheads at Renews and Cappahayden. See contact information on page 351.

CHANCE COVE PROVINCIAL PARK

This park stretches from Route 10 to the coast where you can see whales, seabirds, and seals. No designated campsites, but camping is permitted on the parking lot in the picnic area. Pit toilets. Season: Mid Apr–Mid Oct Loc: Route 10 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tci.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html
Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)

EDGE OF AVALON INTERPRETIVE CENTRE

Register and pay here for a guided tour to the Mistaken Point UNESCO World Heritage Site. The Centre interprets Mistaken Point fossils, Cape Race light station, shipwrecks, and local ecology. **Season:** May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Route 10 **T:** (709) 438 1101 / 1012 **E:** edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com **W:** edgeofavalon.ca **$:** Admission $5. Visitors to Mistaken Point must register here and engage a guide. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

MISTAKEN POINT ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

Mistaken Point’s fossils represent the oldest and largest-known complex, multicellular organisms in the world. A UNESCO World Heritage Site! Access to fossils by guided tour only. **Season:** May 15–Oct 15 **Loc:** Off Route 10, near Portugal Cove South **T:** (709) 438 1011 / 1012 **E:** mistakenpointtour@gov.nl.ca **W:** bit.ly/2x9nA2X **$:** See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)

CAPE RACE LIGHTHOUSE

The light station is a National Historic Site and has one of the most powerful lights in the world. It is an important landfall marker for North America. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 20 km from Route 10 via paved/gravel road **T:** (709) 438 1100 **E:** edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com **W:** edgeofavalon.ca **$:** Inquire at the Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre.

THE MYRICK WIRELESS INTERPRETATION CENTRE

A replica of the 1904 Marconi Wireless Station. This station received the distress signal from RMS Titanic. **Season:** Jul 1–Sep 30 **Loc:** 21 km from Portugal Cove South via paved/gravel road **T:** (709) 438 1100 **E:** edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com **W:** edgeofavalon.ca **$:** See website. Includes admission to Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre in Portugal Cove South. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Trepassey, Route 10 (W22)

TRAIL’S EDGE TOURS

Offers guided tours of Trepassey and surrounding areas as well as experiences and excursions. Explore nature, history, and culture off the beaten path by side-by-side or truck. **Season:** May 1–Oct 31 **Loc:** 33–35 Lower Road **T:** (709) 691 3343 / 689 7326 **E:** trailsedgetours@hotmail.com **W:** trailsedgetours.com **$:** See website. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

St. Vincent’s, Route 90 (W21)

FISHERMEN’S MUSEUM AND MEMORIAL GARDEN

Depicts a way of life that’s almost lost. Showcasing the way of life in a fishing community, the heritage and culture of a proud people who left a legacy of treasures for a younger generation to enjoy. **Season:** Jul 1–Aug 31 **Loc:** 180 Main Road **T:** (709) 525 2544 / 2110 **E:** mmartin5577@hotmail.com **W:** irishloop.nf.ca **$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** e-Transfer.

WHALE WATCHING AT ST. VINCENT’S

A beautiful cobblestone beach in St. Vincent’s, visitors can stop and enjoy the antics of the humpback whales that frolic in the deep water close to shore. Paved parking. **Season:** Jun 1–Aug 31 **Loc:** Route 90 **T:** (709) 525 2544 / 2540 **E:** mmartin5577@hotmail.com **W:** irishloop.nf.ca **$:** Donations welcome. **CC:** e-Transfer.

Riverhead, St. Mary’s Bay, Route 90 (V21)

VETERANS INTERPRETATION CENTRE–ROYAL CANADIAN LEGION BRANCH 62

Museum displaying artifacts, photographs, and history of veterans from North Harbour to Portugal Cove South in St. Mary’s Bay. Community Heritage Wall with photographs of days gone by. **Season:** Jun 20–Oct 31 **Loc:** Route 90 **T:** (709) 525 2734 **E:** patriciahayward@hotmail.com **W:** manl.nf.ca/veteransinterpretationcentre **$:** Donations welcome.

Route 91 (U20)

CATARACTS PROVINCIAL PARK

A deep river gorge with 2 cascading waterfalls provides a scenic setting for photographs. Stairs and walkways enable the visitor to descend the gorge and cross the river. **Season:** Early Jun–Mid Oct **Loc:** Route 91, 1.5 km west of Colinet **T:** (709) 637 2040 **E:** parksinfo@gov.nl.ca **W:** tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html
Festivals & Events

JANUARY

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**BOWRING PARK AMPHITHEATRE** 📽️

Features shows from late spring to early autumn. Activities include children’s concerts, Shakespeare plays, cultural events, concerts, youth theatre, and magic shows.

T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519
TF: (844) 570 2009
E: tourism@stjohns.ca
W: stjohns.ca

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**NEWFOUNDLAND SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA** 📽️

Established in 1962 and incorporated in 1979, the Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra helps make our province a better place in which to live by fostering the live performance of orchestral music.

T: (709) 722 4441
E: hd@nsomusic.ca
W: nsomusic.ca

**Placentia, Route 100 (U20)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**PLACENTIA BAY CULTURAL ARTS CENTRE** 📽️

Dedicated to the celebration of culture and history and expressions of the region through contemporary and traditional arts, education, and community events.

T: (709) 227 2151
E: rpower@placentia.ca
W: placentia.ca

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**ROCKET BAKERY & FRESH FOOD** 📽️

This heritage building on St. John’s main street features 2 event rooms hosting everything from traditional music sessions and cultural experiences, to ukulele jams, sewing bees, concerts, and more!

T: (709) 738 2011
E: kelly@rocketfood.ca
W: rocketfood.ca

**Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**STONE JUG’S MUSIC SESSIONS** 📽️

Local musicians play traditional Irish/Newfoundland music as you enjoy the atmosphere of an 18th-century pub and restaurant. Engage in warm conversation infused with the aromas of an open hearth oven.

T: (709) 596 2629 / 986 4687
E: babranan@hotmail.com
W: thestonejug1860.com

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jan 1–Dec 31

**ST. JOHN’S ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE** 📽️

Celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions; and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad.

T: (709) 729 3900
TF: (888) 246 1411
E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com
W: artsandculturecentre.com/stjohns

**Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)**

Jan 31–Feb 9

**SNOW & ICE IN PARADISE** 📽️

Winter carnival that features a wide variety of indoor and outdoor events, ranging from dances to sporting events.

T: (709) 782 3570 / 782 3571
E: psilver@paradise.ca
W: paradise.ca

FEBRUARY

**Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)**

Feb 8–15

**CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH WINTERFEST** 📽️

Winterfest in CBS has events for the whole family! Try a pancake breakfast, free swims, skating, and a Family Fun Day! There are also hockey tournaments for the sports fans!

T: (709)
CITY OF ST. JOHN’S CHILLFEST

We’ve planned a series of free action-packed winter events to get you out and moving. There’s something for everyone including outdoor and indoor events. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519  TF: (844) 570 2009  E: tourism@stjohns.ca  W: stjohns.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2
Snow & Ice in Paradise: See Jan 31

MARCH

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

APRIL

BLACKHEAD, CONCEPTION BAY, ROUTE 70 (R22)

Apr 1–Dec 15
SHED EXPERIENCES AT COASTAL COTTAGES

Shed Experiences are 3-hour events including traditional food tastings, music, and stories. Dancing, singing, and playing an Ugly Stick may be involved, so come ready to create memories.

T: (709) 699 7845  E: info@coastalcottages.ca  W: coastalcottages.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

MAY

ST. JOHN’S, ROUTE 1 (T23)

May 1–Jun 30
OPERA ON THE AVALON

Eastern Canada’s only professional opera company that has a diverse, innovative repertoire that pushes the boundaries of opera. Our summer festival features emerging artists from around the world. T: (709) 738 1322 / 699 8185  E: admin@operaontheavalon.com  W: operaontheavalon.com

WINTERTON, ROUTE 80 (R21)

May 18–Oct 16
BOAT BUILDING WORKSHOP

Wooden boat building workshops offer visitors the opportunity to build a traditional punt or dory. Join our boat builder for a unique cultural experience suitable for the whole family. T: (709) 583 2044 / 2070  E: inquiries@woodenboatmuseum.com  W: woodenboatnl.com  BL: www.boatsandbuilders.com
**Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)**

May 20–24

**SONGS, STAGES AND SEAFOOD FESTIVAL 🎥🎵 /**

Join us on a journey of discovery, designed to appeal to your senses. From tastings, demos, workshops, contests, hiking, music, and dancing. An event you will not want to miss!

_T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@townbayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com_

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2
Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

**JUNE**

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

-Jun 1-Jul 26

**THE VICTORIA PARK LANTERN FESTIVAL 🎅🏼**

A celebration of community spirit and culture in LIGHT. Winner of Best Festival (non-music) Award for 2011 and 2012.

_T: (709) 576 1545 / (506) 858 1999 E: lanternfest@gmail.com W: lanternfest.ca_

**Cupids, Route 60 (T22)**

-Jun 1-Aug 31

**PERCHANCE THEATRE 🎭**

Professional theatre in a unique, open-air Elizabethan-inspired playhouse. 1 of the 6 most unique ways to experience Shakespeare in Canada by UK in Canada.

_T: (709) 722 6987 / 690 7225 E: info@perchancetheatre.com W: perchancetheatre.com_

**Calvert, Route 10 (V23)**

-Jun 5–Oct 23

**SULLIVAN’S SONGHOUSE 🎤**

This cultural experience in the actual kitchen of a saltbox-style home in a small outport town is a glimpse into the past and is sure to leave you with memories to last a lifetime.

_T: (709) 693 4300 Off-Season T: (709) 745 2613 E: sullivanssonghouse@gmail.com W: sullivanssonghouse.com_

**Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)**

-Jun 6

**ANNUAL TRAIL RAISER 🏃‍♀️**

The East Coast Trail’s annual fundraising hike, raising funds to maintain and protect the trail. It is held in June each year and consists of hiking, lunch, music, prizes, and more.

_T: (709) 738 4453 E: information@eastcoasttrail.com W: eastcoasttrail.com_

**Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)**

-Jun 15–Sep 19

**CAPE ST. MARY’S PERFORMANCE SERIES 🎤**

Experience music, storytelling, readings, sounds, and visual arts at the Interpretation Centre. Showtime 8pm. Doors open 7:30pm.

_T: (709) 753 2102 E: info@capestmarysperformanceseries.ca W: capestmarysperformanceseries.ca_

**Ochre Pit Cove, Route 70 (R22)**

-Jun 18–21

**OCHRE FEST 🎯**

A celebration of Newfoundland books, music, art, and food in the Ochre Pit Cove area, Conception Bay.

_T: (709) 685 3307 E: info@ochrefest.ca W: ochrefest.ca_

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

-Jun 19–22

**ST. JOHN’S DAYS 🎉**

A celebration of the City’s birthday, historical open houses, and great cultural demonstrations. Many free events!

_T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca_

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

-Jun 20–21

**ST. JOHN’S DAYS 🎉**

Discover St. John’s in the 1830s… you might be surprised at what you find. Activities and fun for the whole family. Celebrate the St. John’s Day weekend with Provincial Historic Sites.

_T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca_

**Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)**

-Jun 21

**CAPE SPEAR WHALE FESTIVAL 🐬**

To celebrate the arrival of thousands of whales every year, Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site and partners host the Cape Spear
Whale Festival with special events, touch tanks, and more! T: (709) 772 6427 / 4734 TF: (888) 773 8888 E: dave.taylor@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/capespear

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jun 22–28

**NICKEL INDEPENDENT FILM FESTIVAL**

Week-long festival in St. John’s, showcasing local and foreign short films, features, animation, and documentaries. T: (709) 576 3378 E: nickelfestival@gmail.com W: nickelfestival.com

**St. Philip’s, Route 41 (T23)**

Jun 26–Jul 5

**PORTUGAL COVE–ST. PHILIP’S REGATTA FESTIVAL**

A week-long event, which is hosted around Regatta Day. Regatta Day includes traditional dory races, musical entertainment, and a wide range of concession stands! T: (709) 895 5662 E: nicole.clark@pcsp.ca W: pcsp.ca

**DANCE UP**

Traditional NL square dancing. Best fun you’ll have all summer. Learn from caller Tonya Kearley Russell, live music by fiddler Kelly Russell and family “Russells in the Corner”. T: (709) 697 1916 / 687 3791 E: kellyrussell@nf.sympatico.ca

**Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)**

**SOUTHERN SHORE DINNER THEATRE**

Experience a traditional Newfoundland time on Ferryland’s historic waterfront. Includes an authentic Newfoundland meal, musical pre-show, and a side-splitting play portraying our unique culture. T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac.com

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jun 29–Aug 31

**TUNES & TALES OF PIGEON INLET WITH KELLY RUSSELL**

Music of legendary fiddlers Rufus Guinchard and Emile Benoit, and the classic stories of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell. T: (709) 697 1916 / 687 3791 E: kellyrussell@nf.sympatico.ca

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Opera on the Avalon: See May 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18

**JULY**

**Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)**

Jul 1

**CANADA DAY–CAPE ST. MARY’S ECOCLOGICAL RESERVE**

A special ceremony to celebrate Canada’s birthday and remember those who fought at the Battle of Beaumont Hamel. Cake, games, refreshments, and activities for family and children. T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: capestmarys@gov.nl.ca W: flr.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas/wer/c_sme/index.html

**Long Pond, Route 60 (T21)**

**CANADA DAY–CONCEPTION BAY SOUTH**

Celebrate Canada Day with the Town of Conception Bay South! This event features music, face painting, refreshments, and lots of other fun activities. T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca
Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

CANADA DAY—PARADISE

Events kick off after the 11am War Memorial Ceremony at Town Hall. Join us for a fun day of activities to Celebrate Canada Day! T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 E: psilver@paradise.ca W: paradise.ca

St. Philip’s, Route 41 (T23)

CANADA DAY—PORTUGAL COVE-ST. PHILIP’S

Each year, the Town of Portugal Cove-St. Philip’s hosts an exciting celebration for regatta day! This is a family-friendly carnival event, including face painting, BBQ, bouncy castle, and more! T: (709) 895 8000 E: nicole.clark@pcsp.ca W: pcsp.ca

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 1–2

CANADA DAY—ST. JOHN’S

Be the first in Canada to celebrate Canada Day! Sunrise event, cake, children’s amusements, concert, and fireworks. See website for details. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

Woody Island, Placentia Bay (S19)

SOUÈRES & TIMES—A WOODY ISLAND TIME

Unique resort in scenic outport community offering an unforgettable “Back in Time” all-inclusive experience. T: (709) 364 3701 TF: (800) 504 1066 E: woodyi@woodyi.com W: woodyi.com

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)

BELLE-FEST DAYS

Come to Bell Island for 28 days of fun. Various events each weekend including dinner theatre, games, music, and more. It’s here the fun begins! T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Kelligrews, Route 60 (T22)

Jul 4–11

KELLIGREWS SOIRÉE

There are events for all ages during the world-famous Kelligrews Soirée! Check out the Arts Walk, Folk Festival, Family Fun Day, and so much more! T: (709) 834 6500 E: recreation@conceptionbaysouth.ca W: conceptionbaysouth.ca

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 10–12

NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR FOLK FESTIVAL

One of the largest festivals in the province. The folk music event of the summer, featuring performers from all over Newfoundland and Labrador, Canada, and beyond. T: (709) 576 8508 TF: (866) 576 8508 E: office@nlfolk.com W: nlfolk.com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

Jul 10–12

SUPER SPORTS WEEKEND

A collection of sporting tournaments, men’s softball, women’s volleyball, swim meet, 10-km road race. Over 400 sport enthusiasts will take part over the 3-day weekend. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: ianflynn@bayroberts.com W: bayroberts.com

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

Jul 11–18

SOUND SYMPOSIUM

An international celebration of New Music and Arts—an innovative sound environment with indoor and outdoor events, wrapped in Newfoundland’s unique landscape. T: (709) 754 1242 Off-Season T: (709) 727 7244 E: soundart@soundsymposium.com W: soundsymposium.com

Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)

Jul 12

ST. MICHAEL’S PARISH—GARDEN PARTY

Annual event, concession stands, cold plate supper, and more! T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@townofflatrock.com W: townofflatrock.com

Bell Island, Route 41 (S22)

Jul 20–Aug 2

WWII COMES TO BELL ISLAND—THE TOWN MEETING

An original play performed at The Keeper’s Café on Mon, Fri, and Sat. The play tells the story of interaction between soldiers and residents in comic and dramatic form. T: (709) 488 2411 / 687 6216 TF: (855) 235 5475 E: tourismbellisland@gmail.com W: tourismbellisland.com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)

Jul 22–Aug 3

BAY ROBERTS KLONDYKE DAYS

Opening parade, community breakfasts, garden parties, concerts, outside shopping, car show, family fun day, and guided walking
tours. Giant fireworks display, and much more! T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

**Flatrock, Route 20 (S23)**

Jul 24–25

**FLATROCK SOIRÉE**

Annual community event, outdoor concert, local talent, bands, food concessions, children’s games. T: (709) 437 6312 E: info@townofflatrock.com W: townofflatrock.com

**Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)**

Jul 25

**REGATTA–FOLK FESTIVAL–FAMILY DAY**

Bike parade, pre-teen/teen dance, games, folk festival, moose burgers, races, adult dance, family BBQ, and sports day. T: (709) 759 2312 / 2856 E: patti185@hotmail.com

**Harbour Grace, Route 70 (S22)**

Jul 25

**ANNUAL HARBOUR GRACE REGATTA**

The second-oldest continuous sporting event in North America, the Harbour Grace Regatta is held annually on the fourth Sat of July (weather permitting). T: (709) 683 0727 E: kathy.tetford@hrgrace.ca W: hrgrace.ca

**Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)**

Jul 25–26

**SOUTHERN SHORE SHAMROCK FESTIVAL**

Celebrating the 35th annual Shamrock Festival in this historic community with the finest in traditional Irish Newfoundland music, song, and dance performed by local and established musicians. T: (709) 432 2052 TF: (888) 332 2052 E: jenniferajohnston@yahoo.ca W: ssfac.com

**Heart’s Content, Route 80 (R21)**

Jul 27

**CABLE LANDING ANNIVERSARY: CONNECTING CANADA TO THE WORLD**

Celebrate when the first permanent telegraph cable connecting Europe and North America was hauled ashore at Heart’s Content on July 27, 1866. T: (709) 583 2160 / 729 0592 E: cablestation@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jul 30–Aug 5

**GEORGE STREET FESTIVAL**

Known for its unique character, George Street has a long and unique history of supporting local, national, and international artists through our annual festivals and special events. T: (709) 728 7998 E: info@georgestreetlive.ca W: georgestreetlive.ca

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Jul 31–Aug 2

**AVALON EXPO**

Avalon Expo 5–Sci-fi, comics, fantasy, games, and more. A summer sci-fi convention/comic con. Dozens of vendors showcasing local handcrafted products and artwork, authors, and collectibles. T: (709) 986 7600 E: info@avalonexpo.com W: avalonexpo.com

**Portugal Cove South, Route 10 (X22)**

Jul 31–Aug 2

**ANNUAL CAPE RACE HERITAGE DAYS**

An annual celebration of the area’s heritage and culture. Kitchen party with local entertainment, adult dance, heritage displays, local food, children’s fun day, and bonfire. T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca

**Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)**

Jul 31–Aug 3

**CARBONEAR DAY’S WEEKEND**

A fun-filled weekend of events with activities for every member of the family. The World Cup of Tiddly on Sun. T: (709) 596 3831 E: info@carbonear.ca W: carbonear.ca

**Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve, Route 100 (W18)**

Jul TBA

**CAPE ST. MARY’S ECOLOGICAL RESERVE PARKS DAY**

Canada’s Parks Day is a national event and an opportunity for Canadians and visitors to participate in various unique and fun events. Canada Parks Day takes place on the third Sat of July. T: (709) 277 1666 / 637 2081 E: capestmarys@gov.nl.ca W: bit.ly/2x6eyaE0

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN JULY FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
AUGUST

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

Aug 5
ROYAL ST. JOHN’S REGATTA
Traditional rowing event held the first Wed in Aug, since 1818. Oldest continuous sporting event in North America. Weather permitting. T: (709) 576 8921 / 8058 E: general@stjohnsregatta.com W: stjohnsregatta.org

Paradise, Conception Bay, Route 60 (T23)

Aug 9–16
SUNSPLASH—PADDLE IN PARADISE
Fun for the whole family. Come out and enjoy the festivities and dragon boat races. T: (709) 782 3570 / 1400 E: psilver@paradise.ca W: paradise.ca

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)

Aug 14–16
CUPIDS CUPERS COVE SOIRÉE
Events include games of chance, concession stands, daily meals, folk festival, Mr. and Mrs. Soirée Pageant, fireworks, adult dances, and cash bar all weekend. T: (709) 528 4428 E: townofcupids@eastlink.ca

Brigus, Route 60 (T22)

Aug TBA
BRIGUS BLUEBERRY FESTIVAL
Take in the Folk Festival Sat and Sun with a variety of vendors, outdoor dances and on-site beer tent, Newfie Night, traditional foods, and activities for children. T: (709) 683 8705 / 528 4588 E: bbfgroup@outlook.com W: brigus.net

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)

Aug TBA
DOWNTOWN BUSKER FESTIVAL
International, national, and local performers bring downtown alive with 3 days of free family fun and entertainment in the historic downtown core. T: (709) 579 4139 / 726 8244 E: gaylynne@downtownstjohns.com W: downtownstjohns.com

Long Cove, Route 201 (T20)

Aug TBA
NORMAN’S COVE–LONG COVE BEACH FESTIVAL
Features fireworks, wiener roast, games of chance, horseshoe tournament, concession stands, live entertainment, and a dance on the beach. Fun for the whole family. T: (709) 592 2490 E: townofnclc@eastlink.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN AUGUST FROM EARLIER START DATES

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2
Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1
Boat Building Workshop: See May 18
Perchance Theatre: See Jun 1
Sullivan’s Songhouse: See Jun 5
Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series: See Jun 15
Dance Up: See Jun 26
Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 26
Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell: See Jun 29
Soirées & Times–A Woody Island Time: See Jul 1
Belle-Fest Days: See Jul 1
WWII Comes to Bell Island–The Town Meeting: See Jul 20
Bay Roberts Klondyke Days: See Jul 22
George Street Festival: See Jul 30
Avalon Expo: See Jul 31
Annual Cape Race Heritage Days: See Jul 31
Carbonear Day’s Weekend: See Jul 31

SEPTEMBER

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
Sep 9–19
THE ICEBERG ALLEY PERFORMANCE TENT
An 11-day festival located in the heart of St. John’s in historic Quidi Vidi. T: (709) 682 7601 TF: (709) 754 9393 E: sbasha@longplaycapital.com W: icebergalleyconcerts.com

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
Sep 10–13
FEILE SEAMUS CREAGH
The Irish Newfoundland Traditional Music Foundation presents “Feile Seamus Creagh”. A festival of music, song, and dance featuring top traditional performers from both Newfoundland and Ireland. T: (709) 765 2155 / 325 2257 E: icadunne@gmail.com W: feileseamuscreagh.com

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
Sep 22–27
ST. JOHN’S STORYTELLING FESTIVAL
The annual St. John’s Storytelling Festival and monthly Story Circle bring local and visiting performers together across St. John’s for performances, story walks, workshops, family events, and more! T: (709) 739 1892 TF: (888) 739 1892 E: storytellingstjohns@gmail.com W: storytellingstjohns.ca

St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)
Sep 22–27
ST. JOHN’S INTERNATIONAL CIRCUSFEST
Wonderbolt Productions presents CircusFest 2020. Bringing the circus world to Atlantic Canada! Acrobat, aerialists, world-class performances for all. T: (709) 722 1344 / 728 1819 E: info@wonderbolt.ca W: stjohnscircusfest.com

Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)
Sep 28–Nov 6
FALL IN LOVE WITH BAY ROBERTS
Experience an illuminated Halloween Park with haunted tour, Pumpkin Fest, sunrise Thanksgiving walk. Wine tasting. Fall craft fair. Discounts offered by participating businesses. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

Cupids, Route 60 (T22)
Sep TBA
WALKING CROUT’S WAY–CUPIDS COVE PLANTATION
A 1-day guided wilderness hike retracing the steps of Canada’s first English colonists as they crossed the country seeking contact with the Beothuk. Pre-registration required. T: (709) 528 1413 / 729 0592 E: bthc@baccalieudigs.ca W: seethesites.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN SEPTEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2
Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1
Boat Building Workshop: See May 18
Sullivan’s Songhouse: See Jun 5
Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series: See Jun 15
Southern Shore Dinner Theatre: See Jun 26
OCTOBER

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Oct 1–11

**FESTIVAL OF NEW DANCE 🎉**

NDW’s annual Festival of New Dance is known for presenting compelling and provocative contemporary works by dance and interdisciplinary artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 722 3663 E: ndw.director@gmail.com W: neighbourhooddanceworks.com

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Oct 16–20

**ST. JOHN’S INTERNATIONAL WOMEN’S FILM FESTIVAL 📽️**

One of the oldest women's film festivals in the world, this 5-day event showcases works by local, national, and international women directors and writers. Films made by women, for everyone! T: (709) 754 3141 E: info@womensfilmfestival.com W: womensfilmfestival.com

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Oct 17–18

**CAPE TO CABOT 20K ROAD RUNNING RACE 🏃‍♂️**

Run from Cape Spear to Cabot Tower on Signal Hill! A tough 20 km from North America’s easternmost tip to a famous landmark in one of its oldest cities. Breathtaking! T: (709) 579 2342 / 685 2622 E: sdelaney@nfld.com W: capetocabot.com

**Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)**

Oct 21–25

**CHRISTMAS AT THE GLACIER, FESTIVAL OF CRAFT & ART 🎁**

Over 150 exhibitors and 7 provinces represented. A Christmas shopping tradition. It’s huge! It’s been the kick-off to the shopping season for 27 years! T: (709) 745 9627 E: sandra@christmasattheglacier.com W: christmasattheglacier.com

**EVENTS CONTINUING IN OCTOBER FROM EARLIER START DATES**

Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1

Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1

Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1

Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1

Stone Jug’s Music Sessions: See Jan 1

St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1

Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2

Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1

Boat Building Workshop: See May 18

Sullivan’s Songhouse: See Jun 5

Fall in Love with Bay Roberts: See Sep 28

NOVEMBER

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Nov 1

**CITY OF ST. JOHN’S PUMPKIN WALK 🎃**

Bring your carved pumpkin to Bannerman Park and help us to light up The Loop with a huge Jack O’ Lantern display. This is an earth-friendly event: a great way to dispose of your pumpkin. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

**Torbay, Route 20 (S23)**

Nov 4–8

**CHRISTMAS CRAFT FAIR 🎁**

Entering its 47th year. A stunning display of work produced by our finest craftspeople. Exquisitely made, juried craft—both traditional and contemporary. T: (709) 753 2749 E: info@craftcouncil.nl.ca W: craftcouncil.nl.ca

**Bay Roberts, Route 70 (T22)**

Nov 25–Jan 6, 2021

**BAY ROBERTS FESTIVAL OF LIGHTS 🎆**

Illumination parade and park, live nativity, day and night parade, old-fashioned concert, musical concerts, large nativity collection, community singalong, children’s activities. T: (709) 786 2126 / 683 6377 E: rdelaney@town.bayroberts.nf.ca W: bayroberts.com

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Nov–Dec TBA

**CHRISTMAS AT COMMISSARIAT—BY CANDLELIGHT 🎆**

Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John’s. T: (709) 729 6717 / 0592 E: commissariat@seethesites.ca W: seethesites.ca

**St. John’s, Route 1 (T23)**

Nov–Dec TBA

**CHRISTMAS AT COMMISSARIAT—FESTIVE FAMILY FUN 🎆**

Get into the festive spirit with the sights, sounds, tastes, and traditions of an 1830s Christmas in St. John’s. T: (709) 729 6730 Off-Season T: (709)
EVENTS CONTINUING IN NOVEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
St. John's Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John's Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2
Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1
Fall in Love with Bay Roberts: See Sep 28

DECEMBER

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)
Dec 1–22
MUN BOTANICAL GARDEN MERRY & BRIGHT FESTIVAL
Join us for a night of wonder. Come and walk our beautifully lit trails, gardens, and greenhouse; enjoy hot chocolate and treats by our bonfire. T: (709) 864 8590 E: mbishop@mun.ca W: mun.ca/botgarden

Port de Grave, Route 72 (T22)
Dec 4–Jan 6, 2020
CHRISTMAS BOAT LIGHTING
The 22nd Annual Boat Lighting will be held on Fri, Dec 4, opening ceremonies will begin at 6pm, and will continue nightly from 5:30pm to 12am until Jan 6 T: (709) 786 8560 / 680 1231 E: joycem1958@gmail.com

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)
Dec 5–31
FESTIVAL OF MUSIC & LIGHTS
Ring in the holidays with our annual celebrations of bright lights, festive music, and hot chocolate. Enjoy musical performance as we officially light up the trees and paths surrounding the duck pond. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

St. John's, Route 1 (T23)
Dec 31–Jan 2, 2021
NEW YEARS EVE CELEBRATION
Join us for a family-friendly New Year’s Eve skating party at the loop in Bannerman Park. Fireworks will be at Quidi Vidi Lake. T: (709) 576 8106 / 8519 TF: (844) 570 2009 E: tourism@stjohns.ca W: stjohns.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN DECEMBER FROM EARLIER START DATES
Bowring Park Amphitheatre: See Jan 1
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra: See Jan 1
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre: See Jan 1
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food: See Jan 1
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1
St. John’s Storytelling Festival: See Jan 1
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions Dinner & Show: See Jan 2
Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages: See Apr 1
Bay Roberts Festival of Lights: See Nov 25
Christmas at Commissariat–By Candlelight: See Nov–Dec TBA
Christmas at Commissariat–Festive Family Fun: See Nov–Dec TBA

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Shops & Galleries

Placentia, Route 100 (U20)

HERITAGE SHOP CASTLE HILL 🗺️✈️📸
Explore the rich history of the fishery through fine cultural products, including art, craft, literature, food, jewellery, and souvenirs. A non-profit organization. OPEN: Jun 1–Sep 3 Loc: Castle Hill National Historic Site T: (709) 227 3055 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: director@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Whitbourne, Route 81 (T21)

ADORABOUTIQUE 📣📸
Quickly becoming a popular shopping destination for home decor, quirky gifts, jewellery, fashion, and the best from local artisans. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 679–681 Route 1 T: (709) 759 3552 E: info@adoraboutique.ca W: adoraboutique.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

New Harbour, Route 80 (T21)

THE TREASURE TROVE 🛍️

St. John’s, Route 70 (F22)

NEWFOUNDLAND AND CANADIAN ARTS 🎨📸

Winterton, Route 80 (R21)

ISLAND ROCK STUDIO 🎨
A small gallery with an ocean view, where resident artist Florence Pinhorn practices her craft and sells original paintings, prints, and greeting cards. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 373 Main Road T: (709) 583 2272 E: florence@islandrockstudio.com W: islandrockstudio.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Grates Cove, Route 70 (Q23)

GRATES COVE STUDIOS & CAFE 🍌📸

Carbonear, Route 70 (S22)

MICHELLE’S FINE ART 🎨📸

OCEAN VIEW ART GALLERY 📷📸
Experience original Newfoundland art at its finest. Take in an exhibition or take a one day workshop at our school. Watch artists paint and create on-site or book a private session. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 573 0180 / 597 1355 E: tammy@tewstudio.com W: oceanviewartgallery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

STUDIO BOUTIQUE 🌷📸
Enjoy a beverage with a view of the water and shop our Made Right Here gift shop and boutique. We offer a one-of-a-kind shopping experience in a relaxed setting. Come visit where all the locals hang out. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 195 Water Street T: (709) 573 0180 / 597 1355 E: tammy@tewstudio.com W: tewstudio.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 375
CAST ON! CAST OFF! [📸]

A warm and friendly little wool shop in downtown St. John's. Come check out the wide variety of wools available. Lots of gorgeous Canadian indie dyers as well as knitting needles and notions! OPEN: Jan 2–Dec 31 Loc: 369 Duckworth Street T: (709) 739 7318 E: castoncastoff@gmail.com W: castoncastoff.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

CHRISTINA PARKER GALLERY

Represents outstanding work in all mediums by significant regional, national, and international artists across all generations. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 50 Water Street T: (709) 753 0580 TF: (877) 750 0580 E: cpg@nfld.net W: christinaparkergallery.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

CHRISTINE KOCH STUDIO [📸 ◆]


CRAFT COUNCIL OF NEWFOUNDLAND & LABRADOR [📸 ◆]

The premiere destination for fine craft. Visit us in our new home and discover what it means to be handcrafted. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 275 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 2749 E: info@crafncouncil.nl.ca W: crafncouncil.nl.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

DOWNHOME SHOPPE [📸 ◆]

A wide selection of gifts, crafts, clothing, food, music, and literature that celebrate both the unique traditions of Newfoundland and Labrador and the joys of east coast living. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 303 Water Street Loc: Avalon Mall Shopping Centre, 48 Kenmount Road T: (709) 722 2970 / 726 5113 TF: (888) 588 6353 E: mail@downhomelife.com W: shopdownhome.com CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

EMMA BUTLER GALLERY [📸 ◆]

Representing established and emerging artists of local, national, and international acclaim. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 111 George Street West T: (709) 739 7111 E: emmabutlergallery@nl.rogers.com W: emmabutler.com CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

ETHNO HOUSE [📸 ◆]

Delivers unique seal fur and seal leather products for unique individuals. Our designs
combine natural beauty and excellent quality while never compromising on fashion. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 172 Water Street T: (709) 221 5628 / 739 5757 E: admin@ethnohouse.ca W: ethnohouse.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP
DUCKWORTH STREET 🌐🕰️
Keeping our stories alive through fine local craft, art, literature, food, gifts, and souvenirs. Interpreting our unique culture and heritage with products of over 100 local artisans and producers. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 158 Duckworth Street T: (709) 753 9040 / 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: dw@historic sites.ca W: historic sites.ca BL: historic sites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

HERITAGE SHOP SIGNAL HILL 🌐🕰️
Shop with a view! Located inside Cabot Tower, you’ll find the best in local craft, books, art, food, and souvenirs. Visit our new shop while waiting for your flight and find the perfect piece to suit your home and lifestyle. Discover locally-made products–from sealskin coats, boots, and accessories to authentic Inuit-made soapstone carvings. Renewable–sustainable–inspired by nature. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 6 Clift’s-Baird’s Cove T: (709) 722 7177 E: leytongallery@nf.aibn.ca W: theleytongallery.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

THELEYTON GALLERY
OF FINE ART 🌐🕰️
Paintings, hand-pulled prints, sculpture, metal, and fine pottery. Private viewings can be arranged through tours or personally. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 191 Water Street T: (709) 579 9872 E: info@naturalboutique.ca W: naturalboutique.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

NATURAL BOUTIQUE 🌐🕰️

NEWFOUNDLAND CHOCOLATE COMPANY 🌐🕰️
Let us welcome you with the aroma of the freshest truffles in Newfoundland and a selection of the finest chocolate in the world. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 141 Torbay Road; 166 Duckworth Street; Avalon Mall, 48 Kenmount Road; Visitor Centre, Signal Hill; St. John’s International Airport T: (709) 753 8062 E: info@newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com W: newfoundlandchocolatecompany.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

NEWFOUNDLAND WEAVERY 🌐🕰️
Newfoundland’s premier showcase for fine gifts and crafts since 1972. Shipping worldwide is a specialty. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 177 Water Street T: (709) 753 0496 E: info@newfoundlandweavery.com W: newfoundlandweavery.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

NONIA 🌐🕰️

LANE GALLERY 🌐🕰️
O’BRIEN’S BOUTIQUE

SPECIALIZING IN GIFTFWARE, JEWELLERY, LOCALLY-MADE KNITWEAR AND NEWFOUNDLAND CRAFTS, BOOKS, PRESERVES, AND MORE. PURCHASE BOAT TOUR TICKETS AND ARRANGE SHUTTLE SERVICE TO O’BRIEN’S BOAT TOURS. OPEN: MAY 1–SEP 30 LOC: 126 DUCKWORTH STREET T: (709) 753 4850 / 738 4444 TF: (877) 639 4253 E: info@obriensboattours.com W: obriensboattours.com CC: DEBIT, MC, V.

O’BRIEN’S MUSIC

BEST SELECTION OF NEWFOUNDLAND MUSIC (CDs, DVDS, MUSIC BOOKS) AND EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO MAKE IT. ACCORDIONS, HARMONICAS, UGLY STICKS, GUITARS, ETC. NEWFOUNDLAND’S ORIGINAL TRADITIONAL MUSIC STORE. OPEN: JAN 2–DEC 31 LOC: 278 WATER STREET T: (709) 753 8135 / 693 9703 E: dave@obriens.ca W: obriens.ca CC: AE, DEBIT, MC, PAYPAL, V, E-TRANSFER.

O’BRIENS BOAT TOURS

A FINE ART GALLERY EXHIBITING A WIDE RANGE OF ORIGINAL ARTWORKS BY REGIONALLY INSPIRED ARTISTS. ALSO HAS A VARIETY OF FINE ART PRINTS FOR SALE. OPEN: JAN 1–DEC 31 LOC: 9 BONAVENTURE AVENUE T: (709) 757 8061 / 8060 E: brendacobb@therooms.ca W: therooms.ca BL: therooms.ca/collections-research/therooms-blog CC: AE, DEBIT, MC, V.

SALTWATER IMAGES ART GALLERY

A QUANT GALLERY FOR NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRODOR ARTISTS TO SHOWCASE THEIR WORK. WE ARE ALSO A DESTINATION FOR TRAVELLERS WHO WANT PERSONALIZATION ON THEIR NEWFOUNDLAND AND LABRODOR SOUVENIRS. WELCOME.

WILD THINGS

NEWFOUNDLAND ARTS AND CRAFTS, LOCAL JEWELLERY, JAMS, CLOTHING, GIFTS, AND SOUVENIRS. OUR LABRODOR GALLERY SHOWCASES BONE, ANTLER, AND SOAPSTONE CARVINGS, PLUS LABRODORITE ITEMS.

WOOL TRENDS

KNITTING WOOL AND YARNS INCLUDING LOCALLY SPUN AND DYED. TRADITIONAL NEWFOUNDLAND PATTERNS INCLUDE DOG, PUFFIN, ETC. OTHER PRODUCTS INCLUDE NEWFOUNDLAND SWEATERS, MITTENS, SOCKS. ALSO CLASSES AND WORKSHOPS.

BIDGOOD’S COTTAGE CRAFTS

WE CARRY NL BOOKS, HOMEMADE JAMS AND PICKLES, SPECIALTY TEA AND COFFEE, NL CHOCOLATE, SEALSKIN PRODUCTS, SILK SCARVES HAND PAINTED IN NL, GIFTFWARE, JEWELLERY, CLOTHING, AND MORE.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Mount Pearl, Route 1 (T23)

BUTLER FRAMING AND GALLERY

Blackhead, Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

OCEANVIEW CRAFTS & SOUVENIRS
The most easterly locally-owned craft shop in North America! Great selection of souvenirs, hand-knits, jewellery, and general crafts. Less than 5 minutes from Cape Spear National Historic Site. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Route 11 T: (709) 753 1077 E: amking@nl.rogers.com W: oceanviewcrafts.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Spear, Route 11 (T24)

HERITAGE SHOP CAPE SPEAR
The most easterly shop in North America! Find the province’s best souvenirs, gifts, books, art, and crafts. Products interpreting the history of Cape Spear Lighthouse. A non-profit organization. OPEN: May 15–Oct 11 Loc: Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site T: (709) 772 4869 / 753 2568 TF: (877) 753 9262 E: cs@historicsites.ca W: historicsites.ca BL: historicsites.ca/blog CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Petty Harbour, Route 11 (T23)

HERBIE’S OLDE CRAFT SHOPPE
Crafts of distinction by NL artisans, including art, folk art, glass, jewellery, mummers, pottery, prints, quilts, rug hooking kits, soaps, and woolens. Also a large selection of NL children’s books. OPEN: May 1–Dec 12 Loc: 8 Long Run Road T: (709) 368 5877 / 728 8525 E: pweir@hotmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Bay Bulls, Route 10 (U23)

GATHERALL’S PUFFINS
Specializing in local and imported crafts and souvenirs. Themes include: puffins, whales, Irish, and Christmas. OPEN: May 14–Sep 20 Loc: 90 Northside Road T: (709) 334 2887 TF: (800) 419 4253 E: info@gatheralls.com W: gatheralls.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Tors Cove, Route 10 (U23)

RUNNING THE GOAT, BOOKS AND BROADSIDES

Ferryland, Route 10 (V23)

COLONY OF AVALON GIFT SHOP
Award-winning gift shop featuring handmade reproductions of artifacts from our archaeological site, as well as fine crafts by Newfoundland and Labrador artisans. OPEN: Jun 15–Sep 18 Loc: The Pool Road T: (709) 432 3200 / 3207 TF: (877) 326 5669 E: info@colonyofavalon.ca W: colonyofavalon.ca CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Renews, Route 10 (W23)

MERRYMEETING ARTS AND CRAFTS
A working, living arts space in Renews, the heart of Irish Newfoundland. Here you’ll find authentic treasures handmade by local artisans, a venue for traditional music and theatrics, and fresh coffee. OPEN: May 21–Oct 10 Loc: 208 Main Road T: (709) 690 6493 / 363 2257 E: merrymeetingrenews@gmail.com CC: Debit, MC, V.

Cape Race, Route 10 (X22)

EDGE OF THE SEA GIFT SHOP
A wide selection of local art, crafts, jewellery, pottery, books, and more. Featuring unique items made locally. OPEN: Jul 1–Sep 27 Loc: Cape Race, via 21-km gravel road from Portugal Cove South T: (709) 438 1100 E: edgeofavalon@nf.aibn.com W: edgeofavalon.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.
Share your experience with us on Instagram.

Follow @newfoundlandlabrador and use #ExploreNL to share.

Reserve your ride early.

There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.
Connect at the station.

Years of geological history at Manuels River
Festivals & events
20kms of trails & coastline
Breathtaking views
Ocean excursions & docking facilities for visiting boats
Local markets
www.conceptionbaysouth.ca

Your day trip destination, by land or sea.

Take a trek back in time

Cupids Cove Plantation - 709.528.1413
Share your experience with us on Twitter.
Follow @NLtweets and use #ExploreNL to share.

@goldiehawn
Port Rexton

IN SEARCH
OF PUFFINS
BY JULIE SHEFFIELD

STORYEXCHANGE
Read tales of Newfoundland and Labrador written by travellers like you, and build a digital book to share your own story.
All at TallTrueAndTangled.com/StoryExchange

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Newfoundland and Labrador’s colourful history and creative spirit come together under one roof.

We are the province’s largest cultural space—home to its most extensive collection of artifacts, art and historical records.

therooms.ca  9 Bonaventure Avenue, St. John’s, NL  709-757-8090
CAPE ST. MARY’S
Ecological Reserve

PROVINCIAL
NATURAL AREAS
www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

WITLESS BAY
Ecological Reserve

PROVINCIAL
NATURAL AREAS
www.gov.nl.ca/natural_areas

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Visiting St. John’s?

Make us your first stop!

Our friendly staff will give you the scoop on the best in dining, shopping, entertainment, and attractions.

City of St. John’s Visitor Centre 348 Water Street
1-844-570-2009  709-576-8106
tourism@stjohns.ca
For more details go to stjohns.ca > Visitors

Follow us on Facebook.
facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
#ExploreNL
YYTYQXYDFYWKKYR.

Nope, it's not a new volcano in Iceland, but it is an important piece of travel information.

In a confusing coincidence, there are two similar-sounding cities in Atlantic Canada. When you are booking your flight, car rental, and any accommodations, make sure that you are booking for St. John’s, Newfoundland & Labrador (YYT), or one of the other airports in the province.

St. John’s (YYT) • Gander (YQX) • Deer Lake (YDF)
Wabush (YWK) • Happy Valley-Goose Bay (YYR)
Stephenville (YJT) • St. Anthony (YAY)

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
MISTAKEN POINT
Ecological Reserve & 
UNESCO World Heritage Site

Viewing of the fossil beds is by guided tour only. 
Book by phone 709-438-1011 or 
email mistakenpointtour@gov.nl.ca
A year-long celebration that features tellers, performers and artists of all kinds from across the province. Come be a part of the story.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Sample the bouquet of old St. John’s.

Surround yourself with the cool quiet of stone walls infused with the bouquet of old St. John’s. The Newman Wine Vaults tell the amazing story of a 300-year connection between sunny Portugal and wine aged in the chilly climate of Newfoundland. Step into the cool dark and see what stories you will find.

Newman Wine Vaults

Taste a expertly prepared feast.

The scratch of pen on paper, a tasty morsel from the kitchen, intrigue in the dining room. This was no ordinary city, this is no ordinary house… come find out why.

The Commissariat
Labrador
Labrador, known as The Big Land, is one of the last untamed, unspoiled places left on earth. It stretches from the Strait of Belle Isle in the south to Cape Chidley in the far north, boasting towering mountains, massive rock faces, and an infinite supply of lakes and rivers. Here, you’ll find fresh air, crystal-clear waters teeming with whales and icebergs, and people rooted in culture and tradition.

The Expedition 51º driving route is an epic tour through immense stretches of unspoiled Labrador wilderness. It winds in and out of towns and villages where you can discover the history and culture of a people deeply rooted in tradition.

Torngat Mountains National Park is a mysteriously beautiful landscape reminiscent of the earth a million years ago. This is where outdoor aficionados can indulge their passion with 9,700 square kilometres to hike, canoe, photograph, snowmobile, and cross-country ski.

Abundant in wildlife, Labrador is home to some of the best angling on the planet. Trophy-sized brook trout, Arctic char, ouananiche, and northern pike are regular sights. Local tour operators can help you find a great spot, and serious anglers can visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com for more extensive excursions. Under a blanket of magical northern lights, the winter months bring with them the hum of a thousand snowmobiles carving through the untouched wilderness. And the quieter winter pursuits like cross-country and downhill skiing, ice fishing, and winter camping are always good for the body and soul.
Torngat Mountains National Park, known by the Inuit as the place of spirits, will transfix you with its towering mountains, vast fjords, flowing rivers, and Indigenous ancestry. Visit Happy Valley-Goose Bay—a town founded from a World War II airbase. A trip to Battle Harbour on the south coast is an absolute must. Here, you’ll immerse yourself in the traditional ways of the past, surrounded by the roaring ocean and awe-inspiring coastline. Saturated in history and culture, Red Bay is the essence of Labrador coastal living.

Covering Untouched Ground

DAY 1
Starting in St. Barbe, catch the afternoon ferry to Blanc Sablon. Watch for soaring and swooping seabirds. Drive five kilometres to L’Anse-au-Clair—settled by the French in the early 1700s when they first came to this region to fish and hunt whales and seals. Walk along the Jersey Trail, a path tracing the rugged shoreline, scattered with interpretive plaques. Stop by the Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre to view artifacts and get information. Then head to the soft, sandy beach and stretch out on a blanket.

DAY 2
Before heading north, pick up a free satellite phone at the Northern Light Inn located in L’Anse-au-Clair to make sure your scenic drive is a safe one. L’Anse-Amour is where you’ll find the oldest-known burial monument in North America, dating back 7,500 years. Just down the road, Point Amour has the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada, standing a whopping 109 feet. As you climb the steps, a guide will shed some light on the historical significance of this massive structure. Red Bay National Historic Site has intriguing displays and...
artifacts from the 1530s to the 1620s depicting Basque whaling operations. Learn about the hardship, exploitation, and profit associated with whaling, then view the preserved 16th-century chalupa – a small boat from which they hunted. In 2013, Red Bay was declared a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

**DAY 3**
In Mary’s Harbour, catch the morning boat to Battle Harbour for an excursion to a picturesque fishing village established in the 1750s. This island community is a back-in-time adventure where you can escape the electronic distractions of modern life. Take a guided tour of the 18th-century buildings and discover why this National Historic Site and District is the best-preserved traditional fishing village in the province. Explore the island and spend the night in a one-of-a-kind accommodation.

**DAY 4**
In the morning, catch the boat back to Mary’s Harbour and drive to St. Lewis to search for icebergs, and then to Port Hope Simpson where you can go hiking or fishing. There are some excellent trails in this area, and you can enjoy fishing for Atlantic salmon on pristine rivers. Spend the night at the hotel.

**DAY 5**
Set out for adventure in Cartwright on the doorstep of the Wunderstrands, a 50-kilometre sandy beach named by the Vikings when they sailed past it 1,000 years ago. Make advance reservations with Experience Labrador, which offers a range of kayak, boat, and hiking tours.
DAY 6
Today’s drive skirts the Mealy Mountains that dramatically rise from the shores of Lake Melville in southeastern Labrador. This is the site of the new Akami-Uapishk-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve, which will open to the public in a few years. End the drive in Happy Valley-Goose Bay. Have a late lunch at a local dining spot before visiting the Labrador Interpretation Centre and the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River, which is made to look like an old general store.

DAY 7
Happy Valley-Goose Bay is a great place to get out into nature. The Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club offers hiking in the summer, and cross-country skiing in winter. If you’re an aviation connoisseur, be sure to check out the American T-Bird T33 on Hamilton River Road, the Vulcan RAF bomber at the airport, and the CF 101 Voodoo in front of the 5 Wing Goose Bay Aerodrome.

DAY 8
The highway west of Happy Valley-Goose Bay is paved all the way to western Labrador. You’ll pass through Churchill Falls where one of the world’s largest hydroelectric stations has been operating since the 1970s. At the end of the road are the towns of Labrador City and Wabush. Both were once mining towns, but today only the Labrador City open-pit mine remains in operation.

Exploring the North Coast
DAY 1
Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the homeport for the coastal steamer service along the rugged north coast. The coastal boat leaves at midday on Mondays. The first port is Rigolet, a community with a long and continuous history of fur trapping and fishing. While here, be sure to check out the boardwalk. At over 8 kilometres, it’s one of the longest in the world.
DAY 2
The boat reaches Makkovik in the morning. Drop by the craft centre, and then the White Elephant Museum to see everything from antique pocket watches to traditional Inuit hunting tools.

At noon, the boat stops in Postville, where you can take in the quiet awe of a remote lumber and fishing village. The last stop is in Hopedale where the old Moravian mission is now a National Historic Site.

DAY 3
Stopping in Natuashish in the early morning, visit this friendly Innu community that descends from a long line of caribou hunters. Just after noon, the boat arrives in Nain, the northernmost permanent settlement along the coast and the final destination. The headquarters for Torngat Mountains National Park is here, but the park itself is 200 kilometres further north.

DAYS 4 & 5
Heading back on the coastal boat, you’ll revisit the same ports in reverse order and explore any attractions you may have missed on the way there. The boat arrives in Happy Valley-Goose Bay mid-afternoon on Fridays.

Torngat Mountains National Park
Accessible via plane from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, this National Park is truly astonishing. Located at the northern tip of Labrador, you’ll find a vast untouched wilderness, where the Inuit have lived for thousands of years. Their deep connection with this mysterious land informs the park’s management and programming. Experience hiking, camping, fishing, mountain climbing, and helicopter touring in a place you have to see to believe. For more information, visit torngatbasecamp.com
Best kept secrets

With so many things to see and do, sometimes having the inside scoop makes all the difference. Best kept secrets is a collection of hidden gems and local favourites that highlights some of the best dining, shopping, nightlife, and outdoor adventures in Labrador. Feel free to stick to what you like, sample a bit of everything, or dive into something completely new – the choice is yours.
Unforgettable Festivals and Events

• Bakeapple Folk Festival, Forteau (p. 424)
• Rigolet Salmon Festival, Rigolet (p. 424)
• Great Labrador Canoe Race, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 424)
• Makkovik Trout Festival, Makkovik (p. 424)
• Cain’s Quest, Labrador City (p. 423)

Local Cuisine Hot Spots

• Homestyle fish & chips and local berry desserts, Whaler’s Station Restaurant, Red Bay
• Lighthouse Dinners, Point Amour Lighthouse
• Traditional favorites with a modern flair, Battle Harbour
• “Basque” in the Experience of Labrador, The Florian Hotel, Forteau

An Excuse to Stay Indoors

• Right Whale Exhibit Museum, Red Bay (p. 419)
• Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 421)
• Labrador Military Museum, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
• Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L'Anse-Amour (p. 418)
• Basque Whaling Station UNESCO World Heritage Site, Red Bay (p. 419)

Shop Labrador

• Slippers ‘N Things, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 426)
• Whaler’s Gifts and Designs, Red Bay (p. 425)
• The Craft Shop, Rigolet (p. 426)
• Mealy Mountain Gallery, Cartwright and Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 425, 426)
• Lighthouse Gifts, Point Amour Lighthouse (p. 425)

Outdoor Adventures

• Hiking in the Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 422)
• Salmon fishing on the Pinware River (p. 417)
• Trout fishing in the estuary of the Forteau River (p. 418)
• Snowmobile rides at the Grand River Snowmobile Club, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
Hot Spots for History Buffs

- *Them Days* magazine archives, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
- Battle Harbour National Historic District (p. 420)
- The Edmund Montague Exhibit Hall, Gateway Labrador, Labrador City (p. 422)
- Labrador Interpretation Centre, North West River (p. 421)
- Labrador Heritage Society Museum, North West River (p. 421)
- Gateway to Labrador Visitor Centre, L’Anse-au-Clair (p. 418)

Beautiful Beaches

- North West River Beach, North West River (p. 421)
- The Wunderstrands, Cartwright (p. 395)
- L’Anse-au-Clair Beach, L’Anse-au-Clair (p. 418)
- Pinware River Provincial Park, Pinware (p. 419)

Picture Perfect

- Nachvak Fjord, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 422)
- Point Amour Lighthouse, Provincial Historic Site, L’Anse-Amour (p. 418)
- Iceberg viewing at St. Lewis, Battle Harbour, Point Amour, and Red Bay (p. 407)
- Northern Lights in Labrador West or Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 416, 409)

Sands and Sunsets

Labrador has some of the best and biggest beaches in the province. The Wunderstrands, L’Anse-au-Clair, and Pinware River Provincial Park are perfect examples. There are lots of great places to hike, camp, or have a nighttime boil-up.
Meet the Locals
- Gary Baikie, Torngat Mountains National Park (p. 422)
- Ernie McLean, Labrador Heritage Society, North West River (p. 421)
- Derek Pottle, Carver, Rigolet (p. 421)
- Chris Bridle, Red Bay (p. 419)
- Nelson Smith, Battle Harbour (p. 420)

Adventures on Foot
- Birch Brook Trails, Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club, Happy Valley-Goose Bay (p. 420)
- Labrador Pioneer Footpath, Labrador Straits (p. 418)
- Saddle Island Trail, Red Bay (p. 419)
- The Seashore Boardwalk, Rigolet (p. 421)

Unique Hot Spots
- Opportunity to interact with inshore fishermen on the wharf, L’Anse-au-Clair, Forteau, and L’Anse-au-Loup (p. 407)
- Top of Tracey Hill, Red Bay (p. 419)
- Last Stop Garage Labrador’s Reality TV Series, The Discovery Channel, North West River (p. 421)
- Welcome to The Big Land sign, Québec/Labrador border, Labrador Straits

Social Media
To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Share your experiences with the hashtag #ExploreNL.

Facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
Twitter.com/NLtweets
Instagram.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
YouTube.com/NewfoundlandLabrador
Stand still. The horizon has never been this quiet. The depths of the Grand Canyon are painted with people and even Alaska feels overpopulated. Labrador is the only place left where you can have this much space to yourself.

Surrounded by echoes of the past, journey along the Labrador Straits. Enjoy the thrill of adventure looking for icebergs and whales during a hike along the Pioneer Footpath. The view is eternal as you climb Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse at the Point Amour Provincial Historic Site. Silence is broken as you hear the riveting story of ‘first oil’ at the 16th-century Red Bay Basque Whaling Station, a UNESCO World Heritage Site.

Take a boat tour in Iceberg Alley from Mary’s Harbour and retreat to the wild nature and historic buildings at one of the most restorative, off-the-grid retreats in North America – Battle Harbour National Historic District. Catch the rhythm of local traditions, generations in the making. With 9,000 years of mystery beneath each step, you’ll retrace the lives of the people that call this place home.

Learn more at newfoundlandlabrador.com/Top-Destinations/Labrador

Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours
Mary’s Harbour
(709) 921-6250
cloud9boattours.ca

Northern Light Inn
L’Anse-au-Clair
(800) 563-3188
northernlightinn.com

Whaler’s Station
Restaurant and Cabins
Red Bay
(709) 920-2156
redbaywhalers.ca

Battle Harbour
National Historic District
Battle Harbour
(709) 921-6325
battleharbour.com

Tour Labrador
Forteau
(709) 931-2840
tourlabrador.ca

The Florian Hotel
Forteau
(709) 931-0077
theflorianhotel.com
Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Labrador road trips

**Expedition 51°: West**
Discover The Big Land along the Freedom Road and beyond, 532 km one-way.

**Expedition 51°: Central**
The land, air, and sea travel centre for all of Labrador, 42 km one-way.

**Expedition 51°: South**
Discover the history and explore the unspoiled environment, 612 km one-way.

**North Coast**
A boat ride like no other: from central Labrador to the Inuit and Innu communities of the north coast.
Labrador road trips

The trip across Labrador, The Big Land, is a trip through an untamed and unspoiled environment that will remind you of how wild the world once was. It will take you past the mining centres of Labrador City and Wabush, through the hub of Happy Valley-Goose Bay, and eventually along the unforgettable and historic southern coast. Labrador is the historic home of the Innu and Inuit, and was visited by Vikings, Basque whalers, and European fishermen. A land of rich wildlife and an enduring people, you cannot visit this inspiring region without being forever changed.

**Expedition 51°: West**

*The Expedition 51° route begins in Baie Comeau, Québec and follows Routes 389, 500, and 510 for 1,700 kilometres through Labrador before ending in Blanc Sablon. From there, a vehicle ferry can transport you to the island portion of the province. To learn more about the Québec portion of this route, visit tourismecote-nord.com/expedition51.*

532 km Labrador West is an iron-ore mining centre. Labrador City and Wabush were built in the 1950s near one of the world’s largest iron-ore deposits. It’s estimated that there is enough ore here to last more than a century.

The sport fishing in Labrador West – in fact, in all of Labrador – is some of the best in the world. You can also golf, hike, and ski, but the big winter activity is snowmobiling.

The only town along this stretch of highway east to the Lake Melville area is Churchill Falls, site of one of the world’s largest underground hydroelectric generating stations. Here, the Churchill River drops more than 300 metres along a 32-kilometre stretch, making it an ideal location for the power plant built in the 1960s.

These latitudes are excellent for viewing the northern lights, or aurora borealis. On clear nights – especially during times of major sunspot activity – the sky is alive with colourful shapes.

**Expedition 51°: Central**

42 km Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the main service town for central and northern Labrador, and the main departure point for bush flights inland. There are dozens of remote lodges where anglers and hunters can pursue their quarry, and most can only be reached by air (for more information on angling and hunting, call 800-563-6353 or visit AnglingNewfoundlandLabrador.com or HuntingNewfoundlandLabrador.com).

The town’s development has been closely tied to the military. During World War II, it was an important
stop for fighters and bombers on the transatlantic delivery route to England. In recent times, the airbase was a training centre for NATO. Drive around town and you’ll see vintage aircraft parked at strategic viewing locations.

Drop by the Labrador Heritage Museum in North West River to see the re-creation of a traditional Labrador general store, displays on the Hudson Bay Company, and hunting and trapping traditions. Nearby is the Labrador Interpretation Centre, which focuses on Indigenous and settler cultures.

**Expedition 51°: South**

**612 km** The first stop along this section of Expedition 51° is Cartwright. It’s a half-day drive to the junction with Route 516, and the road is paved for the first 100 kilometres. From there it’s a short detour to the northeast. Upon arrival, meet the locals and explore the community.

Check out Flagstaff Hill and take a quick boat ride to a 50-kilometre-long beach dubbed the Wunderstrands by the Vikings 1,000 years ago. Nearby, the Akami-Uapishkú-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve was established in 2017 – the reserve is the first step in creating a new National Park to protect and honour this striking landscape of mountain tundra, marine coasts, and boreal forests.

Return to Route 510 (which is fully paved from here south) and travel on to Mary’s Harbour, where you can catch the ferry to Battle Harbour – a picturesque fishing port established in the 1750s. This village is frozen in time, with virtually no signs of modern life, and you can overnight in a one-of-a-kind inn. Tour the late 18th-century buildings and the surrounding area; this National Historic Site and District is the best-preserved traditional fishing village in the province. If it’s a clear evening, look for the incredible northern lights, which are visible in Labrador about 240 nights a year.

The route continues to Red Bay, a UNESCO World Heritage Site, which tells the intriguing story of 16th-century Basque whalers. They built the first major industrial complex in the New World here, and hunted whales for rendering into oil to light the lamps of Europe. The Basques left in the early 1600s, and were forgotten until researcher Selma Barkham found their records in Spanish archives.

During the excavation of the site, underwater archaeologists from Parks Canada found a wreck, believed to be the San Juan, which sank here with a full cargo of oil in 1565. The interpretation centre contains the preserved remnants of a chalupa, or shallop, the small boat whalers used for hunting, which was retrieved from under the wreck and painstakingly restored.

The remnants of the tryworks and other facilities are a two-minute boat ride away on Saddle Island. The remains of 130 men who perished here, and the red roof tiles that covered their dwellings, populate this beautiful, historic landscape.
Further along is L’Anse-Amour National Historic Site, where you will find the oldest known burial monument in North America. Archaeologists have discovered campsites of the Maritime Archaic people along the coast, as well as those of Palaeo-Eskimo and later Indigenous groups.

The restored church that serves as the gateway to the Labrador Visitor Centre has displays on the history and heritage of the area, and information on what to see and do. Just a few steps away, you can take a stroll on a beautiful sandy beach.

Point Amour, only a few kilometres from the southern border with Québec, boasts the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. Built in 1855, it rises 109 feet to aid navigation through the sometimes treacherous Strait of Belle Isle between Labrador and the island of Newfoundland. An interpreter will guide you up the steps and ladders to the top for a magnificent view. Its lower floor displays are both imaginative and informative.

This road trip finishes up by passing through L’Anse-au-Clair, settled by the French in the early 1700s. Nearby, the Jersey Trail leads to an interpretation area on Jerseymen from the Channel Islands who fished here in the 17th century. This trail is also the start of the Labrador Pioneer Footpath that winds north along the coast to Pinware. Along the Forteau and Pinware Rivers during the months of July and August, trout and salmon anglers should be prepared to meet their match on the many pools, steadies, and rattles.

Continue on to the ferry terminal in Blanc Sablon, Québec. Enjoy the ferry ride across the Strait of Belle Isle to St. Barbe – a great way to see whales and seabirds. This service runs from spring thaw to late-fall freeze-up.

North Coast
Happy Valley-Goose Bay is the jumping-off point for the coastal boat service to northern Labrador. As the boat heads east on Lake Melville for several hours, the Mealy Mountains, where a protected caribou herd roams, rise along the lake’s wooded south shore. This may have been the place the Vikings called Markland. The first port is Rigolet. The town has a long history of fur trapping that continues today. It is also well known for the production of traditional crafts made from a special grass that grows in the area. After a short stop here, the boat heads east through Hamilton Inlet and turns north for the remote communities along the coast.

Most communities along the north coast are now part of Nunatsiavut, the Labrador Inuit territory. The ancestors of northern Labrador’s mainly Indigenous residents hunted and fished here for thousands of years before the Europeans arrived, moving with the seasons from camp to camp, following the caribou herds and living off the land.
Things began to change when the Moravian missionaries arrived in the 1770s. This Germany-based sect brought Christianity to the Inuit by establishing a series of mission stations along the coast between 1771 and 1905. Three of the stations are now abandoned and one, Okak, was all but wiped out by the deadly influenza epidemic that spread across the globe in 1918–1919. The disease killed one-third of the Inuit along the coast. Today, the Moravians remain in Labrador, though their influence is much diminished. Their mission at Hopedale, established in 1782, is a National Historic Site.

Makkovik was first settled in the early 19th century and eventually attracted a Moravian mission. Postville was founded as a trading post known as Kaipokok in 1843. Here, the Dorset people lived 4,000 years ago. Hopedale, as mentioned, was founded in the late 1700s. Natuashish, the province’s newest community, is home to the Innu, who moved there from a nearby island in 2002. The most northerly inhabited community is Nain, near a rich nickel deposit at Voisey’s Bay that is now being mined.

Nain is the headquarters of Torngat Mountains National Park. Here, the treeless tundra attracts naturalists and explorers alike. See the Attractions listings in the Labrador section of this guide for more information on getting to the park.

*The kilometre reference for each trail is one-way, including all side roads.*
A DREAM AT BATTLE HARBOUR

by Natalie Lucier
“The deep groaning sound and vibration shook my entire being and brought me to a place where time stood still and nothing else mattered. I was at one with the whale while it circled the cove again and again. In that very moment something inside of me changed forever.”

My First Whales

The first time I encountered whales up close was in Battle Harbour, Labrador in July of 2009. The whales were feeding very close to the cove. The humpback whales were lunge feeding on Capelin. They made groans deeper than any bass sound I have ever heard and it echoed through the cove from deep within their belly. One particular whale kept coming right up to the edge of the rocks where I knelt down close enough that I could have reached out and touched it if I wanted to. I was watching and listening to this whale as a large iceberg bobbed in the background. The moment was surreal; I had never seen anything as raw and as beautiful as this.

Capturing Memories

The salty sea air, the wind, the waves, the whales, and the icebergs captivated me for hours. While listening and watching, I remembered that I had a camera in my hands and I snapped a few photos. My friend who had joined me on the weekend excursion took my video camera and also filmed some video. I made a YouTube video with the photos and video captured from my encounter, which, days later, was featured on the CBC National News with Peter Mansbridge.

Like a Dream

The humpback whales who had enthralled me had also captivated the imagination and wonders of many other viewers who tuned into the news that night. It was like a dream come true. I would absolutely love to go back and visit the beautiful province of Newfoundland and Labrador.
1. Blanc Sablon
2. L’Anse-au-Clair
3. L’Anse-Amour
4. Forteau
5. L’Anse-au-Loup
6. West St. Modeste
7. Pinware River Provincial Park
8. Black Tickle

**Major Access Points**

**AIR:** Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9), Wabush (JJ3), Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12)
**FERRY:** Blanc Sablon, QC (KK12) (seasonal from St. Barbe, NL, and Rimouski, QC)
**ROAD:** QC Route 389 and NL Route 430 to NL Routes 500 and 510

Please refer to the Traveller’s Map for more detail.
Accommodations

L'Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN / COTTAGES ★★★½ (H/M) / ★★★½ (C) 🏨
68 Rooms, 5 cottages, Jan 1 – Dec 31 Loc: 52–58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca W: northernlightinn.com Description: We have a 30-year tradition of warm hospitality, fine food, and comfortable accommodations. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rate, shuttle service, waterfront view. $$: Room $129–$189, cottage $129–$169. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

GRENFELL LOUIE A HALL B&B / COTTAGES ★★★½ (B) / ★★★½ (C) 🏨
5 Rooms, 2 cottages, Jan 1 – Dec 31 Loc: 3 Willow Avenue T: (709) 931 2916 / 927 7130 TF: (877) 931 2916 E: peggyhancock@nf.aibn.com W: grenfellbandb.ca Description: Historic International Grenfell Nursing Station built in 1946, operating as a B&B since 1994. Over 3 generations born at this Nursing Station. Documentary on Nursing Station and antiques. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view. $$: Room $115–$125, cottage $165, extra person $15, family rate available. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.
SEAVIEW CABINS ★★★½ (S)  
8 Housekeeping units, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 33 Main Street  
T: (709) 961 2721 / 931 2743  
E: shoude19@hotmail.com  
W: labradoroseaview.ca  
Description: Conveniently located for fishing, hiking, dining with an ocean view, and privacy.  
Amenities: BBQ, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds.  
$S$: $99–$139.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.

THE FLORIAN HOTEL ★★★★★ (H/M)  
21 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 931 0077  
E: info@theflorianhotel.com  
W: theflorianhotel.com  
Description: Unique, ambient atmosphere for the business or leisure traveller. Quiet environment. Minutes from the second largest lighthouse in Canada, not too far from UNESCO Site in Red Bay. Car rentals, tour guides.  
Amenities: Complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, seniors’ rate, shuttle service, waterfront view.  

OCEANVIEW RESORT COTTAGES / MOTEL ★★★½ (C) / ★★★ (H/M)  
4 Cottages, 10 rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31  
T: (866) 931 2840  
E: shore19@hotmail.com  
W: oceanviewresort.ca  
Description: Located in the 16-century whaling capital of the world. Friendly staff and a breathtaking view.  
Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.  
$S$: $80–$100, extra person $10.  
CC: e-Transfer.

Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)  
MAX’S HOUSE—POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE ★★★ (VH)  
5 Rooms, Jun 1–Oct 15  
Loc: Point Amour Lighthouse  
T: (709) 931 2840 / 927 5826  
E: tbarney@tourlabrador.ca  
W: tourlabrador.ca  
Description: 1 of 5 historic buildings located at Point Amour Lighthouse, Labrador. A short drive from Red Bay UNESCO site. It is ideal for couples, families, and small groups.  
Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, private bath/ensuite, waterfront view.  
$S$: $325, 8 guests maximum, extra person $29.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)  
OCeanview Resort Cottages / Motel ★★★½ (C) / ★★★ (H/M)  
4 Cottages, 10 rooms, Apr 1–Dec 31  
T: 184 Main Road  
E: info@oceanviewresort.ca  
W: oceanviewresort.ca  
Description: A warm pleasant peaceful experience, overlooking Pinware Bay.  
Amenities: AC, BBQ, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite.  
$S$: Cottage $125–$145, room $125–$145.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)  
BASINVIEW B&B ★★★ (B)  
4 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 145 Main Highway  
T: (709) 920 2022 / 2002  
E: bnl-enterprises@hotmail.com  
W: labradorcoastaldrive.com  
Description: Located in the heart of Red Bay. Enjoy sweeping views of the bay.  
Amenities: Breakfast, AC, laundry, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.  
$S$: $89–$135.  
CC: e-Transfer.

BATTLE HARBOUR (JJ14) via ferry from Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)  
BATTLE HARBOUR HERITAGE PROPERTIES ★★★ (C)/(I)/(H/U)  
4 Cottages, 13 rooms, 1 bunkhouse (12 bunks), Jun 10–Sep 8  
Loc: Main Road  
T: (709) 921 6325  
E: information@battleharbour.com  
W: battleharbour.com  
Description: A Destination Canada “Canadian Signature Experience”. Overnight accommodations and meals in a National Historic District on an island in the Labrador Sea with virtually no modern life distractions.  
Amenities: Gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, spa service on-site, waterfront view.  
$S$: Cottage $245–$800, room $195–$335, bunk $50, plus per person fee of $175 first night, $80 subsequent nights. Includes meals, ferry, site admission, and walking tour.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)  
ALEXIS HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)  
28 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
Loc: 3 Alexis Drive  
T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248  
E: hotelalexis@gmail.com  
W: alexishotel.ca  
Description: A northern experience where delicious meals, comfortable rooms, and the finest of Labrador hospitality awaits you. Located on the waterfront with an excellent view of the bay.  
Amenities: AC, balcony/deck, business centre, gift shop/

**Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

**HOTEL NORTH ★★★★ (H/M)** [Map](#)

**HOTEL NORTH TWO ★★★½ (H/M)** [Map](#)
67 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 382 Hamilton River Road T: (709) 896 3398 / 897 5745 TF: (888) 892 5505 E: hotelnorthtwo@nf.aibn.com W: [hotelnorth.ca](http://hotelnorth.ca) Description: We have 67 guest rooms with king, queen, or double beds. At Hotel North Two, you can rest easily. Amenities: AC, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $155–$289. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**ROYAL INN + SUITES ★★★ (H/M)** [Map](#)
41 Rooms and suites, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 3 Royal Street T: (709) 896 2456 TF: (888) 440 2456 E: info@royalinnsuites.ca W: [royalinnsuites.ca](http://royalinnsuites.ca) Description: 2018 H. Clayton Sparkes Accommodator Award of Excellence recipient and #1 hotel in Happy Valley-Goose Bay according to TripAdvisor. Centrally located, featuring all modern amenities. Amenities: AC, BBQ, balcony/deck, business centre, complimentary breakfast, fireplace, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rate, shuttle service. $$: $140–$269. CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

**North West River, Route 520 (HH9)**

**MOTEL NORTH ★★★ (S)** [Map](#)

**RED WINE B&B ★★★½ (S)** [Map](#)

**Rigolet (GG11)**

**SINITTAVIK B&B ★★★ (B)** [Map](#)

**Makkovik (FF10)**

**HOTEL MAKKOVIK ★★★ (H/M)** [Map](#)
5 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 2 Willow Creek Lane T: (709) 923 2389 / 2134 E: bernice_garet@hotmail.com W: [redwinebedandbreakfast.com](http://redwinebedandbreakfast.com) Description: Double rooms, satellite TV, dining room (serving home-cooked meals or takeout). Friendly northern Labrador hospitality. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds. $$: $115–$175. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**Postville (GG10)**

**KAIPOKOK BAY VIEW B&B ★★★ (B)** [Map](#)
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 13 Water View Drive T: (709) 479 9768 / 9883 E: bernice_garet@hotmail.com Description: Great salmon fishing in the summer, and a boardwalk to view the beautiful scenery! Amenities: BBQ, waterfront view, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, laundry, internet/wi-fi, kitchen/kitchenette, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service. $$: $100–$600, off-season rates available. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.
Hopedale (FF9)

AMAGUK INN ★★★ (H/M)  
22 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 933 3750  
E: amagukinn@gmail.com  
Description: Comfortable rooms with colour/satellite TV, phone. Amenities: Internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, room service, rooms w/2 beds, waterfront view.  
$$: $159–$209.  
CC: AE, MC, V.

Churchill Falls, Route 500 (HHS)

HEIGHT OF LAND HOTEL ★★★½ (H/M)  
21 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 925 3211  
E: heightoflandhotel@gmail.com  
W: heightoflandhotel.com  
Description: Located between Labrador City and Happy Valley-Goose Bay, great resting spot for travellers. Located close to walking trails and fishing areas. Amenities: Business centre, fitness facilities, gift shop/convenience store, indoor pool, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, no pets allowed (service animals welcome), private bath/ensuite, room service, rooms w/2 beds, shuttle service.  
$$: $149.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

DEXTER INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M)  
64 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 282 5071 / 280 1177  
E: frontdesk@dexter.ca  
W: dexterinn.ca  
Description: Located in the heart of beautiful Labrador west. Amenities: AC, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, laundry.  
$$: $120–$175.  
CC: AE, MC, V.

NORTHERN INN & SUITES ★★★½ (H/M)  
24 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 944 2425  
E: northerninn@crrstv.net  
W: northerninn.ca  
Description: Offers new, comfortable rooms and suites at competitive prices. Amenities: AC, gift shop/convenience store, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds.  
$$$: $135–$155.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

THE COLLEGIATE SUITES ★★★★ (S)  
64 Suites, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 944 6003 / 1567  
E: reservations@thecolleger.ca  
W: thecolleger.ca  
Description: 64 architecturally designed studios, 1- and 2-bedroom suites, filled with natural light, high ceilings, hardwood floors, and fully-equipped kitchens with living room, all centrally located. Amenities: BBQ, cribs, fireplace, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, jacuzzi, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry, meeting facilities, private bath/ensuite, rooms w/2 beds.  
$$$: $90–$250.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.

TRISH’S PLACE B&B ★★★½ (B)  
3 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 944 2661  
E: trishmdawe@gmail.com  
W: trishmdawe@gmail.com  
Description: Offers 3 comfortable rooms, 2 with queen beds and 1 with single bed. TVs in rooms and large TV in common room. Amenities: BBQ, balcony/deck, complimentary breakfast, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, kitchen/kitchenette, laundry.  
$$$: $80, cot $20.  
CC: e-Transfer.

TWO SEASONS INN ★★★½ (H/M)  
54 Rooms, Jan 1–Dec 31  
T: (709) 944 2661  
E: manager@twoseasonsinn.ca  
W: twoseasonsinn.ca  
Description: Call toll-free number for reservations only. Taxi service, concierge. Centrally located. Amenities: AC, business centre, fitness facilities, internet/wi-fi, iron/board, laundry, licensed dining, meeting facilities, room service, rooms w/2 beds, seniors’ rate.  
$$$: $145–$155.  
CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

Campgrounds

L’Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN CAMPGROUND ★½ (F)  
14 Fully-serviced sites, May 1–Sep 30  
T: (709) 931 2332  
E: northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca  
W: northernlightinn.com  
Description: Overlooking the beautiful sandy beach and harbour of L’Anse-au-Clair. Amenities: Comfort station, convenience store, drinking water, dumping station, electric/sewage/water hook-ups, internet/wi-fi, laundry, pull-through sites.  
$$$: $25–$35.  
CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

PINWARE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK  
22 Sites, Late May–Mid Sep  
T: (709) 637 2040  
TF: (877) 214 2267  
W: nlcamping.gov.nl.ca  
Description: The park borders on the estuary of a good salmon and trout river. Amenities: Beach, comfort station, drinking water, dumping station, fire pit/BBQ, laundry, seniors’ rate, unserviced sites.  
$$: See website.  
CC: Debit, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 417
Attractions & Adventures

**L’Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)**

**GATEWAY TO LABRADOR**

A beautifully restored early 20th-century church with interpretative panels, art pieces, and artifacts that tell the 9,000-year-old story of the people of Labrador. Small garden with local flowers. **Season:** Jun 24–Sep 14

**Jersey Trail**

An easy trail that goes past a beautiful sandy beach to the rugged shore where fishermen from Jersey in the Channel Islands established a fishery in the 19th century. **Loc:** 38 Main Highway **T:** (709) 931 2013 / 927 5825 **E:** lshdc@labradorstraits.net **W:** labradorcoastaldrive.com **$$:** Free.

**Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)**

**OVERFALL BROOK TRAIL**

This scenic trail follows the shoreline of Forteau Bay with access to the beach, cliffs, and lookouts, ending at a beautiful waterfall. **Season:** May 1–Nov 30 **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 931 2241 **E:** townofforteau@hotmail.com **W:** labradorcoastaldrive.com/home/221 **$$:** Free.

**L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Point Amour Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site**

Imagine… you’re at the top of the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. You see an iceberg, whales, and a shipwreck in the distance. Get your camera ready! **Season:** May 16–Oct 9 **Loc:** L’Anse-Amour Road off Route 510 **T:** (709) 927 5825 / 5826 **Off-Season T:** (709) 729 0592 **E:** lshdc@labradorstraits.ca **W:** seethesites.ca **$$:** Adult $6, senior/student $4, child (16 and under) free. Season pass to all 11 Provincial Historic Sites $15. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**TOUR LABRADOR**

Specializes in multi-day experiences built to fulfill the lure of the Labrador wild and the comforts of multi-day luxury travel. **Cap:** 10 maximum **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 15 **Loc:** Point Amour Lighthouse **T:** (709) 931 2840 / 927 5826 **Off-Season T:** (703) 931 2743 **TF:** (800) 931 2840 **E:** tbarney@tourlabrador.ca **W:** tourlabrador.ca **$$:** Custom tours available, see website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**Point Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

**RALEIGH TRAIL**

Take this trail along the wreck sites of HMS Raleigh and HMS Lily, British warships that ran aground at Point Amour. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Point Amour Road **T:** (709) 927 5825 /
L’Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13) to Capstan Island, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L’Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L’Anse-Amour and L’Anse-au-Loup. See contact information on page 418.

Capstan Island, Route 510 (KK13) to West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L’Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6–15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L’Anse-Amour and L’Anse-au-Loup. See contact information on page 418.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13) to Pinware, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR PIONEER FOOTPATH Coastal hiking on traditional footpaths between L’Anse-au-Clair and Pinware. Trails are rated easy to moderate and can be walked in individual sections ranging in length from 6 km to 15 km. Season: May 1–Oct 31 Loc: Trailheads at L’Anse-Amour and L’Anse-au-Loup. See contact information on page 418.

Pinware Route 510 (KK13)

PINWIRE RIVER PROVINCIAL PARK A 68-hectare park that covers diverse terrain and vegetation. Season: Late May/Early Jun–Mid Sep Lookout Trail A 1.2-km trail from the campground to the point overlooking the town of Pinware, the river, and the estuary. Season: Early Jun–Mid Sep Loc: Route 510 T: (709) 637 2040 E: parksinfo@gov.nl.ca W: tcii.gov.nl.ca/parks/index.html CC: Debit, MC, V.

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

BONEY SHORE TRAIL This 1-km gravel trail leads to where Basque whalers discarded whale bones. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Tracey Road T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

PARKS CANADA RED BAY NATIONAL HISTORIC SITE A UNESCO World Heritage Site where whalers once produced the oil that lit the lamps of 16th-century Europe. Season: Jun 1–Oct 1 Saddle Island Trail Visit the remnants of the ovens where whale blubber was rendered into oil and the graves of some 130 men who died here. Season: Jun 15–Sept 15 Loc: 11 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2142 / 2051 Off-Season T: (709) 458 2417 E: redbay.info@pc.gc.ca W: pc.gc.ca/redbay $$: National historic site pass required. See website. CC: AE, MC, V.


RIGHT WHALE EXHIBIT MUSEUM This 52-foot skeleton of a whale is 400 years old. The exhibit focuses on the research and protection of the North Atlantic right whale. Season: Jun 1–Oct 29 Loc: 50 Main Highway T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com $$: $3.

TRACEY HILL TRAIL This moderate boardwalk consists of 689 steps, descriptive panels, rest stops, and 2 coin-operated telescopes which offer breathtaking views of Red Bay. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Red Bay T: (709) 920 2197 E: redbaytowncouncil@nf.aibn.com W: labradorcoastaldrive.com

Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)

BARNEY’S POND WALKING TRAIL Wooden boardwalk around Barney’s Pond. Great area to view black ducks. Excellent for outdoor skating in winter. Season: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Barney’s Pond Road T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

DR. MORET’S WALKING TRAIL
Excellent view of town. Information boards on Dr. Moret and his cottage in Mary’s Harbour. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 187 Main Street **T:** (709) 921 6281 / 6913 **E:** maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

GIN COVE WALKING TRAIL
This 2,000-foot-long boardwalk to the area where residents of Mary’s Harbour once lived, leads to the Atlantic Ocean. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 219 Main Street **T:** (709) 921 6281 / 6913 **E:** maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

WHITE WATER FALLS TRAIL
Scenic walk to waterfall—great salmon fishing area. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 60 Hillview Road **T:** (709) 921 6281 / 6913 **E:** maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

**Battle Harbour (JJ14) via ferry from Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)**

BATTLE HARBOUR NATIONAL HISTORIC DISTRICT/HERITAGE PROPERTIES
A Destination Canada “Canadian Signature Experience”. Overnight accommodations and meals in a National Historic District on an island in the Labrador Sea with virtually no modern-life distractions. **Season:** Jun 8–Sep 8 **Loc:** Main Road **T:** (709) 921 6325 **E:** information@battleharbour.com **W:** battleharbour.com **$**: See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)**

ALEXIS HOTEL SNOWMOBILE TOURS
The ultimate adventure that rejuvenates the heart and soul. Families and adventurous snowmobilers are welcomed! Enjoy Labrador’s Playground and the way we play! Have you got what it takes? **Season:** Feb 1–Apr 15 **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 960 0228 / 0248 **E:** hotelalexis@gmail.com **W:** alexishotel.ca/snowmobiling **$**: $250–$325. **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Mealy Mountains, Route 510 (HH-GG 10-12)**

AKAMI-UAPISHKU- KAKKASUAK-MEALY MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK RESERVE
The pristine landscape of mountain tundra, marine coasts, boreal forests, islands, and rivers hold great cultural significance to Innu, Inuit, and settlers of Labrador. Registration is encouraged. **Season:** Dates TBA **Loc:** Route 510 **T:** (709) 896 2394 **TF:** (877) 852 3100 **E:** mealymountains.gmp@pc.gc.ca **W:** pc.gc.ca/en/pn-np/nl/mealy **$**: See website.

**Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

BIRCH BROOK NORDIC SKI CLUB
Offers over 50 km of snowshoe and groomed cross-country ski trails and a beautiful chalet for member use and rental, all located in a pristine, natural setting. **Season:** Dec 1–Apr 30 **Loc:** North West River Road **T:** (709) 899 0696 **E:** info@birchbrook.ca **W:** birchbrook.ca **$**: See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

GRAND RIVER SNOWMOBILE CLUB TRAILS
Provides groomed trails in the upper Lake Melville area with connecting trails to the North Coast of Labrador. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 23 Edmonton Street **T:** (709) 897 4323 **E:** grandriversnowclub@gmail.com **W:** grandriversnowclub.com **$**: $115. See website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

LABRADOR MILITARY MUSEUM
Visitors will find a large variety of artifacts, photos, and documents that profile the story of 5 Wing Goose Bay and the military in Labrador. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** Building 381, Banshee Boulevard **T:** (709) 896 6900 **E:** labradormilitarymuseum@forces.gc.ca **$**: Free.

**THE LAWRENCE O’BRIEN ARTS CENTRE**
The Lawrence O’Brien Arts Centre is a community-run arts facility operated by the Eastern Labrador Arts Alliance providing quality arts entertainment, cultural activities, programs, and services. **Season:** Sep–Jun **Loc:** 15–21 Voisey Drive **T:** (709) 896 4027 / 4028 **E:** elaa.manager@bellaliant.com **W:** obrienartscentre.ca **$**: Ticket prices vary, see website. **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

**THEM DAYS MAGAZINE**
A quarterly oral history magazine published since 1975, documenting and preserving Labrador history. Also maintains an extensive archive and hosts photo exhibits. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 3 Courte Manche Street **T:** (709) 896 8531 / 8522 **E:** themdays@themdays.com **W:** themdays.com **BL:** www.themdays.wordpress.com **$**: Donations welcome. **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

**UNIVERSAL HELICOPTERS**
Providing specialty helicopter services to various adventure tour operators, as well as to individual groups in Newfoundland and Labrador and the Arctic. **Cap:** 6 **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 82 Winnipeg Street **T:** (709) 770 7732 / 896 2444 **E:** mtarrant@uhgroup.ca
uhgroup.ca $$: See website or call. CC: MC, V, e-Transfer.

**North West River, Route 520 (HH9)**

**LABRADOR HERITAGE SOCIETY MUSEUM 🏚️**

An absolute gem. The main section is a superb recreation of an old-time Labrador store. 4 exhibits: Trappers and Families, International Grenfell Association, Hudson Bay Company, and Hubbard Expeditions. **Season:** Jun 10–Sep 29 **Loc:** 3 River Road **T:** (709) 497 8282 / 8858 **E:** info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca **W:** labradorheritagemuseum.ca **$:** Adult $3, child $1.

**LABRADOR INTERPRETATION CENTRE 🎥**

Come hear the voices and meet the Innu, Inuit, the Southern Inuit, and Settlers of Labrador. Check our website for more information on our seasonal exhibitions and programs. **Season:** May 2–Oct 4 **Loc:** 2 Portage Road **T:** (709) 497 8566 / 757 8077 **E:** licinfo@therooms.ca **W:** therooms.ca/labrador-interpretation-centre **$:** See website or call. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V.

**SUNDAY HILL LOOKOUT**

The highest point in North West River, overlooking Lake Melville and Grand Lake. Excellent view of the Mealy Mountains. Watch the sunset and sunrise. Enjoy the tranquility and a family picnic. **Season:** May 21–Oct 31 **Loc:** Sunday Hill Road **T:** (709) 497 8282 / 497 8858 **E:** lab.heritage@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** labradorheritagemuseum.ca **$:** Free.

**LAST STOP GARAGE 🛠️**

Visit CRB Gas Bar & CRB Automotive where a resourceful team of mechanics work and star in Discovery Channel’s reality TV show Last Stop Garage. Bring your family! **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2–8 Sunday Hill Road **T:** (709) 497 8272 / 8837 **E:** crbrebuild@gmail.com **W:** geterdonegarage.com **$:** $1. CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

**Rigolet (GG11)**

**THE NET LOFT**

Located in Rigolet along the historic waterfront. Neighbouring the beautiful Mealy Mountains and archaeological Inuit dig site. Dates back to the 1700s. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 6 Blake’s Waterfront Street **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** tourism.manager@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm **$:** Donations welcome.

**THE SEASHORE BOARDWALK**

While walking on one of North America’s longest wooden boardwalks, take in the stunning scenery while watching all the abundant marine and bird life. **Season:** May 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** The Seashore Boardwalk **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** tourism.manager@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm **$:** Donations welcome.

**STRATHCONA HOUSE 🏢**

A replica of a house once owned by Donald Smith, a well-known officer of the Hudson’s Bay Company. He was in charge of trading throughout Labrador and made the trading post in Rigolet his headquarters. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 10 Rich’s Seashore Drive **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** tourism.manager@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm **$:** Donations welcome.

**WHITE ELEPHANT MUSEUM INC.**

A 100-year-old building registered as a Provincial Heritage Structure. Open since 1996, the community museum houses hundreds of artifacts and some archives relating to town history. **Season:** Jul 1- Aug 30 **Loc:** 34A Moravian Street **T:** (709) 923 2425 **Off-Season:** (709) 923 2262 **E:** whiteelephant@live.ca **W:** labradorvirtualmuseum.ca/wem **$:** Donations welcome. Call for tour group and cruise ship rates. CC: e-Transfer.

**Northern Labrador, accessible by coastal boat or small aircraft (AA-DD,1-8)**

**TORGNAT MOUNTAINS BASE CAMP & RESEARCH STATION 🛏️**

The gateway to Torngat Mountains National Park and Hebron National Historic Site. Offers breathtaking hiking, sightseeing, and cultural experiences throughout the summer months. **Cap:** 35 **Season:** Jul 25–Aug 29 **Loc:** Torngat Mountains National Park **T:** (709) 765 3250 / 753 3587 **E:** thetorngats@airborealis.ca **W:** thetorngats.com **$:** See website. CC: AE, MC, V.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
TORNGAT MOUNTAINS NATIONAL PARK

The Inuit cultural experience. The fjords, mountains, and river valleys found within this park offer visitors life-altering experiences.

Koroc–Palmer River Loop Trail

This challenging trek is a multi-day hike that starts and ends at the airstrip in the Koroc River Valley. Guides are required. Pitukkik (Nakvak Brook) A spectacular but challenging multi-day hike beginning at the mouth of Nakvak Brook. Guides are required. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Northern Labrador Park Headquarters  
**T:** (709) 922 1290  
**TF:** (888) 922 1290  
**E:** torngats.info@pc.gc.ca  
**W:** parkscanada.gc.ca/torngat  
**$$:** Backcountry registration is free but required.

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)

GATEWAY LABRADOR INC.

Welcome to the Big Land! Host to the Edmund Montague Exhibit Hall and a cozy gift shop, full of adorable Labrador-themed gifts. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 1365 Route 500  
**T:** (709) 944 5399  
**E:** info@gatewaylabrador.ca  
**W:** gatewaylabrador.ca

IRON ROCK BREWING CO.

The Big Land’s first craft brewery and taproom. Iron Rock Brewing is a hub for locals to come together and enjoy handcrafted beer. We offer a range of beer styles. Enjoy in our taproom or takeaway. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** 118 Humphrey Road  
**T:** (709) 770 5474 / 280 6986  
**E:** brian@ironrockbrewing.com  
**W:** ironrockbrewing.com  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

MENIHEK NORDIC SKI CLUB

Menihek Nordic Ski Club offers 32 km of the best cross-country ski trails in eastern Canada, groomed daily for classic and free technique. Our beautiful A-frame lodge can be reserved year round. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Smokey Mountain Road  
**T:** (709) 944 5842 / 280 1817  
**E:** menihek@nf.aibn.com  
**W:** meniheknordicski.ca  
**$$:** $35/day.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

REDFIR LAKE–KAPITAGAS CHANNEL ECOLOGICAL RESERVE

The only known natural stands of jack pine in the province, and the most easterly occurrence of this tree species in North America. Remote access only, no services. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31  
**Loc:** Southwestern Labrador, 70 km south of Route 500  
**T:** (709) 637 2081 / 4066  
**E:** naturalareas@gov.nl.ca  
**W:** bit.ly/2g8iVKY  
**$$:** Free. Researchers require a permit.

SMOKEY MOUNTAIN SKI CLUB

Atlantic Canada’s best-kept secret. 100% natural snow and the longest season in Atlantic Canada make Smokey your next alpine skiing and snowboarding adventure! **Season:** Late Nov–Late Apr  
**Loc:** Smokey Mountain Road  
**T:** (709) 944 2129 / 282 8809  
**E:** jtoby.leon@gmail.com  
**W:** skismokey.ca  
**$$:** Day and season passes, rental packages available.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

TAMARACK GOLF CLUB

Adventurous and challenging describe this course in western Labrador. The most northerly course in eastern Canada, carved out of the natural wilderness. **Season:** Jun 1–Oct 1  
**Loc:** Labrador City  
**T:** (709) 944 3007  
**Off-Season T:** (709) 944 0037  
**E:** fdelahunty@dexter.ca  
**W:** tamarackgolfclub.ca  
**$$:** Please call.  
**CC:** Debit, MC, V.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Festivals & Events

JANUARY

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)
Jan 1–Dec 31
LABRADOR WEST ARTS AND CULTURE CENTRE
The Centre celebrates the traditions and culture of Newfoundland and Labrador through dramatic and musical productions; and entertainment from touring artists from across Canada and abroad. T: (709) 944 7132 TF: (888) 246 1411 E: admin@artsandculturecentre.com W: artsandculturecentre.com

FEBRUARY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN FEBRUARY FROM EARLIER START DATES
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

MARCH

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)
Mar 4–14
CAIN’S QUEST SNOWMOBILE ENDURANCE RACE
An incredible off-trail snowmobile adventure where teams of 2 battle through some of the most remote areas of Labrador. T: (709) 944 5011 E: info@cainsquest.com W: cainsquest.com

Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)
Mar 11–14
TIKIGIAKSAUGUSIK FESTIVAL
Festival begins with an opening ceremony, followed by the Francis Campbell Memorial Shootout. Cheer local dog mushers at the Levi Pottle Memorial Dog Team Race and enjoy family fun and outdoor games. T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: tourism.manager@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MARCH FROM EARLIER START DATES
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

APRIL

Labrador City, Route 500 (JJ2)
Apr 1–18
GREAT LABRADOR LOPPET
Premier cross-country ski event, 50-, 28-, 10- and 2.5-km event between Fermont, Québec and Labrador City. Call for information. T: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1817 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: meniheknordicski.ca

EVENTS CONTINUING IN APRIL FROM EARLIER START DATES
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

MAY

EVENTS CONTINUING IN MAY FROM EARLIER START DATES
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

JUNE

EVENTS CONTINUING IN JUNE FROM EARLIER START DATES
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre: See Jan 1

JULY

Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)
Jul 1
CANADA DAY–HAPPY VALLEY-GOOSE BAY
Celebrate Canada Day with a flag raising ceremony at the Royal Canadian Legion and a community parade. Fun for young and old alike. Great entertainment, concessions, and fireworks at Kinsmen Park! T: (709) 896 8542 / 897 5010 E: tourpkrec@happyvalley-goosebay.com W: happyvalley-goosebay.com

Wabush, Route 503 (JJ2)
Jul 31
LABRADOR WEST REGATTA
A fun-filled day of music, food, drink, games of chance, novelties, etc. Also features a highly competitive Olympic-style rowing schedule of approximately 20 races. T: (709) 944 5780 / 288 0404 E: clarkep@crrstv.net W: destinationlabrador.com/guide/labrador_west_regatta.htm
AUGUST

**Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

Aug 5–8

**RIGOLET SALMON FESTIVAL**

Enjoy games for all ages, listen to some live entertainment. Elder’s afternoon, build a cardboard boat, boat races, ending with a community feast of traditionally prepared salmon and a dance. T: (709) 947 3382 / 3379 E: recreation@rigolet.ca W: townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm

**Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)**

Aug 6–9

**BAKEAPPLE FOLK FESTIVAL**

Includes wonderful local culture and talent. Crafts, delicious local food, entertainment, local folk musicians, a historical reenactment, and more! We invite you to come join in the fun! T: (709) 931 2097 / (418) 461 2417 E: dnkflynn@hotmail.com W: destinationlabrador.com/guide/bakeapple_folk_festival.htm

**Mary’s Harbour, Route 510 (JJ14)**

Aug 7–10

**MARY’S HARBOUR CRAB FESTIVAL**

Annual celebration of the crab fishery that occurs every summer on the south coast of Labrador. A fun-filled weekend for people of all ages. T: (709) 921 6281 / 6913 E: maryshbr@nf.aibn.com

**L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

Aug 8

**REMEMBERING HMS RALEIGH**

Events to commemorate the wreck of HMS Raleigh, a British light cruiser that went ashore at L’Anse-Amour in 1922. T: (709) 927 5825 / 720 0592 E: lshdc@labradorstraits.net W: seethesites.ca

**Makkovik (FF10), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

Aug 10–15

**MAKKOVIK TROUT FESTIVAL**

Music, games, parade, dances, family times, tournaments, craft fair, museum open house, and a trout supper. T: (709) 923 2202 / 2221 E: john.andersen@makkovik.ca W: makkovik.ca

**Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)**

Aug 15–16

**GREAT LABRADOR CANOE RACE**

Provides participants and spectators with an opportunity to experience Labrador’s heritage and the importance of the canoe for accessing the interior of Labrador. T: (709) 896 1076 / 7777 E: info@labradorcanoerace.com W: labradorcanoerace.com

**SEPTMBER**

**L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)**

Sep TBA

**POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE AT NIGHT**

Explore the sights and sounds of the lighthouse at night. T: (709) 927 5825 / 720 0592 Off-Season T: (709) 729 0592 E: lshdc@labradorstraits.net W: seethesites.ca

**LABRADOR CITY, Route 500 (JJ2)**

Nov 1–Dec 1

**LABRADOR OPEN CROSS-COUNTRY SKI RACES & PROVINCIAL TRAINING CAMP**

Cross-Country Canada-sanctioned ski races, free ski and traditional ski, both 10 km. Labrador snow training camp. T: (709) 944 5842 / 280 1817 E: menihek@nf.aibn.com W: menihek nordicski.ca

**DECEMBER**

**LABRADOR OPEN CROSS-COUNTRY SKI RACES & PROVINCIAL TRAINING CAMP**

See Nov 1
Shops & Galleries

L’Anse-au-Clair, Route 510 (KK13)

NORTHERN LIGHT INN GIFT SHOP
Gift items from all over the province, at a range of prices. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 52–58 Main Street T: (709) 931 2332 TF: (800) 563 3188 E: northernlight@nf.sympatico.ca W: northernlightinn.com CC: AE, DC/E, Debit, MC, V.

Forteau, Route 510 (KK13)

H&F DESIGNS
We are located just minutes from the largest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada. We carry a wide assortment of souvenir items, focusing on the local Labrador lifestyle. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: 35 Main Street T: (709) 931 2222 E: hfdesignsinc2222@gmail.com W: hfdesignsinc.com CC: Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

L’Anse-Amour, Route 510 (KK13)

LIGHTHOUSE GIFTS–POINT AMOUR LIGHTHOUSE
After you’ve caught your breath from climbing to the top of Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse, with the best view of whales and icebergs, come by for a look! OPEN: Jun 15–Sep 15 Loc: L’Anse-Amour Road T: (709) 931 2840 / 927 5826 Off-Season T: (709) 931 2743 TF: (800) 931 2840 E: tbarney@tourlabrador.ca W: tourlabrador.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

L’Anse-au-Loup, Route 510 (KK13)

LABRADOR STRAITS MUSEUM & CRAFT SHOP
Founded by the local branch of the Women’s Institute, for the preservation of our culture and crafts. Our craft shop is a reflection of this history. OPEN: Jun 8–Sep 30 Loc: 11 Branch Road T: (709) 927 5077 / 5600 E: karsue.pye@gmail.com W: labradorstraitsmuseum.ca CC: Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

West St. Modeste, Route 510 (KK13)

OCEANVIEW RESORT
GIFTS AND CRAFTS

Red Bay, Route 510 (KK13)

WHALER’S GIFTS & DESIGNS
Large variety of gifts, souvenir items, original Newfoundland and Labrador crafts handmade by the owner. OPEN: Jun 1–Oct 1 Loc: 72–78 West Harbour Drive T: (709) 920 2156 / 2060 E: redbaywhalersstation@gmail.com W: redbaywhalers.ca CC: Debit, MC, V.

Port Hope Simpson, Route 510 (JJ13)

ALEXIS GIFT SHOP
Crafts, clothing, books, music, carvings, and souvenirs. In-house embroidery and printing of T-shirts, caps, etc. Traditional Labrador designs. OPEN: Jan 1–Dec 31 Loc: Port Hope Simpson T: (709) 960 0228 / 0248 E: hotelalexis@gmail.com W: alexishotel.ca/services1 CC: AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Cartwright, Route 510 (HH13)

MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY
Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

DISTINCTIVE KNITTING CRAFT SHOP
Retail outlet for crafts supplies, seal skin products, machine-knitted clothing, specializing in Labrador sweaters, caps, scarves, headbands. Caribou tufted pictures. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 13 Kessessasskiou Street **T:** (709) 896 0908 **E:** patmarch@nf.aibn.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

MEALY MOUNTAIN GALLERY
Handcrafted gifts and souvenirs by NL artisans. Craft workshops & retreats, summer and winter. Learning vacations. Traditional crafts, metal, sealskin, stone jewellery, and silk painting. **OPEN:** Oct 15–May 15 **Loc:** 412 Northwest River Road **T:** (709) 938 7444 / (709) 541 0422 **E:** petebarrettcraft@gmail.com **W:** mealymountainagallery.com **CC:** Debit, MC, PayPal, V, e-Transfer.

SLIPPERS 'N THINGS
Handcrafted Aboriginal art and crafts specializing in Labradorite products, reasonably priced. Friendly and comfortable atmosphere. Also offering engraving services. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 55 Grenfell Street **E:** slippersnthings2012@hotmail.com **W:** slippersnthings.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

North West River, Route 520 (HH9)

HERITAGE CRAFT SHOP
Traditional Labrador crafts available. Pins, sweaters, and Labrador flags. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 9 River Road **T:** (709) 487 8282 / 497 8305 **E:** info@labradorheritagemuseum.ca **W:** labradorheritagemuseum.ca **CC:** MC, V.

Rigolet (GG11), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

THE CRAFT SHOP
Located on the iconic waterfront of Rigolet, Nunatsiavut. Purchase locally handmade arts and crafts or a wide selection of materials, fur, beads, and threads for any crafters’ needs. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 8 Blake’s Road **T:** (709) 947 3382 / 3379 **E:** tourism.manager@rigolet.ca **W:** townofrigolet.com/home/attractions.htm **CC:** Debit.

Makkovik (FF10), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

MAKKOVIK CRAFT CENTRE
A community-owned, non-profit organization which sells locally made traditional Inuit crafts, art, and clothing. We also sell various furs, supplies, and materials. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 15 Harmony Road **T:** (709) 923 2273 **E:** makkovikcraftcentre@gmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

Hopedale (FF9), via coastal boat from Happy Valley-Goose Bay, Route 500 (HH9)

D. J. GIFT SHOP
We sell local handmade Inuit crafts, souvenirs, and gifts for all occasions. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 13 American Road **T:** (709) 933 3750 / 3554 **E:** amagukinn@gmail.com **CC:** Debit, MC, V.

Churchill Falls, Route 500 (HH5)

MOMMA BEAR GIFT SHOP AND FABRIC DEN
Featuring provincial handcrafts as well as travel basics. **OPEN:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **Loc:** 2 Ressegieu Drive **T:** (709) 215 0975 / 925 3288 **E:** mommabeafamily@gmail.com **CC:** AE, Debit, MC, V, e-Transfer.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
Come for dinner.
Every Friday night in July and August enjoy fine dining in Atlantic Canada’s tallest lighthouse or stay any night at Max’s House and wake up to whales and icebergs with your morning coffee.

Point Amour Lighthouse

PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITES
Newfoundland Labrador
See the sites.ca

Book online at tourlabrador.ca or by calling 709.931.2840

INTERPRETATION CENTRE
A division of The Rooms

MAY 2 – OCT 4, 2020
2 Portage Road | North West River, NL | 709-497-8566
www.therooms.ca/labrador-interpretation-centre

Climb to the top of the tallest lighthouse in Atlantic Canada.

PROVINCIAL HISTORIC SITES
Newfoundland Labrador
See the sites.ca

Point Amour Lighthouse
lshdc@labradorstraits.net - 709.927.5825

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 427
Book now, sleep easy.
The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you’re going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you’ll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you’re here.

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
There's
off the beaten path.
And then
there's this place.

Overnight accommodations in the
wonder of a National Historic Site.
battleharbour.com  709.921.6325

Follow us on Facebook.
facebook.com/NewfoundlandLabradorTourism
#ExploreNL
Things to know

Lost: schedule
Found: spontaneity
Head for the edge

You can reach Newfoundland by ferry and air, and you can reach Labrador by ferry, air, railway, and highway. The entry points listed below for each type of access are identified by the coordinates on the Traveller’s Map. Port aux Basques (T3), for instance, is where you can reach the year-round ferry from Nova Scotia.

Getting here

By air
All areas of the province are accessible by air. Convenient flight times and schedules are available to help you make travel plans that meet your needs.

Western Newfoundland is serviced by Deer Lake Airport. From there, you can rent a vehicle or catch a connection to St. Anthony. In the central region, Gander is the best choice, and for the eastern and Avalon regions, fly into St. John’s. Labrador is serviced by airports in Happy Valley–Goose Bay and Wabush. Access to southeastern Labrador can be arranged through Blanc Sablon, just across the Québec border.

Airport codes
St. John’s (S23) ........................................YYT
Gander (M17) ........................................YQX
Deer Lake (L9) ..........................................YDF
Stephenville (O5) .................................YJT
St. Anthony (B13) .................................YAY
Blanc Sablon (B9) .................................YBX
Goose Bay (HH9) .................................YYR
Churchill Falls (HH5) ..........................ZUM
Wabush (JJ2) ............................................YWK

Provincial travel times by air
Airports on the island of Newfoundland are within one hour’s flying time from St. John’s. Airports in Labrador are just two hours away.

Air reservations
Air Canada
www.aircanada.com
Partners include United Airlines, Lufthansa, Scandinavian Airlines, and All Nippon Airlines.
800-361-8071 (Hearing Impaired)
888-247-2262 (Canada/U.S.)
0871-220-1111 (London)
0692-711-5111 (Frankfurt)

Air Borealis
www.airborealis.ca
800-563-2800

Air Saint-Pierre
www.airsaintpierre.com
011-508-41-00-00
877-277-7765 (Canada/U.S.)

Porter Airlines
www.flyporter.com
888-619-8622

PAL Airlines
www.palairlines.ca
800-563-2800 (Atlantic Canada)
709-576-1666 (outside Atlantic Canada)

WestJet
www.westjet.com
888-937-8538

PASCAN
Wabush only
www.pascan.com
888-313-8777
Common air travel times to Newfoundland and Labrador

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>St. John’s (YYT)</th>
<th>Gander (YQX)</th>
<th>Deer Lake (YQY)</th>
<th>Stephenville (YYM)</th>
<th>Goose Bay (YMM)</th>
<th>Wabush (YMK)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Halifax</td>
<td>1:30</td>
<td>1:30</td>
<td>1:15</td>
<td>1:10</td>
<td>1:55</td>
<td>5:50*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montréal</td>
<td>2:30</td>
<td>4:20</td>
<td>3:10</td>
<td>5:30*</td>
<td>4:00</td>
<td>3:15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ottawa</td>
<td>2:30</td>
<td>5:40</td>
<td>4:15</td>
<td>3:30*</td>
<td>5:45</td>
<td>6:40*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toronto</td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>2:40</td>
<td>2:30</td>
<td>5:05*</td>
<td>5:45</td>
<td>6:40*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calgary</td>
<td>5:30</td>
<td>9:30</td>
<td>6:00</td>
<td>10:00*</td>
<td>13:30*</td>
<td>11:35*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vancouver</td>
<td>8:30</td>
<td>8:30*</td>
<td>8:00*</td>
<td>12:00*</td>
<td>15:00*</td>
<td>8:40*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New York</td>
<td>6:30</td>
<td>8:00</td>
<td>3:00</td>
<td>10:00*</td>
<td>6:00*</td>
<td>6:10*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>6:00</td>
<td>3:30</td>
<td>4:15</td>
<td>10:15*</td>
<td>8:00*</td>
<td>6:45*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>London, UK</td>
<td>5:35</td>
<td>11:00</td>
<td>8:00</td>
<td>11:10*</td>
<td>10:00</td>
<td>11:05*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dublin, Ireland</td>
<td>5:05</td>
<td>16:00</td>
<td>10:35</td>
<td>17:55*</td>
<td>7:00</td>
<td>12:00*</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* requires 2 or more stops ‡ Seasonal connection from Halifax (July–August)

By sea
Superferries that carry hundreds of passengers and autos make the approximately seven-hour crossing between North Sydney, Nova Scotia and Port aux Basques (T3) all year round. A 90-minute drive from St. John’s, on Newfoundland’s Avalon Peninsula, will take you to Argentia (U19). From Argentia, a superferry makes the approximately 16-hour voyage to North Sydney from June to September.

In the summer, a passenger-only ferry operates between Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, and Fortune (V13), just 20 kilometres away. A passenger and freight vessel sails along the north shore of the Gulf of St. Lawrence from Natashquan at the end of Québec, Route 138 to Blanc Sablon (KK12). From there you can either drive along Route 510 in southern Labrador, or take the Strait of Belle Isle ferry to St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland’s west coast, which is 80 minutes away.

Cruising is also a popular way to discover Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on cruise lines and ports of call, please visit www.cruisetheedge.com

By road
Take Québec Route 389 north from Baie-Comeau to the Labrador border where it meets Route 500. This paved road crosses western and central Labrador to Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 510 goes south from here to Cartwright Junction (HH12), and all the way to L’Anse-au-Clair (KK12), just five kilometres from the ferry between Blanc Sablon, Québec, and St. Barbe (KK13)/(C10) on Newfoundland’s northwest coast.
## Local ferry schedules

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Operator / Contact</th>
<th>Season</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Farewell to Change Islands to Fogo Island</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo to Grey River to Francois</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo to Ramea to Grey River</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche to La Poile</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaultois to McCallum to Hermitage</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island to Pilley’s Island</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay L’Argent to Rencontre East to Pool’s Cove</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southeast Bight to Petite Fort</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnside to St. Brendan’s</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove to Bell Island</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Hope Simpson to William’s Harbour to Charlottetown to Norman Bay</td>
<td>888-638-5454 (in Canada) 709-535-6244 (outside Canada)</td>
<td>Year-round</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe to Blanc Sablon</td>
<td>Labrador Marine <a href="http://www.labradormarine.com">www.labradormarine.com</a> 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)</td>
<td>Seasonal (spring, summer, fall)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Makkovik to Postville to Hopedale to Natuashish to Nain</td>
<td>Labrador Marine <a href="http://www.labradormarine.com">www.labradormarine.com</a> 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)</td>
<td>Seasonal</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay to Rigolet to Black Tickle</td>
<td>Labrador Marine <a href="http://www.labradormarine.com">www.labradormarine.com</a> 866-535-2567 (in province) 709-535-0810 (outside province)</td>
<td>Seasonal (weekends only)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune to Saint-Pierre</td>
<td>SPM Ferries <a href="http://www.spm-ferries.fr">www.spm-ferries.fr</a> 709-832-3455 / 855-832-3455</td>
<td>April to December</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Québec North Shore to Blanc Sablon</td>
<td>Relais Nordik <a href="http://www.relaisnordik.com">www.relaisnordik.com</a> 800-463-0680 / 418-723-8787</td>
<td>April to October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Point to Woody Point Bonne Bay Water Shuttle</td>
<td><a href="http://www.bontours.ca">www.bontours.ca</a> 888-458-2016 / 709-458-2016</td>
<td>Mid-June to early September</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the latest ferry schedule and status information, visit www.tw.gov.nl.ca/ferryservices
Getting around

By road
All the main highways on the island of Newfoundland are paved. There are only a few short gravel side roads, and these are well-maintained. In Labrador, Route 510 is paved between L’Anse-au-Clair (KK12) and Route 516, and for 100 kilometres east of Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9). Route 500 between Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9) and Labrador City and Wabush (JJ3) is paved, and connects with Québec Route 389. See the quick reference Distance Chart on page 439 for distances between major population centres. See page 440 for information on winter travel. The Traveller’s Map, which is updated annually, has more extensive details.

By intra-provincial ferry and coastal boat
Communities on islands along the coast are connected by automobile or passenger ferry routes. Remote communities on Newfoundland’s south coast and on the coast of Labrador are connected by coastal boats that carry passengers and freight, but not cars. A seasonal ferry connects St. Barbe (C10, KK13) on Newfoundland’s Viking Trail with Blanc Sablon (B9, KK12) on the Québec-Labrador border where travellers can take Route 510 north to Happy Valley-Goose Bay and then Route 500 to Québec, Route 389.

Traffic regulations
Drivers must carry a valid driver’s licence, vehicle registration certificate, and proof of liability insurance coverage. Legislation requires that motorists carry lump-sum public liability and property damage insurance of $200,000. In case of an accident involving personal injury, proof of such insurance must be produced within 24 hours or driving privileges could be suspended. The driver and all passengers must wear seat belts.
A child weighing less than nine kilograms must be secured in either an infant carrier or a convertible car seat adjusted to the rear-facing position. The driver is responsible for ensuring all passengers under the age of 16 are properly restrained by seat belts. Radar detectors are illegal. The legal standards for impaired driving are .05 milligrams alcohol per litre of blood, or 2 nanograms THC per millilitre of blood. The use of cellphones and other electronic communication devices while driving is illegal. Please use a hands-free attachment when driving.

Car and RV rental
Avis ............................................. 800-879-2847
Budget ........................................ 800-268-8900
Hertz ............................................. 800-654-3131 (Canada/U.S.)
............................................. 800-654-3001 (int’l)
Thrifty ........................................... 800-847-4389
National ........................................ 800-227-7368
Enterprise ..................................... 800-261-7331
PractiCar ....................................... 800-239-7990
Discount .................. 709-722-6699/748-2104
Islander RV Sales & Rentals ... 888-848-2267
Dollar Rent-A-Car ..................... 800-800-4000

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
# Bus Services

All major towns on Route 1 (the Trans-Canada Highway), and many larger towns in rural Newfoundland, are served by regularly scheduled bus service. The equipment used ranges from long-haul coaches to vans. For bus/van charter services, visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com/charters

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Service</th>
<th>Route</th>
<th>Telephone</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>WESTERN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey’s Bus Service</td>
<td>Corner Brook (N7) to Baie Verte (H12)</td>
<td>709-532-4642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-532-7250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo Bus Line Limited Burgeo</td>
<td>Corner Brook (N7) to Burgeo (T8)</td>
<td>709-886-7777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddy’s Shuttle Service</td>
<td>Stephenville (O5) to Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>709-643-2134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway Bus Service</td>
<td>Port aux Basques (T3) to Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>866-695-9700</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-695-7777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin’s Bus Service</td>
<td>Trout River (K6) to Woody Point (K7) to Deer Lake (L8) to Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>709-634-7777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-453-2503</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norpen Bus Service</td>
<td>Corner Brook (N7) to Plum Point (D10) to St. Anthony Airport (B3) to Roddickton (E12) and Englee (E12)</td>
<td>709-457-7197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englee</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-457-2024</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>CENTRAL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornhill’s Bus Service Ltd. St. Alban’s</td>
<td>Harbour Breton (T13) / Head of Bay D’Espoir (R14) / St. Alban’s (S15) to Bishop’s Falls (M14) / Grand Falls-Windsor (M4) / St. John’s (T23)</td>
<td>866-538-3429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>709-538-3429</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>709-486-0234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EASTERN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthew’s / Foote’s Taxi Fortune</td>
<td>Fortune (V13) to St. John’s (T23)</td>
<td>800-866-1181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-832-0491</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R &amp; E Bus and Taxi Service</td>
<td>Burin (V16) to St. John’s (T23)</td>
<td>709-891 1866</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin Bay Arm</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-891 1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shirran’s Bonavista</td>
<td>St. John’s (T23) to Clarenville (Q19), Bonavista (O22), and Trinity (P21)</td>
<td>877-468 7741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>709-468 7741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>AVALON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metrobus Transit St. John’s</td>
<td>St John’s (T23) and Mount Pearl (T23)</td>
<td>709-570-2020</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molloy’s Transportation</td>
<td>Trepassey (W22)</td>
<td>709-682-6679</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepassey</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-439 2550</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newhook’s Transportation</td>
<td>Argentia Ferry / Placentia (U19) to St. John’s (T23)</td>
<td>709-682-4877</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia</td>
<td></td>
<td>709-227-2552</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GoBus St. John’s</td>
<td>Accessible transit in the St. John’s area (T23)</td>
<td>709-368-8887</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>To use this service it is recommended that you register with GoBus three weeks before you travel.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Trans-Island Bus Service**

DRL Coachlines
709-263-2171 / 888-263-1854
www.drl-lr.com

From the ferry at Port aux Basques to St. John’s, with stops at major towns on Route 1.
The following charts show distances between destinations in kilometres as well as approximate driving times under normal conditions. These destinations are listed in alphabetical order. To convert to miles, multiply by 0.62.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Distance chart</th>
<th>Newfoundland</th>
<th>Labrador</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Argentia</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>647</td>
<td>596</td>
<td>502</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:48</td>
<td>6:32</td>
<td>5:13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>597</td>
<td>547</td>
<td>452</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6:17</td>
<td>6:02</td>
<td>4:43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>322</td>
<td>355</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:45</td>
<td>2:40</td>
<td>7:33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>292</td>
<td>242</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:10</td>
<td>2:54</td>
<td>3:41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>119</td>
<td>153</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:20</td>
<td>1:56</td>
<td>0:20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>385</td>
<td>335</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4:07</td>
<td>3:51</td>
<td>2:32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>107</td>
<td>976</td>
<td>881</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11:16</td>
<td>11:10</td>
<td>9:51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>350</td>
<td>299</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:49</td>
<td>3:33</td>
<td>2:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>826</td>
<td>775</td>
<td>680</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:03</td>
<td>8:47</td>
<td>7:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>861</td>
<td>811</td>
<td>716</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8:58</td>
<td>8:43</td>
<td>7:24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>662</td>
<td>612</td>
<td>517</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:02</td>
<td>6:47</td>
<td>5:28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>889</td>
<td>839</td>
<td>744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9:42</td>
<td>9:26</td>
<td>8:07</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>131</td>
<td>310</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:31</td>
<td>3:35</td>
<td>1:59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>727</td>
<td>676</td>
<td>581</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7:43</td>
<td>7:28</td>
<td>6:09</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2:40</td>
<td>0:50</td>
<td>1:03</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia</td>
<td>269</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3:14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>147</td>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:38</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>502</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5:13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>113</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1:37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Based on Google distance, which assumes a driving speed of 80 km/h. Times will be shorter for highway driving where the speed limit is 100 km/h.*
Book car rentals and accommodations in advance
It’s always a good idea to make reservations before you travel. You can travel when you want, stay on budget, and avoid lineups during the busy summer season. This is especially true for car rentals and accommodations. Newfoundland and Labrador is becoming a more popular destination, and there is greater demand for these tourist services. By booking your rental car and at least your first and last night’s stay—in addition to your air or ferry arrangements—you can have a worry-free holiday with the flexibility to go where you want, and do what you want.

Time zones
The island of Newfoundland occupies its own time zone. It is half an hour later than Atlantic Standard Time and a full hour and a half later than Eastern Standard Time. Most of Labrador occupies the Atlantic Time Zone, except L’Anse-au-Clair to Black Tickle, which is on Newfoundland Standard Time.

Weather
The island of Newfoundland has a temperate marine climate. Winters are usually mild with an average temperature of zero degrees Celsius. Summer days range from cool to hot with an average temperature of 16 degrees Celsius. Good swimming weather begins at the end of June. The normal annual rainfall is 1,050 mm and the normal snowfall is 300 cm. Labrador winters are much colder than those on the island. While summers are shorter and generally cooler, extremely high temperatures are not uncommon in Labrador.

Winter travel
During the winter, all primary highways are kept open except during or immediately after a severe snowstorm. For information on road conditions, contact these Department of Transportation and Works regional offices:
- Western Region: 709-635-4144
- Central Region: 709-292-4444
- Eastern Region: 709-466-4122
- Avalon Region: 709-729-7669
- Labrador Region: 709-896-7888
- Terra Nova National Park: 709-533-2801
- www.roads.gov.nl.ca also notes highway construction and slowdowns.

Watch out for moose
There are about 110,000 moose on the island of Newfoundland, and most highways go through good moose habitat. If you see a moose, slow down immediately and prepare to stop. Like all wild animals, moose are unpredictable. Be sure the moose has gone back into the forest before resuming your drive. If you see a vehicle stopped on or near the highway, the driver may have spotted a moose, so be cautious. Avoid driving at night if possible as most moose/vehicle accidents occur between dusk and dawn. If you must drive at night, slow down, scan both sides of the highway with your lights on high beam unless overtaking other traffic, and pay attention to warning signs. A road sign like “Caution, moose next 11 km” means moose cross there frequently.
Pets and animals
You can bring your cat or dog to Newfoundland and Labrador without a permit, and they can be moved freely between Newfoundland and Labrador. However, the importation of non-indigenous animals and the movement of Labrador Huskies from Labrador to Newfoundland is restricted. If you have any questions about bringing animals to the province, please contact:

Office of the Chief Veterinary Officer
Forestry and Agrifoods Agency
Animal Health Division
P.O. Box 2006
Corner Brook, NL A2H 6J8
709-729-6879
faa.gov.nl.ca

There are no skunks, poison ivy, or poison oak in the province, and the only snake is the non-venomous Eastern Garter Snake found in Labrador and in a small section of Newfoundland near St. David's.

Soil and plants
Help protect Canada's environment and agriculture by preventing the spread of soil-borne diseases. Before leaving Newfoundland and Labrador, make sure you are not travelling with items that may contain soil and are subject to confiscation. Special permits for travelling with restricted items may be obtained from the Canadian Food Inspection Agency. For more information, visit inspection.gc.ca/soil or call 709-772-4424.

Firearms
Firearms are strictly controlled in Canada, and fully automatic weapons are banned. Visitors may bring firearms only for a legitimate purpose, such as hunting or a target shooting competition. For more information, contact the Canadian Firearms Program at 800-731-4000 (Canada and the U.S.) or 506-624-6626 from other countries. For information on hunting, call our information line at 800-563-6353.

Cannabis
The medical and recreational use of cannabis is legal in Newfoundland and Labrador. If you use cannabis, know the health effects, and please do so responsibly. For more information, visit www.gov.nl.ca/cannabis

To buy, possess, or use cannabis you must be 19 or older. There are strict penalties for selling and providing cannabis to those under the legal age. Please check with the owner or manager of your accommodation or campground to find out if cannabis use is permitted in their establishment.
Cannabis is prohibited in motor vehicles, boats, and public spaces. Cannabis can impair your ability to operate vehicles or equipment safely, and driving while impaired is a serious criminal offence. Please remember that it is illegal to take cannabis across the Canadian border, regardless of destination.

Accessibility
Establishments listed as wheelchair accessible meet the minimum requirements set out in the provincial Buildings Accessibility Act and Regulations. These establishments have a main entrance, and where provided, public washrooms are equipped so that individuals in a wheelchair can access them unassisted. Hotels, motels, and B&Bs with the accessibility designation (ʼ) have a wheelchair accessible room or suite, but there are no guarantees that all of the establishment’s attractions can be accessed by wheelchair users. Some accommodations have a limited number of wheelchair accessible rooms, so reservations should be made. Many establishments not listed as accessible may provide acceptable facilities, depending on individual needs.

Access Advisor
Access Advisor (accessadvisor.weebly.com) is a voluntary program that works to change the way people see, understand, and approach access on a daily basis. All participating locations have been inspected and facilities verified. Please contact the business directly to ensure specific needs can be met.

孵 Fully Accessible
孵 Partially Accessible
孵 Sight Accessible
孵 Hearing Accessible

Accommodation tax
Some communities in the province levy a tax on roofed accommodations. In St. John’s, for instance, this levy is 4% on rooms that cost more than $20 per night. The amount of the levy varies and the revenue raised is used to promote the town or region. The tax is added to the bill (before HST). At the time of booking, ask if your accommodator charges the tax.

Deposits, credit cards, refunds
When you make a reservation, it’s always a good idea to ask the operator about the cancellation of reservations, what credit cards are accepted, and the establishment’s policies on deposit refunds and late arrivals. Some seasonal operators may have a minimum-stay policy in effect. Some operators do not accept credit cards.

Provincial public holidays
Most stores and offices are legally required to close on the following 2020 holidays:

- New Year’s Day – Wednesday, January 1
- Good Friday – Friday, April 10
- Easter Sunday – Sunday, April 12
- Victoria Day – Monday, May 18
- Canada Day – Wednesday, July 1
- Labour Day – Monday, September 7
- Thanksgiving Day – Monday, October 12
- Remembrance Day – Wednesday, November 11
- Christmas Day – Friday, December 25
- Boxing Day – Saturday, December 26

Other traditional holidays include:
- St. Patrick’s Day – Tuesday, March 17
- St. George’s Day – Monday, April 20
- Discovery Day – Monday, June 22
- Orangemen’s Day – Monday, July 13

On these four holidays, stores are not required to close, but many offices do. The holiday is usually celebrated on the closest Monday to the actual date.
Entering Canada
Passports
At present, American citizens and permanent residents of the United States do not need a passport to visit Canada, but should carry a birth, baptismal, or voter’s certificate, or other documentation establishing their citizenship. Naturalized U.S. citizens should carry evidence of citizenship, such as a naturalization certificate. Re-entry to the U.S. by land or sea requires a passport, passport card, or a trusted traveller card such as a Nexus card, and re-entry by air requires a passport. Visitors from other countries must have valid national passports and visitors from certain countries also require a visa. For a list of visa-exempt countries, go to canadainternational.gc.ca

Customs regulations
You can bring sporting equipment (fishing tackle, cameras, outboard motors, camping equipment, portable boats, hunting rifles, etc.) into Canada by declaring these items to Customs at your point of entry. Carrying a duplicate list that includes descriptions and serial numbers of each item is the quickest way to clear Customs on your return. The Government of Canada maintains a website with links to government services, information, and resources for people planning a visit to our country, including downloadable forms, frequently asked questions, and a currency converter to help you plan your trip. Visit canadainternational.gc.ca

Currency
The Canadian dollar is the currency used in Newfoundland and Labrador, and we strongly advise you to convert your national currency into Canadian dollars before leaving home. Some retailers will accept U.S. dollars, but probably not at the official exchange rate, and they will not accept any other foreign currency. If you bring foreign currency into Canada, please contact any chartered bank for current exchange rates. There is no currency exchange house/kiosk in Newfoundland and Labrador.

Medical services
All visitors to Canada are strongly urged to obtain health insurance before leaving their home country. Canadian hospital and medical services are excellent, but a hospital stay can cost in excess of $500 a day, and an extended stay can be cost-prohibitive. Be sure you are covered. If you are taking medicine prescribed by your doctor, it’s a good idea to bring along a copy of your prescription in case you need to have it renewed by a doctor in Canada.

Visiting Saint-Pierre et Miquelon
Saint-Pierre et Miquelon is a part of France, only 20 kilometres from Fortune, Newfoundland and Labrador. For information on travel and customs regulations, visit their website at www.spm-tourisme.fr

There is ferry service (passenger-only) from Fortune to Saint-Pierre et Miquelon (see pages 278, 437), and an airline services Saint-Pierre (page 435). If you wish to visit Saint-Pierre et Miquelon, you have to clear Canadian Customs in Fortune upon your return.
Package tours

**CAPERACE NEWFOUNDLAND ADVENTURES INC.**
Unique, boutique tour operator offering authentic trips that appeal to the minds and souls of the curious traveller. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31 **T:** (709) 351 6660 **E:** newfoundlandtravel@caperace.com **W:** caperace.com $$: $2,690–$4,190. **CC:** V, MC, AE, e-Transfer.

**GROS MORNE ADVENTURES**
Specialists in sea kayaking, hiking, and backpacking. Day-long and multi-day adventures in Gros Morne National Park since 1990. Sea kayak rentals from Norris Point waterfront. **Private guide services. Cap:** 1–50 **Season:** Jan 1–Sep 15, daily 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** Point Amour Lighthouse **T:** (709) 931 2840 / 2055 **E:** tbarney@tourlabrador.ca **W:** tourlabrador.ca $$: See website, custom tours and rates available. **CC:** MC, V, AE, Debit, e-Transfer.

**LINKUM TOURS**
Custom tours featuring the scenic highlights of the province, from Gros Morne’s fjords to Labrador’s polar bears. Cultural gems include artisans, theatre, and local music. All tailored to suit you. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, 8am–6pm **T:** (709) 634 2285 **E:** info@linkumtours.com **W:** linkumtours.com **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

**MAXXIM VACATIONS**
Newfoundland and Labrador’s largest tour operator offering customized self-drive vacations and escorted tours. Our itineraries include expert travel advice, accommodations, car rental, and attractions. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 3 **T:** (709) 754 6666 **TF:** (800) 567 6666 **E:** request@maxximvacations.com **W:** maxximvacations.com **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

**MCCARTHY’S PARTY TOURS**
Specializes in designing tours that explore the culture, history, ecology, and nature that make Newfoundland and Labrador unique. **Cap:** 6–35 **Season:** Jan 3–Dec 20, daily 9am–5pm **T:** (709) 579 4444 / 4480 **TF:** (888) 660 6060 **E:** nlinfo@mccarthysparty.com **W:** mccarthysparty.com **BL:** mccarthysparty.com/blog $$: 12 days $3,475, 8 days $2,700, 7 days $2,350, day trips in St. John’s and beyond $55. **CC:** MC, V, e-Transfer.

**MIKI ENTERPRISES**
Experience nature/eco tours with icebergs, whales, birds, caribou, hiking, geology, palaeontology, culture, and heritage. Japanese-/Mandarin/English-speaking guides available. **Cap:** 2+ **Season:** Apr 15–Dec 24, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm, Sat & Sun please call **T:** (709) 747 2233 **E:** miki.enterprises@nf.sympatico.ca **W:** mikiенко.com $$: $99–$1,540; multi-day and city walking tours. **CC:** V.

**TOUR LABRADOR**
Specializes in multi-day experiences built to fulfill the lure of the Labrador wild and the comforts of multi-day luxury travel. **Cap:** Max 10 **Season:** Jun 1–Sep 15, daily 9:30am–5pm **Loc:** Point Amour Lighthouse **T:** (709) 931 2840 / 2055 **E:** tbarney@tourlabrador.ca **W:** tourlabrador.ca $$: See website, custom tours and rates available. **CC:** MC, V, AE, Debit, e-Transfer.

**VISION ATLANTIC VACATIONS**
Newfoundland and Labrador’s largest travel specialist. Extensive packages for the self-driving individual traveller or small group. Packages include car with unlimited km. **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm **TF:** (877) 847 4660 **E:** info@visionatlantic.net **W:** visionatlanticvacations.com $$: Varies by package. **CC:** MC, V, AE, e-Transfer.

**WILDLAND TOURS**
In 2008 and 2009, National Geographic listed us as one of the best adventure travel companies on Earth. We provide gentle adventures and escorted tours including family vacations. **Cap:** 1–18 per departure and special programs **Season:** Jan 1–Dec 31, Mon–Fri 9am–5pm **T:** (709) 722 3123 **TF:** (888) 615 8279 **E:** nltours@wildlands.com **W:** wildlands.com **CC:** V, AE, e-Transfer. Receive a discount when you book multiple excursions.
Newfoundland and Labrador tour specialists & owners of historic lighthouse inns.

Custom itineraries for your pace and interests, from relaxed cultural tours to active adventures.

Self-guided and small group vacations.
(877) 254-6586  linkumtours.com

Specializing in customized self-drive vacations and tours, our itineraries are a collection of cultural experiences unique to Newfoundland and Labrador.

CALL 1 800 567 6666

Your Newfoundland & Labrador Travel Experts

Newfoundland & Labrador’s premier travel specialist offering extensive packages for the self driving or escorted tour traveller. We offer all-inclusive packages with or without airfare as well as unlimited kms on car rental. Full itinerary planning offered.

Call or email us today for a customized quotation

Toll Free 1.877.847.4660
Email info@visionatlantic.net

www.visionatlanticvacations.com
Planifiez votre voyage avec nous et découvrez le Canada en français !
Small-ship expeditions to Newfoundland & Labrador

**Newfoundland Circumnavigation**
June 26 to July 6, 2020
*Limited space available!*

**Greenland & Wild Labrador**
September 23 to October 7, 2020
*Limited space available!*

Call for a free brochure
1.800.363.7566
adventurecanada.com

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
Reserve your ride early.

There’s a lot to see in this beautiful, big province, and if you’re planning on taking a few road trips to see it all, be sure to book your car rental in advance. That way, you can concentrate on the things that matter when you arrive, like the breathtaking scenery and the fresh coastal air.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Region</th>
<th>Page Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Akami-Uapishk-KakKasuak-Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve (HH-GG 10-12)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appleton (M16)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aquaforte (V23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia (U19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>341, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold’s Cove (S19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Wilderness Reserve (UVW 20-22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avondale (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>342, 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger (M13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>173, 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badger’s Quay (M20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>188, 195, 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Verte (I12)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>172, 192, 197, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barachois Pond Provincial Park (P6)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>97, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bareneed (T21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Harbour (JJ14)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>351, 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauline East (U23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>338, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Bulls (U23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay de Verde (Q23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve (PQRS 15-18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay of Islands (F10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>328, 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baytona (L17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaumont (J14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell Island (S22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellburns (G8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belleoram (T75)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>201, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue (S20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>321, 341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Beach (S20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benoît’s Cove (M6)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>107, 128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton (N18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bide Arm (E12)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>101, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Bonne Bay Pond (L8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>84, 99, 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchy Bay (L17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchy Head (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>99, 112, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird Cove (D10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>117, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop’s Falls (M14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>175, 193, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black Duck Siding (O5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>79, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackhead (T24)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>359, 366, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Provincial Park (M6)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boat Harbour (U17)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista (O22)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botwood (M15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxey Harbour (T14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd’s Cove (K17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus South (V23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broad Cove (T20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookfield (L20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooklyn (P20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchans Junction (N11)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo (T8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin (V16)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266, 269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burlington (J18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnt Point (R22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butter Pot Provincial Park (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert (V23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>362, 363, 367</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbellton (L16)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Anguille (R2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Broyle (V23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Race (X22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Ray (S2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear (T24)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Francis (R23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. George (P3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s (W18)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>345, 367, 368, 370</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cappahayden (W23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capstan Island (K13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonar (S2)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmanville (K18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright (HH18)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartyville (Q4)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataracts Provincial Park (U20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlains (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West (P21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Cove (W22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Change Islands (J18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charleston (P20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>255, 268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlottetown (P19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill Falls (HH5)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville (Q19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke’s Beach (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy (R2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee Cove (K13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cold Brook (O5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conche (E13)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conne River (S14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cormack (L8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>83, 98, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook (N7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>79, 98, 106, 124–27, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cottlesville (K16)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head (H7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>91, 100, 115, 125, 129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox’s Cove (M6)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>80, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crow Head (F18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>328, 349, 367, 371, 372</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel’s Harbour (H8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>92, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Bay (L20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake (L8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>82, 98, 110, 124, 126, 127, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo (T21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>323, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo South (T20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doyles (S3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>76, 97, 103, 130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunfield (P21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duntara (O21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Durrell (I7)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>184, 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport (O20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>190, 196, 211, 216, 218, 219, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eddies Cove (B11)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston (O22)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>261, 274, 281, 283, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Englee (E12)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour (P21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour West (T15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland (V23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>339, 363, 368, 370, 379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flat Bay (P5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatrock (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>353, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flower’s Cove (C11)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>93, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Island (J-K 18-19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Forteau (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>414, 418, 424, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune (V13)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>267, 269, 278, 282, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Harbour (K15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois (T10)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman’s Cove (V15)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>268, 269, 279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freshwater (U19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambo (N18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>189, 195, 210, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander (M17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>187, 194, 208, 214, 217, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnish (V15)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gaulois (T13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George's Brook (Q19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenburnie (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenwood (M16)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovertown (O19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goobies (R19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goose Cove (C14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park (V19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goulds (T23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank (V14)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bay (T3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor (M14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grates Cove (Q23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Great Brehat (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point (J7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green's Harbour (S21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greenspond (M20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griquet (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gunners Cove (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hant's Harbour (R22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Adventure (O20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay (HH9)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Breton (T13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbour Grace (S22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harcourt (Q20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hare Bay (N19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatchet Cove (R20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve (U22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hawke's Bay (F9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hay Cove (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Head of Bay D'Espoir (R14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart's Delight (S21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart's Content (R21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hermitage (T13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herring Neck (J17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hillgrade (G19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holyrood (U22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hopedale (F9)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley (M9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber River Off-Grid Tours (K10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humber Valley (M8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bay (M19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle aux Morts (T13)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park (S2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson’s Cove (J13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson’s Arm (110)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jct. Routes 360, 361 (R14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jerseyside (U19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job’s Cove (R22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelligrews (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King George IV Ecological Reserve (Q7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Cove (O21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point (K12)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kippens (O5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse-Amour (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse-au-Clair (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse-au-Loup (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park (U23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Scie (I14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador City (J2)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamaline (W14)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse aux Meadows (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lark Harbour (M5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawn (W14)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence Harbour (F15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leading Tickles (K15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lethbridge (P20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisporte (L16)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Rapids (M7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park (P20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logy Bay (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Cove (T20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Pond (T21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lourdes (O3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden (L20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lushes Bight (K14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maddox Cove (T24)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main Brook (C13)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainland/La Grand’terre (O3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makkovik (FF10)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuels (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaree (T3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary’s Harbour (JJ14)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marystown (V16)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDougall Gulch (S2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt’s Harbour (F19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Arm (J12)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Cove (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millertown (N11)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milltown (R14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton (Q19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile (U23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mose Ambrose (T14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Carmel (V21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Pearl (T23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgrave Harbour (K19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Musgravetown (P19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Bonaventure (P21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Harbour (T21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New Perlican (R21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newtown (L20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noddy Bay (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norman’s Cove (T20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm (M15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Arm, Northside (M15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris Point (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West Brook (R20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North West River (HH19)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Arm (L15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Bay (R22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Labrador (AA-DD 1-8)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Junction (M16)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ochre Pit Cove (R22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Perlican (Q22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outer Cove (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise (T23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parson’s Pond (I8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena (M8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterview (M15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty Harbour (T23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilley’s Island (K14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinware (K13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placentia (U20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plate Cove East (O21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plate Cove West (O21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plum Point (D10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Amour (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Point Leamington (L15)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Choix (E9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port East (H9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Port West (O4)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques (T3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Blandford (P19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port de Grave (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Hope Simpson (J13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Kirwan (V23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Rexton (P2)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Saunders (F9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Union (O22)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portland Creek (H8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove South (X22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postville (GG10)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pouch Cove (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princeton (P20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pynn’s Brook (M8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Quirpon Island (A14-15)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Raleigh (A13)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ramea (T3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rattling Brook (J12)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Bay (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reefs Harbour (D10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Reidville (L9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rencontre East (T75)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Renews (W23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rigolet (GG11)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds (F9)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Riverhead (V21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roaches Line (T21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>329, 342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert's Arm (K13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>173, 192, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons (Q4)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77, 97, 103, 125, 126, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons Junction (P5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rocky Harbour (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>86, 100, 113, 127, 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roddickton (E12)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rose Blanche (T4)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sally's Cove (J7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmon Cove (S22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salmonier Line (U20)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>322, 341, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salt Pond (V15)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266, 282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandbanks Provincial Park (T18)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>97, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandy Cove (C11)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searston (S2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ship Cove (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Cove East (B11)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>118, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoal Harbour (Q19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sop's Arm (J10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>101, 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Branch (R3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South Brook (K12)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Pond Park (M20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southern Bay (P20)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaniard’s Bay (S21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale (K13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>172, 192, 198, 215, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale Junction (K12)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Pond (N18)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban’s (S13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Andrews (S2)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>95, 101, 120, 125, 126, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony Bight (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>95, 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe (C10)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>93, 101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Bride’s (W19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>322, 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Carols (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. David’s (Q4)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. George’s (P5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s (T23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>330, 342, 354, 365–374, 376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lawrence (W19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266, 277, 280, 282, 285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lunaire (B14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>94, 119, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Mary’s (W21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Patricks (K13)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Region</td>
<td>Page Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Pauls (I7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Philip’s (T23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>368, 369</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Teresa (P5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Vincent’s (W21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steady Brook (N7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenville (O5)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoneville (K17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straitsview (A14)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift Current (R19)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park (O-P 18-19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>196, 211, 217, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorburn Lake (P18)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topsail (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torbay (S23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tors Cove (U23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traytown (O19)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trepassey (W22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity (P21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity East (P21)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton (K14)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River (K6)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate (J17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Amherst Cove (O22)</td>
<td>Eastern</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Ferry (S3)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Gullies (T22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upper Island Cove (S22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria (S22)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin Arm (K17)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wabush (JJ2)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>423</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesleyville (L20)</td>
<td>Central</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West St. Modeste (KK13)</td>
<td>Labrador</td>
<td>415, 419, 425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne (T21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteway (S21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Bight (A13)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiltondale (L8)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winterton (R21)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay (U23)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Island (S19)</td>
<td>Avalon</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point (K7)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York Harbour (M6)</td>
<td>Western</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Book now, sleep easy.

The last thing you want to worry about while finding yourself off the beaten path is where you’re going to sleep. To avoid disappointment on your trip, make your reservations in advance. The range of accommodations is as varied as the scenery you’ll find across the province, so book before you arrive, and sleep easy while you’re here.
## A traveller’s index

### ACCOMMODATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accommodation</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>A Perfect Getaway</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Schooner Inn</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>A Wave From It All</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abba Inn</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbie’s Garden Suites</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbott’s B&amp;B with Ocean View</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Above Da Atlantic</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ada’s Place Trinity Vacation Home</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral’s Inn</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Admiral’s Lookout</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aggie’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Albatross Hotel</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexis Hotel</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>All Seasons B&amp;B</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alma’s Cape Shore Cottage</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alphabet Fleet Inn</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alt Hotel St. John’s</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amaguk Inn</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amelia’s Vacation Rentals</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor Down B&amp;B</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor House on the Bonavista Peninsula</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anchor Inn Hotel / Suites</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews’ B&amp;B</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie’s Landing</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annie's Retreat</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appalachian Chalets</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Applewood Inn</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armstrong Suites</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold’s Cove Inn</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artisan Inn &amp; Campbell House</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Artist Cabin</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashton Apartments</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aspen by the Sea</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At Wit’s Inn</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atlantic Edge Vacation Home</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Audrey’s Tickle Bliss</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Augustus Jane Inn</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auk Island Winery Suite</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Jane’s Place B&amp;B</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aunt Rosie’s Orchard Inn</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auntie M’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Wilderness Cottages</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B&amp;Bs by Hometel</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>B’s Old Brook Cottages</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baccalieu Trail B&amp;B</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baie Vista Inn</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bambury’s Hillside Chalets</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banberry House Heritage Inn</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bannerman Park Suites</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Banting Seaside Cottage</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett’s Cozy By the Bay</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basinview B&amp;B</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Battle Harbour Heritage Properties</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts Hotel</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bayside B&amp;B</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayside Cottage</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayside Cottages</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayview B&amp;B</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayview Heights Cottage</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beachy Cove Cabins</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bears Cove Beach House</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle Maison Dine &amp; Dream</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Ocean Cottage</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett Lodge</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bert Bark Inn</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bertrem’s Beach Home</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bessie’s Cottages</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best View Efficiency Units</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Best Western Plus Airport Hotel &amp; Suites</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bev’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Big Garden Cottages</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird Island Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird’s Eye View Vacation Rental</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird’s Nest B&amp;B</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop White Manor</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard House</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blazing Horizon Cottages</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Haven</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Blue Jay Nest</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue on Water</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Water Inn</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Whales Oceanfront Cottage</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blueberry Cottage Vacation Home</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluewater Lodge &amp; Retreat</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BM Luxury Chalets</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista Vacation Homes - Long Beach House</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonne Bay Cottages</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonne Bay Inn</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottom Brook Cottages</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braxton Suites</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Bread &amp; Cheese Country Inn</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breakwater Oceanview Cottage / Suite</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeway Hotel</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britanny Inn</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Brittoner B&amp;B</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadview House B&amp;B</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookcove Cottages</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookdale Country Inn</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookfield Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown Rabbit Resort Cabins</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgeo Haven “Inn on the Sea”</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin Efficiency Units</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin Peninsula Motel</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnt Cape Cabins</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burnt Hill Cottages</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By d’ Bay Cabins</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
# ACCOMMODATIONS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accommodation Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>By the Bay B&amp;B</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By the Sea Inn</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>By the Sea Tourist Home</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>C &amp; G Cabins</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabin by the Canal</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot Cottages - The Rendell House</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot Hi-Way Cabins</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot House</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candielight B&amp;B</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantwell House</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Anguille Lighthouse Inn</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape View Efficiency Suite</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capeway Inn &amp; Efficiency Units</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capital Hotel</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caplin Cottage</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caplin Cove Cottages - 40 Harris Street</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Blackmore's Heritage Manor</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Cook B&amp;B</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain James Cook Vacation Rental</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain's Legacy B&amp;B</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain's Quarters Inn</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caption John Cabot Vacation Rental</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonear Motel</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carriage House Inn</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Landing Guest Home</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic Rendezvous</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Century House</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chateau Shady Loop</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ches's Anchor View</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christian's Croft Vacation Home</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Claddagh Inn</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville Inn</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clode Sound Motel &amp; Restaurant</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Cottage</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Rooms &amp; Suites</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy Valley Cottage Country</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffee Cove Seaside Retreat</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coles Vacation Home</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Collegiate Suites</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier's Pond Cottage</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comerford's Ocean View Suites</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comfort Inn</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John's Airport</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commander's Keep Vacation Home</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Compass B&amp;B</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connie's House Keeping Units</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Convent Guesthouse</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Inn Cottage / Motel</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courtyard by Marriott</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Cove &amp; Little Cove</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cove Cottage</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cozy Wood Cottages</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crimson Sky Cottage</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crocker Cabins</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cromwell House</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossroads Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Crow's Nest</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crows Nest Inn</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupid's Haven B&amp;B and Tea Room</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curzon Chalets</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George's Place</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Days Inn Stephenville</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Motel</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney's Accommodations</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delta Hotels by Marriott Conference Centre</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devil's Cove</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoon Lodge</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Boat House Inn</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockside Cottages / Motel</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockside Efficiency Unit</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dockside Inn</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Doctor's House Inn &amp; Spa</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolly's Place</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorman's Manor</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dove's Nest B&amp;B</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Down Home Accommodations</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dreamcatcher Lodge / Efficiency Units</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drift Away Suite - Twillingate &amp; Beyond</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Driftwood Inn</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth Inn</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunne's B&amp;B</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunrovin Cabins</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eagle Peak</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Cottage</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echoes of the Ocean / Harbourfront Suites</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Economy Suites by Homeport</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge of the Avalon Inn</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edgewater Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elaine's B&amp;B by the Sea</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Manor</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston Vacation Homes</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Entente Cordiale Inn</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eriksen Premises</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erin House, Skerwink House</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evergreen B&amp;B</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Extended Stay</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fair Haven Retreat</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairfield by Marriott</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Ties Vacation Home</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland Cottage</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fiddler’s Green Cabins</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACCOMMODATIONS

Fisherman’s Landing Inn ........................................ 87
Fishermen’s View B&B ........................................... 268
Fishers’ Loft .......................................................... 259
Fishing Point Vacation Home ................................ 95
Flighthouse Vacation Rentals ................................. 177
The Florian Hotel .................................................... 415
Fogo Island Inn ....................................................... 185
Fong’s Motel .......................................................... 327
Ford Tavern Vacation Home .................................. 263
Fortune Harbourview Tourist Home ....................... 267
Fox Chalet Rentals - 25 Pine Loop ......................... 82
French Island B&B ............................................... 93
Freshwater Inn ...................................................... 189
Frontier Cottages ................................................... 84
Fudge’s Motel ........................................................ 173
Funiland Resort ...................................................... 83
Gallows Cove Cottage at Witless Bay ..................... 338
The Gautois Inn ...................................................... 176
Genevieve Bay Inn .................................................. 93
George House Heritage B&B ................................. 323
George’s Mountain Village Cottages ...................... 81
Georgetown Inn ..................................................... 333
Gillespie House ...................................................... 177
Glovertown Oceanview Suites & Cottages .............. 189
Glynmill Inn .......................................................... 79
Golden Arm Cabins ............................................... 324
Golden Sands Resort .............................................. 266
Goose Cove Retreat ............................................... 257
Gower House ........................................................ 333
Gower Manor Historic B&B .................................. 333
Granada House B&B .............................................. 76
Grand Fairways Resort Cottages ......................... 268
Grandma J’s Herring Neck Vacation Rental ............ 178
Grates Cove Studios Vacation Home ...................... 325
Greenwood Inn & Suites ....................................... 79
Grenfell Campus, Memorial University of
Newfoundland ....................................................... 79
Grenfell Heritage Hotel and Suites ......................... 95
Grenfell Louie A Hall B&B / Cottages ..................... 414
Gros Morne Cabins ............................................... 87
Gros Morne Cottages .............................................. 87
Gros Morne Motel ................................................. 88
Gros Morne RV Motel Accommodations ............... 88
Gros Morne Suites ............................................... 88
Gros Morne Tourist Apartments ............................ 90
Guvn’nor Inn ......................................................... 333
Hampton House Oceanfront Vacation Rental .......... 263
Hampton Inn & Suites by Hilton Airport ................ 333
Harbour Breeze B&B ............................................. 173
Harbour Breton Chalet / Efficiency Units / Motel .... 175
Harbour House ...................................................... 257
Harbour House ...................................................... 337
The Harbour Quarters Inn .................................... 263
Harbour View B&B ............................................... 325
Harbour View House ............................................ 172
Harbourview B&B ............................................... 263
Harold Hotel ......................................................... 322
Hart’s Haven ......................................................... 264
Haven Inn ............................................................ 96
Hawthorne House ................................................ 78
Heavenly Hill B&B ................................................ 329
Height of Land Hotel ............................................ 417
Hi Tides Hostel - Twillingate & Beyond ................. 181
Hi Trinity Skerwink Hostel .................................... 260
Hickey’s Inn ......................................................... 176
Hideout B&B ........................................................ 178
Hill Road Manor B&B ............................................ 174
Hillside B&B / Cottage ......................................... 181
Hillside Cottages ................................................... 329
Hillside Vacation Rentals ..................................... 185
Hillview B&B ........................................................ 94
Hilltop Inn ............................................................ 88
Hodge Premises .................................................... 181
Holiday Inn - St. John’s ........................................ 333
Holiday Inn Express - Deer Lake ......................... 82
Holiday Inn Express & Suites - St. John’s Airport .... 334
Home Away from Home Housekeeping Units ........ 337
Home by the Sea B&B ........................................... 339
Homeport Apartment Hotel ................................ 334
Hungry Jack B&B .................................................. 323
Hotel Bonavista ..................................................... 264
Hotel Bonavista Cabins ......................................... 264
Hotel Corner Brook .............................................. 80
Hotel Fortune ......................................................... 267
Hotel Harbour Grace ........................................... 327
Hotel Makkovik ..................................................... 416
Hotel Mount Pearl ............................................... 336
Hotel North .......................................................... 416
Hotel North - St. Anthony ...................................... 96
Hotel North Two ................................................... 416
Hotel Port aux Basques ......................................... 75
Hotel Robin Hood & Suites ................................. 174
Hotel Stephenville ............................................... 78
Howley Tourist Lodge .......................................... 93
Humbernview B&B ................................................. 82
Huxter’s Efficiency Suite ....................................... 81
Iceberg Alley B&B ............................................... 181
Indian Bay Cottages ............................................ 189
Indian Falls Chalets ............................................. 172
Indian River Brook B&B ....................................... 172
Inn at Happy Adventure ........................................ 191
Inn at the Cape ..................................................... 78
The Inn by Mallard Cottage .................................. 334
Inn by the Bay ....................................................... 323
Inn on Bennett ...................................................... 187
Irish Loop Cottage ............................................... 340

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 461
## A traveller’s index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ACCOMMODATIONS</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Irish Loop Oceanside Chalet</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Irving West Hotel</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island View Cabin</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island View Efficiency Cottage &amp; Units</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island View Hospitality Home</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Islands’ Vila</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J &amp; J B&amp;B</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackladder Cottages</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jag Hotel</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Java Jack’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannie’s Sunrise B&amp;B / Cottage</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenny's Runestone House</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jimmy’s Place</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julia's Landing</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaipokok Bay View B&amp;B</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaleywinds B&amp;B</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kavanagh’s Efficiency Unit</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kelly’s Landing</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyano Motel</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Killcik Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilmorey Resort</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittiwake House</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klondyke Cottage</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lakeside at Thorburn</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview B&amp;B</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lakeview Inn</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leaside Manor</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legge’s Sunset Inn</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legge’s Motel &amp; Efficiency Units</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Hills Lodge</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Cottages</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse View</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lightkeeper's Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lilac Inns &amp; B&amp;B</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillington’s Housekeeping Units</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linthorne Loft</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lodges at Humber Valley Resort</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River Lodge / Cottages</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Ridge Cottages</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lori Guesthouse</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love’s Anchor by the Sea</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy’s Cottage</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lupin House</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lush’s Cottages</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Luxus Boutique Hotel</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacLellan Inn</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Magistrate</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maidment House B&amp;B</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maidstone Inn</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallamore House</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marbeilla Cottage</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Inn Resort</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Villa at Marble Inn Resort</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marblewood Village Resort</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin’s Cabins</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marystown Hotel &amp; Convention Centre</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max’s Houses - Point Amour Lighthouse</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayflower Cottages / Inn</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayo Cottage</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeting Hill Cottages</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial University Residences - MacPherson College</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merchant’s Manor</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mermaid Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Brook Cottages &amp; Chalets</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Midway Motel</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mifflin’s Heritage Inn</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milton Inn</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misty River Cottages</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monastery Spa &amp; Suites</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motel North</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Peyton Resort &amp; Conference Centre</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Range Cottages</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountain Ridge Cabins</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountainside Vacation Home</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mountainview Cottage</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muggiee’s Place</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray House</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Premises Hotel</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nan &amp; Pop’s Cottage</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Narrows</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel House</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ned’s Place</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neddies Harbour Inn</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nellie Gus Place</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Vacation Homes - Skerwink Station</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>No Charge for the View B&amp;B</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norwary House Vacation Home</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North 99’ Motel</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Light Inn / Cottages</td>
<td>414</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nudawn Manor</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Atlantic Cottages</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Breeze B&amp;B</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Delight Cottages</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heart’s Delight</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiteway</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Haven Vacation Home</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Hotel</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Motel</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanside B&amp;B</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanside Cabins</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
ACCOMMODATIONS

Oceanview B&B................................. 177
Oceanview Efficiency Units............. 322
Oceanview Resort Cottages / Motel..... 415
Ochre House................................. 326
Old Caleb's Place Vacation Home...... 255
Old Rocky Brook Road B&B............. 83
The Old Salt Box Co.
  Burgeo............................................ 78
  Fogo................................................ 186
  Fogo North...................................... 186
  Francois....................................... 176
  Greenspond................................. 189
  Herring Neck................................. 178
  Merritt's Harbour............................ 178
  Musgrave Harbour......................... 188
  Twillingate................................... 182
  Oliver's Landing............................ 89
  Orabelle Vacation Cottage.............. 184
  Otterbury Hollow Vacation Home...... 328
  Out East B&B / Cabins................... 90
  The Painted Fish B&B..................... 266
  The Palace Inn............................... 77
  Paradise by the Sea Cottage........... 173
  Park Avenue Suites....................... 336
  Parkside Inn................................. 260
  Parsons' Harbour View Cabins / Motel 89
  Peace Cove Inn.............................. 259
  Peaceful Getaway in Port Rexton....... 260
  Peg's Place.................................... 186
  Penny's Vacation Home - Nan's Saltbox House 186
  Peyton's Woods Cottages................ 182
  Pinetree Lodge & Cabins................ 190
  Pirate's Haven Chalets & Adventures... 77
  Placentia Vacation Rentals.............. 322
  Plum Point Motel / Cabins.............. 93
  The Point B&B................................. 325
  Points East.................................... 330
  Port Union B&B............................... 260
  The Postage Stamp House................. 182
  Princehaven Cabin.......................... 265
  Puffin's Landing B&B..................... 264
  The Pumpkin House........................ 182
  Quality Hotel
    Clarenville.................................. 254
    Gander....................................... 187
    Harbourview (St. John's).............. 335
  Quiet Cannon Hotel....................... 186
  Quirpon Lighthouse Inn................ 94
  R&R House by Effie....................... 254
  Radio Station B&B.......................... 75
  Railway Vacation Home.................. 265
  Raleigh Rooms............................... 93
  Ramada......................................... 335

Red Wine B&B.................................. 416
Rencontre East Vacation Homes
  Ackley House.................................. 175
  Blue House.................................... 175
  Chart House................................... 175
  Rendell Shea Manor Guesthouse......... 335
  Rest Ashore Beach House................. 325
  Restland Motel.............................. 254
  Rhonda's Hillside Haven Housekeeping Units......... 80
  Right Off 'Da Boat B&B.................... 75
  River Rest Vacation Home................ 86
  Riverfront Chalets.......................... 174
  River's End Motel........................... 80
  Rivershock..................................... 173
  Riverside Chalets........................... 92
  Riverview Suites............................ 254
  Riverwood Cottages / House............. 77
  Riverwood Inn............................... 172
  Robbins by the Sea Efficiency Units.... 265
  Robert's Arm Motel.......................... 173
  The Robin's Nest............................ 182
  The Rock House.............................. 182
  Rocky Brook Cabins........................ 83
  The Rolling Hills Vacation Home....... 259
  Rose Manor Inn B&B....................... 327
  Rosebud Cottage............................. 258
  Rosendale Manor B&B...................... 322
  The Roses Heritage Inn................... 335
  Rosewood Suites at Trinity............... 258
  Rothesay House Heritage Inn B&B....... 327
  Round da Bay Inn............................ 265
  Royal Inn + Suites.......................... 416
  Rum Runner's Roost B&B................... 182
  Russeltown Inn............................... 265
  Salmonier Country Manor - Convent Inn.. 322
  Salty Bay Cabins............................. 190
  Salty Seas Cottages
    Northern Bay................................ 326
    Ochre Pit Cove............................... 326
  Sandman Signature Hotel................. 335
  Sandy Cove Beach Housekeeping Cabins.. 190
  Sea Arch Efficiency Units................ 326
  Sea Breeze B&B.............................. 91
  Sea Echo Cabins / Motel.................. 92
  Seacrest Suites.............................. 254
  Seaglass B&B................................. 325
  Seaglass Cottage............................ 182
  Seakissed Cottage.......................... 265
  Seaport Inn................................... 260
  Seaside Suites.............................. 85
  Seaspray Cottages........................... 89
  Seaview Cabins.............................. 415
  Seaview Cottages............................. 190

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 463
## A traveller’s index

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>See the Sea B&amp;B</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serendipity B&amp;B / Cottage</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Serenity Cottage</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shag Rock Cottages</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallow Bay Motel / Cabins</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shark Cove Suites</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sheppard’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheraton Hotel Newfoundland</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood Suites</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood Suites Motel</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shorelark by the Sea Nests</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shoreline B&amp;B</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverwood Inn</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simm’s Place</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinbad’s Hotel and Suites</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinittavik B&amp;B</td>
<td>416</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Humphrey Gilbert Vacation Rental</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper Ben’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper Tom’s Vacation Home</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skipper’s View Vacation Home</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sleepy Noggin B&amp;B</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snorri Cabins</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snuggle Inn Cottage Suites</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sooner Be Cottage</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sophia’s Heritage Inn</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Southern Port Hotel</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southwest Pond Cabins</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Spaniards “Room” Heritage Home</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spindrift-by-the-Sea Country Inn</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Splash ‘N’ Putt Cabins</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale Inn &amp; Suites</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spruce Grove Cabins</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurrell’s Heritage Home</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Alban’s Inn</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony B&amp;B</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Brendan’s Motel</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Christopher’s Hotel</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sta-N-Play Cabins</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stef’s Suites</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storyteller’s Retreat</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Stages</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strawberry Hill Inn</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar Hill Inn</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunny Motel</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunnyhollow Cabins</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunrise Cabins</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sunshine Inn - Twillingate &amp; Beyond</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Super 8</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sylvia’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tableland Cabins</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova Resort &amp; Golf Community</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thickwood Inn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tickle View Inn</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Tides Inn</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>To Cooks Hill Tourist Home</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Inn / Cottages</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toulinguet Inn B&amp;B / Suites</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trackside Lodging</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trailsend Hospitality Home</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trailside Motel</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquil Waters Inn</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquil Waters Inn - The Deer Lake Loft</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tranquility Hill</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Traytown Cabins</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Cabins</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity East Cottage</td>
<td>259</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Eco-Tours Lodge</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Suites</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trish’s Place B&amp;B</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckamore Country Inn</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker’s Cabins</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Turnip B&amp;B</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twilly House</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Two Seasons Inn</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valhalla Lodge B&amp;B</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Valley House</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicarage Suites</td>
<td>258</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victorian Manor Heritage Properties</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking Lodge</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking Nest B&amp;B</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Viking Vacation Home</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking Village B&amp;B</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Vimy B&amp;B</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterside Cabins</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells’ Watch Log Chalet &amp; Retreat</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westwood Inn and Suites</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale House Guest House</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Song B&amp;B</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaler’s Station Cabins</td>
<td>415</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whispering Wind Cove Cabins</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whistler’s View Vacation Home</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Hills Lodge</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White on Wood B&amp;B</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Sails Inn</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White’s B&amp;B</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitsha Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Roses B&amp;B</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildflowers Country Inn</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wilds at Salmonier River</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windamere Log Cabins</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winsor House B&amp;B</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay Suites</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolfcove Retreat House</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Island Resort</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarn’s Inn B&amp;B</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yvonne’s Cottages</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campground Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Appalachian RV Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Argentia Sunset Park</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Armistice Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bantering Memorial Municipal Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barachois Pond Provincial Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellevue Beach Campground</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beothuck Family Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow Me Down Provincial Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blue Canoe Family RV Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bluefin Trailer Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookside RV &amp; Campground</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookside Golf Resort RV Park</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butter Pot Provincial Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cabot Hi-Way RV Trailer Park</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celtic Rendezvous RV Park</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Country Inn RV Park</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crescent Lake RV Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowhill RV Park</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David Smallwood Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman's Cove RV Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Beach Campground &amp; RV Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dhoon Lodge RV Resort</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Run Provincial Park</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunrovin RV Campgrounds</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elephants Head RV Park</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallview Municipal Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatwater Pond Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman's Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funland Resort Trailer Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway to the North RV Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Huxter Memorial Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Arm Trailer Park</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Sands Trailer Park</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Codroy RV/Tent Camping Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Lake Tourist Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne / Norris Point KOA</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne National Park</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berry Hill</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shallow Bay</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne RV / Campground</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gushue's Pond Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold W. Duffett Shriners RV Park</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Homestead Adventures Clamping</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horsebrook Trailer Park</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howley RV Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Indian Bay Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Cove Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J. T. Cheeseman Provincial Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack's Pond Park</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackladder RV Park</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan's Pond Campground</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiilmary Resort Trailer Park</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinsmen Prince Edward Campground &amp; RV Park</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kona Beach Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lakeside at Thorburn Campground</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lomond River Lodge Campground</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lumsden North Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maple Ridge RV Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary March Wilderness Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Light Inn Campground</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Provincial Park</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Side RV Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Park</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Oldmill RV Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outside Pond Park</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peyton's Woods RV Park &amp; Campground</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinware River Provincial Park</td>
<td>417</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pippy Park Campground</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirate's Haven ATV Friendly RV Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Princehaven Campground</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>River of Ponds Campground</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Roaches Line RV Park</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sandbanks Provincial Park</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanger Memorial RV Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Breeze RV Park</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sea Shore RV Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shanawdithit Campground RV Park</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sop's Arm Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>South West Pond Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Square Pond Friends and Family RV Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Barbe RV Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terra Nova National Park</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backcountry Campsites</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Malady Head Campground</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman Sound Campground</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Nature Park and Campground</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town of King's Point RV Park</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Cabins Trailer Park</td>
<td>268</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triple Falls RV Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viking RV Park</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Water's Edge RV Park</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wilds at Salmonier River (RV Park)</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windmill Bight Park</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolfrey's Pond Trail &amp; Campground</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zenzville Campground</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com
### A traveller’s index

<p>| #2 Mine Tour and Museum                          | .......................................................... | 351 |
| 2 Rooms Contemporary Art Projects               | .......................................................... | 276 |
| 50 Centuries Interpretation Centre             | .......................................................... | 117 |
| Bird Cove-Plum Point Area                      | Archaeology Project                                 | 117 |
| A Wilder Experience                             | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Adelaide's Honey Bee, Pollinator and Wildflower Reserve | .......................................................... | 360 |
| Admiral’s Green and Captain’s Hill Courses      | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Admiralty House Museum and Archives            | .......................................................... | 359 |
| Adventures Newfoundland                        | .......................................................... | 203 |
| Akami-Uapishk’-KakKasuak                        | .......................................................... | 203 |
| Mealy Mountains National Park Reserve          | .......................................................... | 420 |
| Ali’s Walking Tour of Tilting and Oliver’s Cove | .......................................................... | 208 |
| Alexander Murray Hiking Trail                  | .......................................................... | 197 |
| Alexis Hotel Snowmobile Tours                  | .......................................................... | 420 |
| Anglican Cathedral of St. John the Baptist     | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Arches Provincial Park                          | .......................................................... | 116 |
| Argentia Backland Trails                        | .......................................................... | 344 |
| Armistice Trail                                 | .......................................................... | 123 |
| Arthur’s Hill Hiking Trail                     | .......................................................... | 344 |
| Ashton House                                   | .......................................................... | 123 |
| Astronomical Observatory                       | .......................................................... | 206 |
| Atlantic Adventure Boat Tours                  | .......................................................... | 271 |
| ATV Railbed Tours                               | .......................................................... | 199 |
| Auk Island Winery                              | .......................................................... | 204 |
| Avalon Wilderness Reserve                       | .......................................................... | 362 |
| Baccalieu Trail Brewing Company                | .......................................................... | 348 |
| Badger Bay Boat Tours                           | .......................................................... | 199 |
| Baie Verte Community Pool &amp; Centennial Park    | .......................................................... | 197 |
| Baie Verte Peninsula Miner’s Museum            | .......................................................... | 197 |
| Bally Haly Country Club                         | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Bannerman Park                                 | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Banting Memorial Interpretation Centre         | .......................................................... | 209 |
| Barachois Falls Hiking Trail                   | .......................................................... | 102 |
| Barachois Pond Provincial Park                 | .......................................................... | 104 |
| Erin Mountain Trail                             | .......................................................... | 104 |
| Barbour Living Heritage Village                | .......................................................... | 209 |
| Bare Mountain Trail                             | .......................................................... | 270 |
| Barney’s Pond Walking Trail                    | .......................................................... | 419 |
| Bartlett’s Point Park                          | .......................................................... | 106 |
| Battle Harbour National Historic District       | .......................................................... | 420 |
| Bay de Verde Heritage Premises                 | .......................................................... | 347 |
| Bay du Nord Wilderness Reserve                 | .......................................................... | 201 |
| Bay Roberts Cable Building                     | .......................................................... | 349 |
| The Beaches Arts and Heritage Centre           | .......................................................... | 211 |
| Bear Head Look-Out                              | .......................................................... | 203 |
| Beaver Pond Swimming Park                       | .......................................................... | 199 |
| Beckett Heritage House                          | .......................................................... | 346 |
| Bell Island Ferry Disaster Memorial            | .......................................................... | 352 |
| Bell Island Lighthouse                         | .......................................................... | 352 |
| Beothuk Interpretation Centre                  | .......................................................... | 204 |
| Provincial Historic Site                       | .......................................................... | 204 |
| Beyond Words Tour                              | .......................................................... | 208 |
| Big Pond Bird Sanctuary                        | .......................................................... | 344 |
| Bill’s Woods Hiking Trail                      | .......................................................... | 116 |
| Birch Brook Nordic Ski Club                    | .......................................................... | 420 |
| Birching By Season                             | .......................................................... | 104 |
| BirdTheRock Bird &amp; Nature Tours                | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Bishop’s Falls Trestle                         | .......................................................... | 200 |
| Bleak House Museum                             | .......................................................... | 206 |
| Blow Me Down Day Park                          | .......................................................... | 107 |
| Blow Me Down Provincial Park                   | .......................................................... | 108 |
| Governor’s Staircase                           | .......................................................... | 108 |
| Blue Pinion Walking Trail                      | .......................................................... | 201 |
| Boat Cove Pond Trail                            | .......................................................... | 102 |
| Bonavista Adventure Tours                      | .......................................................... | 274 |
| Bonavista Archives                             | .......................................................... | 274 |
| Bonavista Bicycle Picnics &amp; Ocean Front Cafe   | .......................................................... | 275 |
| Bonavista Museum                               | .......................................................... | 275 |
| Bonavista Public Garden                        | .......................................................... | 275 |
| Bonavista Puffin &amp; Whale Boat Tours            | .......................................................... | 275 |
| Boney Shore Trail                              | .......................................................... | 419 |
| Bonne Bay Marine Station                       | .......................................................... | 114 |
| BonTours - Norris Point                        | .......................................................... | 114 |
| BonTours - Rocky Harbour                       | .......................................................... | 113 |
| Boone’s Hill Trail                             | .......................................................... | 197 |
| Bordeaux Walking Trail                         | .......................................................... | 344 |
| Bottle Cove Beach / Day Park                   | .......................................................... | 108 |
| Bottle Cove Hiking Trail                       | .......................................................... | 108 |
| Bottom Brook Trails                            | .......................................................... | 120 |
| Botwood Heritage Park, Museum and Archive      | .......................................................... | 202 |
| Botwood Murals Art Society                     | .......................................................... | 202 |
| Botwood Walking Trails                         | .......................................................... | 202 |
| Bowring Park                                   | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Boyle’s Historic Walking Tours                 | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Breakout NL                                    | .......................................................... | 353 |
| Brett House Museum                             | .......................................................... | 207 |
| Brimstone Head Hiking Trail                    | .......................................................... | 206 |
| Brookdale Adventures                           | .......................................................... | 200 |
| Brookside Golf Resort and RV Park              | .......................................................... | 276 |
| Brown Rabbit Walkabout                         | .......................................................... | 362 |
| The Bucket List                                | .......................................................... | 352 |
| The Bungalow - Estate of Sir Wm. F. Coaker     | .......................................................... | 273 |
| Burin Heritage Museums and Heritage Crafts     | .......................................................... | 276 |
| Burin Heritage Square                          | .......................................................... | 277 |
| Burnt Cape Ecological Reserve                  | .......................................................... | 118 |
| Burnt Cape Tours                               | .......................................................... | 118 |
| Burnt Head Trail                               | .......................................................... | 349 |
| Burnt Hill Hiking Trail                        | .......................................................... | 114 |
| Butter Pot Provincial Park                     | .......................................................... | 350 |
| Butter Pot Hill Trail                          | .......................................................... | 350 |
| Pegwood Pond Trail                             | .......................................................... | 350 |
| By the Bay Museum                              | .......................................................... | 203 |
| C.A. Pippy Park                                | .......................................................... | 354 |
| Cache Rapids Stable                            | .......................................................... | 110 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTRACTIONS &amp; ADVENTURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Camel’s Back Trail ................. 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Blow Me Down Hiking Trail .... 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Bonavista Lighthouse .......... 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Historic Site ........... 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Chapeau Rouge Trail .......... 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Chapeau Rouge View Park ..... 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Race Lighthouse ............... 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Raven Trail .................... 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Ray Lightkeepers House ...... 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear Lighthouse National Historic Site 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Dave’s Fishing &amp; Personalized Boat Tours 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain James Cook Historic Site ... 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Captain Wayne’s Marine Excursions 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonier Island ................... 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caribou Adventure Tours .......... 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carmanville Wetlands Interpretation Centre and Nature Trail 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartier’s View Trail ............... 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Hill National Historic Site 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cataracts Provincial Park .......... 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral Crypt Tea Room ........... 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception 347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cedar Cove Hiking Trail .......... 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cercle Des Memoires ................ 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamber Cove Heritage Walk ....... 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlains Park .................. 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West Aquarium ......... 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West Heritage House .... 273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance Cove Provincial Park ....... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Pratt Gallery .......... 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church of the Most Holy Trinity .... 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarenville Heritage Museum ....... 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cloud 9 Boat Charters and Tours ... 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clovelly Golf .......................... 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb’s Pond Rotary Park ........... 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cod Sounds ............................ 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy Valley Provincial Park .... 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Codroy Valley Wetland Centre .... 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetlands Trail ...................... 103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colony of Avalon Foundation ..... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commissariat Provincial Historic Site 355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Commonwealth War Graves .......... 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conception Bay Museum ............. 348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook’s Lookout Trail ............... 277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooperage ............................ 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Copper Mine Falls Trail ............ 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corduroy Brook Nature Centre and Trail 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook Museum and Archives 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook Stream Trail Network 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head Lighthouse ............... 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cow Head Peninsula Hiking Trails ... 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids Cove Plantation Provincial Historic Site 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids Legacy Centre ............... 349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Custard Head Fishing Premises ...... 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cycle Solutions ...................... 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dare Devil Trail ..................... 120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dark Tickle Co. Wild Berry Economusee 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dark Tickle Expeditions ............ 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Bay Provincial Park .... 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadman’s Cove Beach &amp; Trail ...... 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deep Bay Foot Path Trail .......... 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Beach .................... 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delaney’s Adventure Tours .......... 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devils Bite Tours ................... 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Boat Tours .................... 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Brewing Company &amp; Museum ... 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Cove Heritage Experience &amp; Motorboat Excursions 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dildo Run Provincial Park .......... 204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discovery Sea Adventure Tours ..... 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dock Marina .......................... 271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolphin Skeleton Reconstruction ... 197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Henry N. Payne Community Museum &amp; Craft Shop 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dr. Moret’s Walking Trail .......... 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake Heritage House ............... 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dungeon Provincial Park ........... 275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dwyer Premises ..................... 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Ghillies .................. 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>East Coast Trail ..................... 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaches Path ........................ 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bear Cove Point Path ............... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biscan Cove Path .................... 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigus Head Path .................... 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Broyle Head Path ............. 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear Path ..................... 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caplin Bay Path ..................... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobbler Path ........................ 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deadmans Bay Path .................. 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Father Troy’s Trail .................. 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flamber Head Path .................. 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Meadow Path ............... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Village Path ............ 362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Shore Path ..................... 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickeleens Path ..................... 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Motion Path ......................... 360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piccos Ridge ........................ 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silver Mine Head Path ............. 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sounding Hills Path ............... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spout Path ............................ 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurwink Island Path ............... 363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles Cove Path ..................... 353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugarloaf Path ....................... 354</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinkers Point Path ................... 362</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# A traveller’s index

## ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Attraction/Activity</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>White Horse Path</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastern Edge Boat Tours</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport Beaches</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Echoes of Valour</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EcoTours Zodiac Adventures</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edge of Avalon Interpretive Centre</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Element Outdoor Education</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Eliott Premises / Dockside Cafe</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston Puffin Viewing Site</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliston Root Ceilars</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English Harbour Arts Centre</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everoutdoor Adventures</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience Fogo</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Experience Twillingate</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Explore Newfoundland Inc.</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy Door Tours - St. John’s</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fairy Door Tours - Tors Cove</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Far East Photography Tours</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Farm and Market</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farm Trail</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferryland Lighthouse</td>
<td>363</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishermen’s Museum</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisherman’s Museum and Memorial Garden</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing for Success at Island Rooms</td>
<td>360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fishing Point Municipal Park</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flambo Head Museum</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flat Point Trail</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatrock Museum</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Fluvarium</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Head Trail</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Island Bus Tour</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fogo Island Marine Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Former United Church Cultural Gallery</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fort (Admiral’s) Point</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Head Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune Head Geology Centre</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fortune History Board</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Four Seasons Tours</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox Moth Museum</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Beach / Spiller’s Cove Trail</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Bread Oven</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Rooms Cultural Centre</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Lookout</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>French Shore Tapestry</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frenchman’s Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontier Cottages Snowmobile Tours</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frontline Action</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funland Resort Attractions</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Funland Resort Snowmobile Tours</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Golf Club</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Heritage Memorial Park</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrick Theatre</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway Labrador Inc.</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gateway to Labrador</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gatherall’s Puffin and Whale Watch</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geo Vista Park</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George and Mary Lake Heritage House</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C. Harris House - Museum of Local History</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George W. Earle Promenade</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gerald S. Doyle Memorial Museum</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Ghosts of Bell Island</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gin Cove Walking Trail</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glendenning Golf</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glovertown Museum - The Janes House</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Golden Sands Amusement Park</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Good Roots Gardens &amp; Pantry Cafe</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gooseberry Cove Provincial Park</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon G. Pike Railway Heritage Building</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government House</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gower Street United Church</td>
<td>355</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank Historic Lighthouse &amp; Waterfront</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bank Nature Trail</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Bay West Trail</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grand Concours - Octagon Pond Walk</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grand Concours - Quidi Vidi Lake Trail</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grand Concours - Rennie’s River Trail</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grand Concours - Virginia River Walk</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grand Concours - Waterford River T’Railway</td>
<td>359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor Ski Trail</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor Walking Trail</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand River Snowmobile Club Trails</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Grandchain Exhibit</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grande Meadows Golf Course</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravels and Landwash Tours</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gravels Rest Stop and Danny’s Trail</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Bay Eco Tours</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Family Forge</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Moose Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Valley Farm</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregory Normore Coastal Walking Trails</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Art Gallery</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Historic Properties</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell Historic Properties - Tea House Hill Walking Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grenfell House Museum</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Adventures</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne National Park</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker’s Brook Falls Trail</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broom Point Fishing Premises</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coastal Trail</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Discovery Centre</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Gardens Trail</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green Point Stroll Through Strata</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Mountain Trail</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

Lobster Cove Head Lighthouse.......................... 113
Lomond River Trail ............................................. 111
Lookout Trail .................................................. 111
Mattie Mitchell National Historic Site and Trail 113
Old Mail Road Trail ........................................... 115
Shallow Bay Beach ............................................ 116
Snug Harbour Trail ............................................ 115
Stanleyville Trail .............................................. 111
Gros Morne Outdoor Company .......................... 114
Gros Morne Wildlife Museum and Gift Shop .... 113
Guided Walks of Bay Roberts ............................. 349
Gull Island Charters ........................................... 419
Gun Hill Lookout ............................................. 201
Hant’s Harbour Lighthouse ............................... 346
Happy Adventure Tours
Happy Adventure ............................................. 211
Terra Nova National Park .................................... 212
Harbour Grace Airfield ...................................... 348
Harbour Grace Heritage District ......................... 348
Harbour Rock Hill Park ..................................... 347
Harbourside Park ............................................ 355
Hare Bay Adventures ....................................... 210
Harmon Seaside Links ...................................... 105
Harvey Trail .................................................... 102
Hawke Hill Ecological Reserve ........................... 350
Hawthorne Cottage National Historic Site .......... 349
Hazelnut Hiking and Adventure Trail ................. 198
Headwater Tours ............................................. 116
Heart’s Content Cable Station Provincial Historic Site ................................................ 346
Heave Away or Hangashore Adventures ............. 119
Heritage Tours ................................................. 356
Heritage Village .............................................. 347
Heritage Walk .................................................. 279
Hike Discovery
Cape Shore Trail ............................................ 275
Fox Island Trail .............................................. 273
Gun Hill Trail Trinity ....................................... 271
Klondyke Trail ................................................. 274
Lighthouse Trail ............................................. 276
Murphy’s Cove - Lodge’s Pond Trail .................. 274
Hike Discovery - Skerwink Trail ......................... 273
Hiscock House Provincial Historic Site ............... 271
Historic Train Site ........................................... 107
Historic Walking Tours .................................... 347
Historical Cape St. John .................................... 197
Holy Trinity Anglican Church ............................ 103
Holyrood Marina ............................................. 350
Run From the Sea, John C. Crosbie
Sealers Interpretation Centre ............................ 274
The Homestead Adventures ............................... 210
Hooked Rugs & Glass Art .................................... 123
Horse Brook Walking Trail ............................... 278
House of Assembly .......................................... 356
Humber River Off Grid Tours ............................ 123
Humber Valley Resort ...................................... 109
Iceberg Alley Boat Tours .................................. 119
Iceberg Alley Trail .......................................... 121
Iceberg Man Tours .......................................... 204
Indian Falls Experience .................................... 198
Indian Point Beothuk Interpretation Site ............. 199
Indian River Walking Trails ............................... 198
International Appalachian Trail ......................... 102
Blow Me Down Mountain Trail .......................... 108
Devil’s Bite Trail ............................................. 116
French Shore Trail .......................................... 122
Grand Codroy Way .......................................... 103
Humber Valley Trail ....................................... 107
Indian Head Range Trail .................................. 105
Indian Lookout Trail ....................................... 116
Lewis Hills Trail ............................................. 105
Overfalls Trail ................................................ 112
Iron Rock Brewing Co ..................................... 422
Iron Skull Mountain Hiking Trail ....................... 201
Isles Wooden Boat Builders
Museum & Workshop ........................................ 205
J. W. Roberts House ......................................... 111
J.T. Cheeseman Provincial Park .......................... 103
Smoky Cape Trail .......................................... 103
Jack Ward Memorial General Store
Heritage Centre .............................................. 203
Jackladder Snowmobile Tours ............................ 111
Jacob A. Crocker House .................................... 112
James J. O’Mara Pharmacy Museum .................. 356
James W. Humber Hiking Trail ......................... 114
Jenniex House ................................................ 114
Jersey Brook Recreation Park ............................. 201
Joe Batt’s Point Walking Trail ............................. 207
Joey’s Look-Out .............................................. 210
Joey’s Sculpture .............................................. 210
The Jordi Bonet Murals ..................................... 121
John Cluett Heritage House ............................... 201
John Patey’s Trail ............................................. 120
Johnson Geo Centre ........................................ 356
Just Landed Tours .......................................... 356
Kelligrews Trail .............................................. 350
Ken Diamond Memorial Park & Trail ................. 211
King George IV Ecological Reserve ..................... 104
King’s Point Boat Tours and Adventures .......... 197

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 469
### ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTRACTIONS &amp; ADVENTURES</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Heritage House</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Whale Pavilion</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>K’Taqmkuk Mi’Kmaq Historical Museum</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Provincial Park</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Manche Village Trail</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Heritage Society Museum</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Lookout</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Military Museum</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Pioneer Footpath</td>
<td>418, 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lakeside at Thorburn</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lameg Point Trail</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamaline Heritage Museum / Information Centre</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane House Museum</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;The Text of Tykir&quot; Escape Room</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Last Stop Garage</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laurentian Legacy Tours</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavers Leisurely Walk and Lassy Buns</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawn Bay Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Lawrence O’Brien Arts Centre</td>
<td>420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legend Tours</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leif Ericson Monument</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lester-Garland House</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis Miller Room Museum</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisporte Trail Park and Hiking Trail</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse / Cuckhold’s Point Trail</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse / Lower Head Trail</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkum Tours</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkum Zodiac Tours</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lion’s Den Hiking Trail</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little Brehat Trail</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livyer’s Lot Heritage Site</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Locker’s Point to Shoe Pond Hill Trail</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockston Path Provincial Park</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scenic Lookout Trail</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logger’s Memorial Park</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island Beothuk Trail</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island Co-op Heritage and Outdoor Rest Area</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Island Lighthouse</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lookout Trail - La Scie</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lower Little Harbour Trail</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Main River Waterway Provincial Park / Canadian Heritage River</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mainland Cultural &amp; Heritage Centre</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Majestic Lawn</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Man in the Mountain</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Man-O-War Hill / Ramea Walking Trail</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manuels River</td>
<td>350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maple Ridge Hiking Trail</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maple Mountain Resort</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Mountain Resort</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble Zip Tours</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marconi Wireless Interpretation Centre</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaree Outfitters</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Bowater Park</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marine Hike</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Marjorie Bridge &amp; Thrombolites</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking Trail</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maritime Archaic Burial Mound</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>National Historic Site</td>
<td>418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary March Provincial Museum</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary March Wilderness Adventure</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mayflower Adventures</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy’s Party Tours</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meet theFlynns</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Memorial University of Newfoundland</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botanical Garden</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menihek Nordic Ski Club</td>
<td>422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mercantile Building Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mi’Kmaq Discovery Centre</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miawpukkek Culture and Family Recreation Park</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Brook Swimming Hole</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mi’Kmaqei Mawiom - Mi’Kmaq Centre</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mile Pond Boardwalk</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mill River</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Misted Point Ecological Reserve</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mizzen Heritage Community</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum and Craft Shop</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mobile Goat Excursions</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Mockbeggar Plantation</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Bawn Whale &amp; Puffin Tours</td>
<td>361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monastery Spa &amp; Suites</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mount Musgrave ATV Tours</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mounted Polar Bear</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Muddy Hole Pond Trail</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murals of Bell Island</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray Premises</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum of Logy Bay-Middle Cove-Outer Cove</td>
<td>353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Museum of the Flat Earth</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mussell Bed Boat Tours</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Myrick Wireless Interpretation</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature Minded</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nature Minded</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Net Loft</td>
<td>421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland &amp; Labrador Heritage Tree</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Newfoundland Distillery Company</td>
<td>349</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Insectarium</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Outback on Horseback</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Photo Tours</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Photography Workshop</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Pony Sanctuary</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Tours</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newman Wine Vaults Provincial Historic Site</td>
<td>357</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

470 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTRACTIONS &amp; ADVENTURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>NL Food Tours..................357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>NL Stone Gardens................110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noddy Bay Head Trail..........120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norstead - A Viking Port of Trade......120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>North Atlantic Aviation Museum......209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northeast Way Trails</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr’d Island Trail.............123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glass Hole Trail................122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underground Salmon Pool Trail.....122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northland Discovery Boat Tours.....121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Provincial Park........203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nuddick Trail.....................118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nurse Bennett Heritage House......116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien’s Whale &amp; Bird Tours........361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Reilly House Museum...........344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Quest Adventures</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long Pond........................................350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty Harbour.............................360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s..............................357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean Sciences Centre, Memorial University......353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Park - Flatrock........353</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Park Attractions.......203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Walking Trail.........198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanside Nature Trail...........203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old Carbonear Post Office.....347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Old Post Office..........................208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Old Trails..........................211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olde Shoppe Museum..............206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oldest Colony Trust Building......277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>One Room School and Church Museum.........359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Lourdes Grotto.........105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Mercy Heritage Church......105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Our Lady of Mercy Museum, Craft / Gift Shop and Tea Room...............105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Out East Adventures..............114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Outfitters Adventures - Bay Bulls.........361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Outfitters Adventures - St. John’s........357</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outport Museum, Tea Room........197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Outport Weddings &amp; Events..........205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Over the Top Museum...............204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Overfall Brook Trail...............418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Park - Boutte du Cap...............106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pasadena Beach......................109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peterview Heritage Centre.........202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petty Harbour Mini Aquarium........360</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilley’s Island Heritage Museum.....198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinware River Provincial Park......419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinware River Provincial Park - Lookout Trail......419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirate’s Haven ATV Touring, Adventures &amp; Rentals103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pistolet Bay Provincial Park.......118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitcher’s Pond Golf Course........346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placentia Bay Lookout...............344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Placentia Uncovered Archaeology Project.........344</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Point Amour Lighthouse Provincial Historic Site...418
Point Leamington Heritage Interpretation Centre202
Point Leamington Marina..........................202
Port au Choix National Historic Site.............117
Coastal Trail........................................117
Dorset Trail........................................117
Point Riche Trail...................................117
Port aux Basques Marine Excursions..............102
Port aux Basques Railway Heritage Museum......102
Port Rexton Brewing Company....................273
Port Union Historical Museum....................274
Port Union National Historic District of Canada.....274
Prime Berth - Twillingate
Fishing & Heritage Centre..........................205
Provincial Mariners’ Memorial......................279
Provincial Seamen’s Museum.......................279
Pumley Cove Trail..................................122
Quidi Vidi Brewing Company Limited..............357
Quidi Vidi Charters..................................357
Quidi Vidi Village Plantation.....................357
Rafting Newfoundland..............................200
Railroaders’ Memorial................................345
Railway Coastal Museum............................358
Railway Museum......................................347
Raleigh Trail.........................................418
Ramea Heritage Centre /
Senior Puffins Museum..............................104
Random Passage Site, Tea Room and Joe's Place...273
Rattling Brook Park..................................197
Red Bay National Historic Site.....................419
Saddle Island Trail...................................419
Red Head Recreation Complex......................353
Redfir Lake - Kapitargas Channel
Ecological Reserve..................................422
Regional Arts Centre................................363
Regional Museum of Art and History /
Stephenville Historical Society, Inc................105
Rencontre East Tours ‘Off the Grid”...............201
Resource Centre for the Arts (LSPU Hall)...........358
Rev. Dr. John Clinch National Historic Site Plaque...271
Right Whale Exhibit Museum.......................419
Rising Tide Theatre - New Founde Lande
Trinity Pageant......................................272
River of Ponds Walking Trail.....................116
Riverfront Chalets Snowmobile Tours..............200
Road to Yesterday Museum..........................349
Rob Clarke Motorsport..............................198
Rock Adventures....................................205
Rockwall Garden Guided Walk....................346
Rocky Island Tours..................................104
Rocky Point Lighthouse............................202
The Rooms..........................................358
Rorke Stores Museum...............................347

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 471
**A traveller’s index**

**ATTRACTIONS & ADVENTURES**

- Rose Blanche Lighthouse ........................................... 102
- Rotary Arts Centre .................................................. 107
- Rotary Trail .................................................................. 270
- Round Rock Adventure Company ................................. 350
- Rowse’s Hill Nature Trail ............................................ 203
- Roy Whalen Heritage Museum ...................................... 110
- Royal Newfoundland Constabulary Museum ................ 107
- Royal Newfoundland Yacht Club ................................. 350
- Royal St. John’s Regatta Museum ................................. 358
- Rugged Beauty Boat Tours ........................................... 273
- Rugged Edge ATV & Snowmobile Rentals & Tours ....... 107
- Ryan Premises National Historic Site ........................... 276
- Saint Pierre Ferry Office ............................................. 278
- Salmon Cove Sands .................................................... 347
- Salmonier Interpretation Centre ................................. 200
- Salmonier Nature Park ................................................ 345
- Salt Pond Walking Trail .............................................. 277
- Saltwater Charters ...................................................... 351
- Sandbanks Provincial Park .......................................... 104
- Cow Hill & Beach Trail ................................................ 104
- Sandy Cove Ecological Reserve .................................. 118
- Santana Trail .............................................................. 121
- School House Museum ............................................... 207
- Scott’s Cove / Harbour Boardwalk ............................... 102
- The Screech Room ...................................................... 358
- Sea of Whales Adventures ......................................... 272
- Seaman’s Memorial ..................................................... 352
- Seas the Day Boat Tours .............................................. 276
- The Seashore Boardwalk ............................................. 421
- Seaview Trail .............................................................. 344
- Self-Guided Woody Point Heritage Walk .................... 111
- Shoal Cove Beach ....................................................... 277
- Shoreline Heritage Walking Trail ................................. 349
- Signal Hill National Historic Site ................................. 358
- North Head Trail ....................................................... 358
- Silent Witness Memorial ............................................. 209
- Silver Point Trail ....................................................... 120
- Sir Richard Squires Memorial Provincial Park ............. 111
- Big Falls Trail ............................................................ 111
- Sir Richard Whitbourne
  - National Historic Site Plaque ................................... 272
  - Sir William Coaker Monument Cemetery ................ 274
  - Sisters’ Dream School Museum ................................ 106
  - Skin Boot Church ..................................................... 118
  - Skipper Jim Boat Tours ............................................ 205
- Smallwood Interpretation Centre &
  Kittiwake Coast Information Centre ............................ 210
- Smallwood Trail System ............................................. 210
- Smokey Mountain Ski Club ...................................... 422
- South Dildo Whaling and Sealing Museum ................ 345
- South West Brook Bird Estuary
  - Bird Watching Trail ................................................ 204
  - Southhead Lighthouse Hiking Trail ......................... 108
- Specialty Fishing Tours ............................................. 358
- Spectacle Head Trail ................................................ 349
- Spencer’s Park Trail .................................................. 205
- Spiller’s Cove / Codjack’s Cove Trail ......................... 206
- Spirit of Harbour Grace ............................................. 348
- Squid Jigging Point Trail .......................................... 119
- SS Kyle ..................................................................... 348
- St. Anthony Bight Loop ............................................. 120
- St. Brendan’s Trail ..................................................... 119
- St. John’s Hop On Hop Off ....................................... 358
- St. Joseph’s Roman Catholic Church ......................... 348
- St. Lawrence Miner’s Memorial Museum .................... 277
- St. Mary’s Botanical Garden .................................... 116
- St. Paul’s Anglican Church ....................................... 272
- St. Paul’s Church ....................................................... 348
- St. Peter’s Church ..................................................... 348
- St. Thomas’ Anglican Church ................................... 358
- The Stanley Ford Property and Outbuildings ............. 123
- Starlight Trail ........................................................... 103
- Steady Brook Falls Trail ........................................... 109
- Stones Head Trail ..................................................... 201
- Strathcona House ..................................................... 421
- Sugar Hill Inn Tours .................................................. 114
- Sunday Hill Lookout ................................................. 421
- Sunny Cottage Heritage Centre ................................ 202
- T’Railway Provincial Park ......................................... 102
- Cobb’s Corridor ........................................................ 203, 210, 211
- Exploits Valley Trail ................................................. 199, 200
- Table Point Ecological Reserve ................................. 116
- Tamarack Golf Club ................................................... 422
- Taste of Gros Morne .................................................. 115
- Terra Nova National Park
  - Activity Centre (Nature House) ............................... 211
  - Campground Trail .................................................. 211
  - Coastal Trail ........................................................... 211
  - Dunphy’s Pond Trail ............................................... 212
  - Goowiddy Path ....................................................... 212
  - The Heritage Trail .................................................. 212
  - Loul Hill Trail ......................................................... 212
  - Malady Head Trail .................................................. 212
  - Mill Cove Look-Off .................................................. 212
  - Ochre Hill Trail ....................................................... 212
  - Outport Trail .......................................................... 212
  - Sandy Pond ............................................................ 213
  - Southwest Brook Trail .......................................... 213
  - Visitor Centre ........................................................ 211
- Wreckhouse Trail ...................................................... 103
- Terra Nova Resort & Golf Community ....................... 270
- Them Days Magazine ................................................ 420
- Thomas Howe Demonstration Forest ....................... 209
- Thompson Pond Park .............................................. 274
- Thorburn Aviation .................................................... 270
- Three Mile Ridge ...................................................... 271
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>ATTRACTIONS &amp; ADVENTURES</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tilting Registered Heritage District .......................... 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topsail Beach Rotary Park ........................................ 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topsail Heritage Homes and Gardens Walk ..................... 351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torngat Mountains Base Camp &amp; Research Station ............. 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torngat Mountains National Park ................................. 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koroc-Palmer River Loop Trail .................................. 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitukkik (Nakvak Brook) .......................................... 422</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Nature Park .......................................... 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrent River Salmon Interpretation Centre and Fishway .... 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tour Gros Morne ..................................................... 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tour Labrador .......................................................... 418</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tours by Helen ........................................................ 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town Square Days .................................................... 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tracy Hill Trail ....................................................... 419</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trail Connections ..................................................... 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trail's Edge Tours .................................................... 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treena’s Trail .......................................................... 119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Eco-Tours ..................................................... 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Historical Society Archives .............................. 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Historical Society Museum ................................ 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Historical Walking Tours ................................ 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Visitor Centre ................................................. 272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triton Sperm Whale Pavilion ....................................... 199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River Interpretation Centre ................................ 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trout River Trails ..................................................... 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True North Charters and Tours ................................... 109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuckamore Wilderness Tours ....................................... 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turpin Hiking Trail ................................................... 208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate Museum .................................................... 206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Under the Stump ....................................................... 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Universal Helicopters ............................................... 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon’s Antique Car Museum ...................................... 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veterans Interpretation Center - Royal Canadian Legion Branch 62 .......................... 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Victoria Park ........................................................... 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Voices of Placentia Bay Exhibit ...................................... 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade Drake &amp; Burch Nash Family Memorial Park .................. 278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walk to the Sea .......................................................... 274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walk-a-Ways Parks and Trails ...................................... 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walking Trails of Deer Lake ....................................... 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Warpath / Otter Rub Trail ...................................... 344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman’s Brook Walking Trail .................................. 207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watt’s Point Ecological Reserve .................................. 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wave Over Wave Interpretive Walk ............................... 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welcome to the Rock Inc ............................................. 210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West Brook Ecological Reserve .................................... 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Point Trail ....................................................... 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Watchers Trail ................................................ 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whale Watching at St. Vincent’s ................................... 364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaleback Nordic Ski Club ........................................ 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitbourne Heritage Museum ...................................... 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Elephant Museum Inc ....................................... 421</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Hills Resort ..................................................... 270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Point Trail ....................................................... 123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Rock Walking Trail .......................................... 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White Water Falls Trail .............................................. 420</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Gros Morne ....................................................... 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Women Expeditions .......................................... 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Wilds at Salmonier River .................................... 345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Willows Tree Museum .......................................... 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Willows ............................................................. 350</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witless Bay Ecological Reserve .................................... 361</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooden Boat Museum ............................................... 346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods Island Resettlement House and Historic Centre .... 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woody Point Community Trail .................................... 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright’s Family Farm Ltd .......................................... 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WWII Gunsite ........................................................... 352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>XHeight Zone ........................................................... 209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ye Matthew Legacy .................................................... 276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yellowbelly Brewery &amp; Public House .............................. 359</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festival &amp; Events</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>50 Centuries Heritage Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander Bay Days Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Harvey Days Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Burin Peninsula Arts Council Craft Fair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Cape Race Heritage Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Harbour Grace Regatta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Trail Raiser</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Art Exhibit “Roots”</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arts Under the Stars</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avalon Expo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bakeapple Folk Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bang belly Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts Festival of Light</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bay Roberts Klondyke Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bayside Blizzard Winter Carnival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belle-Fest Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird Island Puffin Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boat Building Workshop</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonne Bay Annual Regatta</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botwood Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botwood Flying Boat Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowring Park Amphitheatre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewski Craft Beer Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs Blueberry Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brimstone Head Folk Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BSG Mi’Kmaq Cultural Revival Committee -</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Annual Powwow</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin Heritage Weekend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burin Peninsula Festival of Folk Song and Dance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cable Landing Anniversary: Connecting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada to the World</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain’s Quest Snowmobile Endurance Race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conception Bay South</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gambo</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grand Falls-Windsor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewisporte</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mockbeggar Plantation</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>New-Wes-Valley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paradise</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port aux Basques</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port Blandford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portugal Cove-St. Philip’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinsons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springdale</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Anthony</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canada Day with the Royal Canadian Legion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear Whale Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. George &amp; Mainland Folk Festival /</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Regional Bilingual Folk Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s Ecological Reserve Parks Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape St. Mary’s Performance Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape to Cabot 20K Road Running Race</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonear Day’s Weekend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Celebration of Culture</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney’s West Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas at Commissariat – by Candlelight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas at Commissariat – Festive Family Fun</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas at the Glacier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festival of Craft and Art</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Boat Lighting</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Craft Fair</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church Street Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of St. John’s Chillifest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>City of St. John’s Pumpkin Walk</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clareenville Days</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Come All Ye</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comedy at Woody Point</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conception Bay South Winterfest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook Arts and Culture Centre</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corner Brook Day Celebration</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft and Trade Show</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cultural Craft Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cupids Cupers Cove Soiree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dance Up</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Strawberry Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deer Lake Winterfest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downtown Busker Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastport Peninsula Agricultural Exhibition</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eat the Hill</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Etheridge’s Point Seaside Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exploits Valley Salmon Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fall in Love with Bay Roberts</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feather &amp; Folk ATV Ride</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feille Seamus Creagh</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feller from Fortune International Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festival of Flight</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festival of Music &amp; Lights</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Festival of New Dance</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flatrock Soiree</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francois Day</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Friendly Invasion</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Day Civic Holiday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gander Youth Arts Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garnish Bakeapple Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrick Summer Series</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Gathering Festival - Fire, Food &amp; Music</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George C. Harris House - Annual Garden Party</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Street Festival</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon Pinsent Centre for the Arts</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For more info call 1-800-563-6353
FESTIVALS & EVENTS

Grand Bank Winter Carnival ........................................ 280
Great Labrador Canoe Race ........................................ 424
Great Labrador Loppet ............................................ 423
The Great Viking Feast Experience ............................. 125
Gros Morne Fall Festival .......................................... 129
Gros Morne Summer Music .................................... 126
Gros Morne Theatre Festival .................................... 125
Hann’s Point Theatre Festival ................................... 216
Harbour Lights Festival ......................................... 127
Humber Arm South Bayfest .................................... 128
Humber Valley Triathlon ........................................ 127
The Iceberg Alley Performance Tent ......................... 372
The Iceberg Festival ............................................ 125
Iron Skull Folk Festival ........................................ 216
Isle aux Morts Theatre Festival ................................. 127
Joseph R. Smallwood
  Arts and Culture Centre - Art Gallery .................... 214
Kelligrews Soiree .................................................. 369
La Scie Crab Festival ........................................... 216
Labrador Open Cross-Country Ski Races
  & Provincial Training Camp .................................. 424
Labrador West Arts and Culture Centre ..................... 423
Labrador West Regatta ........................................... 423
L’Anse aux Meadows National Historic Site -
  Sagas and Shadows ........................................... 126
Leading Edge Credit Union’s
  Annual Lighthouse Relay Race to the Sea ............... 128
Leading Tickles Day ............................................ 217
Lewisporte Craft & Trade Show ................................ 219
Live Music at the Norseman .................................. 125
Long Island Day .................................................. 216
Lumsden Day - Celebration by the Sea ..................... 217
Maiwpukek Annual Powwow .................................. 216
Makkovik Trout Festival ....................................... 424
Mary’s Harbour Crab Festival .................................. 424
Mid Winter Bivver ............................................... 214
Middle Arm Snow Slam ........................................ 214
Moose Soup & a Kiss from a Cod -
  Royal Canadian Legion ....................................... 124
Muddy Hole Scuff ‘N’ Scoff .................................... 218
MUN Botanical Garden Merry & Bright Festival ........ 374
Music in the Sound ............................................. 218
Mussell Bed Soiree ............................................... 218
National Indigenous Peoples Day
  Boyd’s Cove ..................................................... 215
  Corner Brook .................................................. 125
New Years Eve Celebration .................................... 374
Newfoundland and Labrador Folk Festival ............... 369
Newfoundland Symphony Orchestra ...................... 365
Nickel Independent Film Festival ............................ 368
Night Sky Celebrations ......................................... 218
Norman’s Cove - Long Cove Beach Festival .............. 371
Ochre Fest ......................................................... 367
Old Fashioned Concert ......................................... 280
Opera on the Avalon ............................................ 366
Paint Party ......................................................... 215
Party Like It’s 1910! ............................................ 282
Passing the Time in Trout River ............................. 126
Perchance Theatre ............................................... 367
Peterview Day .................................................... 217
Pirates Haven Annual Crab Festival ....................... 125
Pirates Haven Annual Pig Roast .............................. 127
Placentia Bay Cultural Arts Centre ......................... 365
Point Amour Lighthouse at Night ......................... 424
Point Leamington Festival .................................... 216
Port aux Basques Heritage / Astrolabe Days ............ 128
Port Blandford Applefest ...................................... 283
Portugal Cove - St. Philip’s Regatta Festival ............. 368
Queen Street Dinner Theatre ................................ 216
Ramea Rock Island Music Festival ......................... 128
Red Indian Lake Fish Derby ................................. 215
Red Maple Festival ............................................. 219
Regatta - Folk Festival - Family Day ...................... 370
Remembering HMS Raleigh ................................... 424
Rigolet Salmon Festival ........................................ 424
Rising Tide Theatre - Seasons in the Bight
  Theatre Festival ............................................... 280
Rocket Bakery & Fresh Food .................................... 365
Roots, Rants and Roars ........................................ 283
The Roy Babstock Beaches Accordion Festival ........ 216
Royal St. John’s Regatta ......................................... 371
Shed Experiences at Coastal Cottages ................. 366
Smallwood Days ................................................. 218
Snow & Ice in Paradise ....................................... 365
Soirees & Times - A Woody Island Time ................. 369
Songs, Stages and Seafood Festival ......................... 367
Sound Symposium .............................................. 369
Southern Shore Dinner Theatre ............................. 368
Southern Shore Shamrock Festival ......................... 370
Spirit of Newfoundland Productions
  Dinner & Show ................................................. 365
The Split Peas ...................................................... 215
St. John’s Arts and Culture Centre ......................... 365
St. John’s Days ................................................... 367
St. John’s Storytelling Festival ............................... 365, 372
St. John’s Days - Provincial Historic Sites ............. 367
St. John’s International Circusfest ......................... 372
St. John’s International Women’s Film Festival ......... 373
St. Lawrence Laurentian Days ............................... 282
St. Michael’s Parish - Garden Party ......................... 369
St. Patrick’s Day Celebrations
  at the Royal Canadian Legion ................................ 124
Stephenville Arts and Culture Centre ..................... 124
Stephenville Theatre Festival ................................ 126
Stone Jug’s Music Sessions .................................... 365
Sullivan’s Songhouse ........................................... 367

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com | 475
A traveller’s index

FESTIVALS & EVENTS

Sunny Cottage Garden Party................................. 216
Sunsplash - Paddle in Paradise............................ 371
Super Sports Weekend......................................... 369
“Take a Hike!” Festival......................................... 128
Theatre Newfoundland and Labrador.................. 124
Tikigjilaksaugusik Festival................................ 423
Tour de Port au Port Bike Race............................ 128
Town of Middle Arm Winter Festival.................... 214
Trails, Tales and Tunes Festival............................ 125
Trinity Festival.................................................... 282
Triton Capelin Cod Festival................................ 217
Tunes & Tales of Pigeon Inlet with Kelly Russell.... 368
Twillingate / NWI Dinner Theatre........................ 215
Unscripted Twillingate Digital Arts Festival............ 219
USS Truxtun & USS Pollux
  Commemorative Service.................................... 280
  The Victoria Park Lantern Festival.................... 367
  Vinland Music Camp........................................ 128
  Voices on the Wind -
    Beothuk Interpretation Centre......................... 219
  Walking Crout’s Way -
    Cupids Cove Plantation................................ 372
  Wicked on da Wharf’
    Grand Bank Summer Festival........................ 281
  Winter Fun Week............................................. 214
  Winterlude.................................................... 214
  Winterset in Summer Literary Festival................ 218
  Wintertainment............................................. 280
  Woody Point Heritage Theatre........................... 125
  Writers at Woody Point................................... 128
  WWII Comes to Bell Island -
    The Town Meeting......................................... 369

SHOPS & GALLERIES

Adora Boutique.................................................. 375
Alexis Gift Shop................................................. 425
The Art and Frame Shoppe................................ 376
Artisan Market, Twillingate & Beyond............... 220
The Artist Workshop.......................................... 376
Atelier West Studios........................................... 130
Aunt Sarah’s Chocolate Shop............................... 284
The Baccalieu Gallery........................................ 375
The Barn Loft..................................................... 284
The Beaches Gift Shop...................................... 221
Ben’s Studio....................................................... 132
Bidgood’s Cottage Crafts.................................... 378
Blossom Antiques & Collectables....................... 221
Botwood Heritage Today Gift Shop..................... 220
Brenda’s Art Gallery.......................................... 221
Brishney Crafts................................................. 220
Butler Framing Gallery....................................... 379
By the Bay Craft Shop........................................ 220
Cabot Crafts Inc............................................... 285
Cast On! Cast Off!................................................. 376
Chris Ricketts Fine Art Gallery......................... 285
Christina Parker Gallery..................................... 376
Christine Koch Studio
  St. John’s...................................................... 376
  Woody Point.................................................. 131
  Colony of Avalon Gift Shop............................... 379
  The Country Corner........................................ 376
  Country Crafts.............................................. 130
  Cooley’s Crafts............................................. 131
  Craft Council of Newfoundland & Labrador........ 376
  The Craft Shop............................................... 426
  Craft Tearoom............................................... 285
  Crossroads Crafts.......................................... 285
  D. J. Gift Shop................................................ 426
  The Dark Tickle Shoppe................................... 133
  Distinctive Knitting Craft Shop......................... 426
  Dock Marina Restaurant and Gallery.................. 284
  Dorset Craft Shop.......................................... 220
  Dove Woollery............................................... 220
  Downhome Shoppe.......................................... 128
  East Coast Glow............................................. 285
  Edge of the Sea Gift Shop................................. 379
  The Elliston Adventure Craft Store.................... 285
  Emma Butler Gallery........................................ 376
  Ethno House.................................................... 376
  Fabulous Gifts and Home Decor........................ 376
  Fisherman’s Landing Crafts.............................. 132
  Fishers’ Loft Got Shop..................................... 284
  Forge and Fibre............................................. 221
  The Gaia Gallery & Café................................... 133
  Galliott Studios.............................................. 131
  Gatherall’s Puffins Galore Crafts....................... 379
  George’s Mountain Village Craft Shop................. 130
  Gifts of Joy.................................................... 130
  The Glass Station........................................... 132
  GNP Crafts.................................................... 133
  Grand Heritage Crafts..................................... 285
  Grates Cove Studios & Café............................... 375
  Grenfell Handicrafts....................................... 133
  H&F Designs................................................... 425
  Hairyman’s Safe Haven
    Café & Craft Shop......................................... 130
  Hare Bay Adventures -
    Gift Shop and Coffee Bar.............................. 221
  Heddderson’s Fish Market............................... 133
  Herbie’s Olde Craft Shoppe................................ 379
  Heritage Craft Shop........................................ 426

476 | For more info call 1-800-563-6353
### SHOPS & GALLERIES

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Shop/Museum/Package</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Heritage Shops</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cape Spear</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle Hill</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duckworth Street</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>L’Anse aux Meadows</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port au Choix</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ryan Premises</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signal Hill</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. John’s Internation Airport</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Water Street</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Hunky Dory</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Iceberg Shop</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Inside Scoop “Country Store”</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Rock Jewellery &amp; Crafts -</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Lawrence Miner’s Museum Gift Shop</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Island Rock Studio</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isle aux Morts Craft Shop / Visitor Information Centre</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jas Silks (Studio)</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Java Jack’s Restaurant &amp; Gallery</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jellybean Row</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jenniex Heritage House &amp; Craft Shop</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jersey Room Craft Shop</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King’s Point Pottery Craft Gallery and Studio</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Boutique de ma Grand-Mere Craft Shop</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labrador Straits Museum &amp; Gift Shop</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane Gallery</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Leyton Gallery of Fine Art</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lighthouse Gifts - Point Amour Lighthouse</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loder’s Art Gallery &amp; Studio</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Makkovik Craft Centre</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mealy Mountain Gallery</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cartwright</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Happy Valley-Goose Bay</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrymeeting Arts and Crafts</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Michelle’s Fine Art</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middle Brook Gift Shop</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirabella</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Molly Made Fibre Art Studio</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Momma Bear Gift Shop and Fabric Den</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Natural Boutique</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neddie’s Gifts</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Chocolate Company</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Salt Company</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newfoundland Weavery</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nonia</td>
<td>377</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norseman Gallery</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Northern Light Inn Gift Shop</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton’s Cove Studio</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Notre Dame Art Gallery</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien’s Boutique</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O’Brien’s Music</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ocean View Art Gallery</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanview Crafts &amp; Souvenirs</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oceanview Resort Gifts and Crafts</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peter Lewis Gallery</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pic a Tenerife Crafts</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Picture Frame</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinpoint Ink</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Poop Deck Craft &amp; Gift Shop</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prime Berth Crafts and Gifts</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Red Ochre Gallery</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard Steele Studio and Gallery</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Rooms Gift Shop</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Roost at York Harbour Inc.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Running the Goat, Books and Broadsides</td>
<td>379</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saltwater Images Art Gallery</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Sample Room</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sealcliff House Production</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shag Rock Arts &amp; Crafts</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silverwood Inn Gift Shop</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slippers ‘N Things</td>
<td>426</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Michael’s Printshop</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>State of the Arts Art Gallery and Custom Picture Framing</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studio Boutique</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet Rock Ice Cream Shop</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonavista</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasure Box Crafts and Café</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Treasure Trove</td>
<td>375</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinity Crafts</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twillingate Museum Craft Shop</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uniquely Newfoundland Gallery</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valley Crafts</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The Water’s Edge Craft Shop</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wave Creations</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whaler’s Gifts &amp; Designs</td>
<td>425</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wild Things</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Women’s Institute Craft Shop</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wool Trends</td>
<td>378</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### PACKAGE TOURS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Package</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Caperace Newfoundland Adventures Inc.</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gros Morne Adventures</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linkum Tours</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxxim Vacations</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy’s Party Tours</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miki Enterprises</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tour Labrador</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vision Atlantic Vacations</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildland Tours</td>
<td>444</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Join the Chatter.

To get more insider tips from locals and travellers alike, check out our social media pages. Stay up-to-date on the latest news, browse through stunning videos and photos, and use the hashtag #ExploreNL to share your experiences.
Symbols and codes

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Accommodations</th>
<th>Campgrounds</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>(A) Apartment</td>
<td>(F) Facilities Grading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(B) Bed &amp; Breakfast</td>
<td>(R) Recreation Grading</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(C) Cottage / Cabin</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(G) Glamping</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(H/U) Hostel / University</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(H/M) Hotel / Motel</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(I) Inn</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(R) Resort</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(S) Suite</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(TH) Tourist Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(VH) Vacation Home</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Canada Select and Camping Select star rating program

★ Clean and comfortable.
★★ & ★★★ Greater range of facilities or activities with various services and amenities.
★★★★ & ★★★★★★ Greatest range of services, amenities, activities, or facilities.

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism has made every effort to ensure that the information contained in this guide is complete and accurate at the time of printing.

Visit NewfoundlandLabrador.com for the most up-to-date listings and information, or while in the province visit one of our provincial Visitor Information Centres. See pages 12 and 13 for more information.

If you have any questions or comments please contact us:

Newfoundland and Labrador Tourism
P.O. Box 8730, St. John's NL, Canada A1B 4K2
contactus@NewfoundlandLabrador.com

The information listed in this guide by the provincial government is for the convenience of visitors and does not imply liability for injury, damage, loss, or accidents.

Photo credits
Cover image: St. John’s, Julian Calverley.

Concept and design
Target, St. John’s, Newfoundland.
Discover Your Inner Viking

Walk in the footsteps of the Vikings. Your saga awaits!

pc.gc.ca/meadows
Take the scenic route.

Book your Newfoundland & Labrador ferry crossing today.